THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterof37hali

The Publications

of the

Yorkshire Parish Register Society,

Vol. XXXVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1910.

.Y4
vol. 37

The Parish Registers

of

Halifax, co. York.

Vol. I.

Baptisms = = 1538 to 1593

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY

E. W. CROSSLEY.

(Editor of "Halifax Parish Church Inscriptions," and Joint Editor of "Halifax Wills.")

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1910.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED, WAKEFIELD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

Book I of the Halifax Registers, bound in old calf, measures $12\frac{5}{8}$ by $8\frac{3}{8}$ inches and is $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches thick, having on the back

1538 I 1593

B. M. S.

1538—1593,

the first line in ink over a recent repair, the second and third stamped in gold on a red leather label contemporary with the present binding, and is without clasps. It contains the entries of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1538 to 1593.

The Register proper consists of 441 paper leaves, which are preceded by three leaves, on the first of which is written "Halifax's Church Register from 1538 to 1593" in a 17th century hand, and in a later hand "N. B. On Inquiry, 1764, June, at Heptonstall, The Curate there, ye Revd Mr Tob. Suttcliffe, assured ye Vicar ye eldest Reg^r^ there of Bm̃s begins 1599 ends . . . . , Mar^s^ & Bur^s^ 1593 ends . . . . ." There are some shorthand notes on the back of this leaf. On the second leaf is "B. M. S. Sepult. Begin^g^ 1538 Nov. 22, end. 1593, Dec. 31." The back of this leaf and the whole of the third leaf are blank. After the register proper are other three blank leaves. Until 1652 Book I existed as three separate books, but in that year they were bound together in one volume by order of John Brearcliffe, an overseer of the poor and a local antiquary. The entry in the churchwardens' accounts runs "to bind 3 old paper registers all in one volume and clasped—2^s^ 9^d^" (*Halifax Ant. Soc. Transactions*, 1909, p. 287). The book was rebound at a later date and there are no signs of any clasps ever having been attached to the present cover. At the time of the rebinding a fly leaf was added at the beginning and two at the end of the book. On the back of the last fly leaf is written "The handwriting of some parts of this Reg^r^ having been incorrectly read I take the liberty of copying some extracts as a guide to those who are less acquainted with the writing of this period," and then five examples

from the marriages are given. On the inside of the back of the cover is written, "From 1567 April to July 1568 a period of 15 months the Reg^r of Burials appears to be imperfect," and "Copies of a part which is torn," followed by 17 entries of baptisms from three different leaves of the register which have been damaged, but they contain nothing which has not been made out, and two or three are wrongly copied. Following these entries is the date, Dec. 26, 1834, when the notes were made.

The present volume contains all the entries on the first 220 leaves being the baptisms from Dec., 1538, to Dec. 30, 1593. More than half the first leaf has been torn away, and a large piece from the top corner of the next two and a small piece from the top corner of the next three are also missing, with consequent loss of portions of entries. Some matter has also been lost through the cutting down of a number of leaves at the beginning of the register in binding. There are no entries between Feb. 4, 156$\frac{5}{6}$, and April 24, 1566, but the register seems to be intact at that date. Leaves bearing the entries from Jul. 5 to Aug. 7, 1585, and from Aug. 7 to Sep. —, 1593, have been torn out, but otherwise, except for occasional entries here and there, the baptisms for the period covered by the register appear to be complete. In that part of Book I. printed here, pages 95–102 are duplicates with pages 87–94, and pages 143–150 are duplicates with pages 151–158. In the present volume, pages 95–102 and 143–150 only are printed as they contain the greater number of entries, but any variations are noted within brackets. There are no entries on pages 320–1, 365–6 and 432–440. Amongst the baptisms are a few entries of burials which have been made in error. On pages 6, 23, 29, 32 and 35 of this volume are such entries, which have been struck out and appear in their proper place among the burials. There is another on page 87, not struck out but entered in its right place. On pages 26 and 66 are burials which have not been entered again, whilst on page 31 is an entry, which may be a burial, but which does not appear in that part of the register.

This register has, on the whole, been very well kept. The earlier part is written in Latin and contractions are freely used throughout. The excessive number of flourishes and the unusually lengthy contraction marks render the writing, at times, somewhat difficult to decipher, but no pains have been spared to ensure an accurate transcript, formal

matter only being omitted and capitals substituted for small letters at the beginning of all proper names. The contraction marks, too, are reproduced or omitted in accordance with the original. The whole of the proofs have been compared with the Register.

There is a great lack of uniformity both in the spelling and in the method of contracting the same name. An indistinct or peculiar utterance, at a time when few people knew how to spell their own names, occasionally leads to a curious entry, but the spelling is sometimes phonetic according to the pronunciation then, and even now, prevalent in the parish; for example, the name Saltonstall is written Sawtenstall and Sottenstall, Greenwood becomes Girnwod, and in one instance Christabell is Chirstabell, just as these names may sometimes be heard pronounced at the present day. The scribe was often puzzled with names which were strange to the parish; for instance, Oxenoble, Oxnarde, Oxner, Oxnod and Oxnop all seem to be variants of Oxenhope, derived from the place of that name five miles from Keighley. Occasionally a syllable is omitted, as when Apostelles becomes Postelles. But sometimes names which are quite distinct are confused, as when Ashden and Ashton are written for Aspden. At one part of the register Bairstow becomes Bairstall, and Bates becomes Bathes. Under these circumstances it is obvious that care must be taken by the searcher to consult every name bearing the least resemblance to the one in which he is interested, but it is hoped that the consolidation of names and the cross references in the index will to some extent lessen his task.

An interesting point about Book I is that it is the original register on paper, it never having been, so far as is known, copied upon parchment in accordance with the canon of 1603, a circumstance which was probably due to the magnitude of the task. The entries are therefore contemporary, a fact which in itself accounts to a certain extent for some of the characteristic features of the register. An allusion to the first baptisms in English is noteworthy on Apr. 18, 1549. From Sep. 25, 1556 to Jul. 28, 1558 the godparents' names are entered. There is a memorandum, printed on p. 161 of this volume, of the recovery of certain offerings due to John Harrison, vicar 1556–1559, from his successor Christopher Ashburn. An early reference to the utility of registers on p. 6, and a license to eat flesh in 1565 on p. 48 should also be noticed.

The ancient Parish of Halifax covered a wide area, and in addition

to the mother church was served by two chapels, Elland and Hepton stall, which though dependent upon it had certain parochial rights, and registers of their own. Of the 24 townships which were included in the parish, nine, Barkisland, Elland, Fixby, Greetland, Norland, Rastrick, Rishworth, Soyland and Stainland were attached to the chapel of Elland, and five, Erringden, Heptonstall, Langfield, Stansfield and Wadsworth to Heptonstall. The remaining ten townships Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley were directly dependent upon the parish church, though occasionally baptisms from the other townships particularly Elland, Norland, and Soyland also took place there. In that part of the parish which was directly served by the mother church there were in pre-Reformation times free chapels at Coley, Illingworth, Lightcliffe, Luddenden, Southowram, Sowerby and Sowerby Bridge which after their suppression were gradually resuscitated as district chapels, and on rare occasions baptisms and marriages were celebrated in some, if not all, of them. In this volume there is a reference to a baptism at Sowerby in 1587 (p. 317), and to several at Lightcliffe in 1591 and 1592 (p. 346). At a later date first baptisms and then marriages and burials regularly took place in these district chapels but except in the case of Luddenden and Sowerby, a record of these events was transmitted to Halifax and recorded in the registers of that church until the end of 1812.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Very Rev. the Dean of Lichfield, formerly Vicar of Halifax, and to the Rev. Prebendary A. E. Burn, D.D., his successor, for permission to print the register, and for the facilities they have afforded the transcriber.

E. W. CROSSLEY.

Dean House, Triangle,
Halifax.

March, 1911.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 3, line 7 from bottom, *after* "Johaña" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 19, line 3 from bottom, *for* "vicaʳꝑ" *read* "Vicaʳꝑ."
Page 20, line 18 from bottom, *after* "Edwʳdi" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 31, line 10 from top, *for* "Ferbere" *read* "Ferhere."
Page 49, line 6 from top, "Stokedẽ." *Sic*, but *qu.* if it should not be "Stokeđe" *for* "Stokedale."
Page 63, line 23 from top, *after* "1549" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 64, line 24 from top, *for* "Robert" *read* "Robbrt."
Page 85, line 21 from top, *after* "Hurst" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 92, line 19 from bottom, *for* "halifax" *read* "Halifax."
" " line 6 from bottom, *after* "Roberti" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 101, line 6 from top, *for* "Lystᵗ" *read* "Lystʳ."
Page 104, line 2 from top, *for* "Mutgatroyd" *read* "Murgatroyd."
Page 106, line 21 from top, *after* "Anstone" *read* "[*or* Austone]."
" " line 10 from bottom, *for* "Belꝑey" *read* "Beꝑley."
Page 118, line 17 from top, *for* "Jespar" *read* "Jespar."
Page 127, line 10 from bottom, *after* "Robert" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 135, line 7 from bottom, *after* "1562" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 147, line 22 from top, *for* "Varleye" *read* "Verleye."
Page 191, line 17 from top, *after* "Aprilis" *read* "[*sic*]."
Page 198, line 12 from bottom, *for* "Tylsoñe" *read* "Tylsoñe."
Page 233, opposite line 1 *insert* "[288."
Page 240, line 24 from bottom, *for* "Syyvye" *read* "Spyvye."
Page 256, line 12 from bottom, *for* "E-yne" *read* "Elyne."
Page 312, line 22 from top, *for* "Abrahã" *read* "Abrahã."
Page 358, col. II, line 30 from bottom, *delete* "*See also* Borlye."

HALIFAX PARISH REGISTER.

[BOOK I.]

BAPTISMS, 1538–1593.

1538 [1

Hic incepit . . . . . .
oĩm hominu . . . . . .
die mensis . . . . . .
Anglie et Francie . . . . . .
post Xp̃m trigesim . . . . . .
unū annū in(te)grū . . . . . .
Emott curatus Henricu . . . . . .
Waide et Ricus Denton . . . . . .
ordinacionem statutoꝫ siue . . . . . .
in tribus sepabilis locis ist . . . . . .

In primis de [Decembr: *in a later hand*]

Margareta filia Willm̃s My . . . . . .
Anna filia Rici Haldeswort . . . . . .
Willm̃s filius Robti M . . . . . .
Agnes filia . . . . . .
W . . . . . .
It . . . . . .
Ag . . . . . .
Iĩm . . . . . .
Iĩm . . . . . .
Ricus H . . . . . .
Iĩm Art . . . . . .
Ricus filiꝯ . . . . . .
Thomas . . . . . .
Willm̃s filius . . . . . .
Ricus filius . . . . . .
Ricus filiꝯ Ric . . . . . .
It. Alicia filia Ro . . . . . .
It. Agnes filia . . . . . .

[1538] [2

. . . . . xv^mo die mens. Decēbris
. . . . . die eiusd̃m mens.
. . . . . t xix^mo die eiusd̃m mens̃
. . . . . fuit xxij^do die eiusd̃m mens.
. . . . . baptizat. fuit xxij^do die mens. eiꝯd̃m
. . . . . aptizat. fuit xxiij^co die mens. eiusd̃m
. . . . . Barnes } baptizat. fuer̃nt xxvj^to die mes̃ Decēbris
. . . . . tizat. fuit xxvij^mo die mens. Decembris

. . . . . lay baptizat. fuit xxx° die eiusdm mens.
. . . . . baptizatus fuit ij^do die meš Januarii
. . . . . cio die eiusdm mens.
. . . . . iiij^to die eiusdm meš
. . . . . quīto die eiȝdm meš
. . . . . .
. . . . . fueřnt vj^t die Januarii
. . . . . .
. . . . . ptizat. fuit x^mo die eiȝdm mens.
. . . . . pome } baptizat. fueřnt
. . . . . e Warlay } xj° die eiȝdm mensis
. . . . . orby }

[January 1538] [3

Isabella filia Xp̃oferi Rylay de Northoȝ baptizat. fui . . . . . .
Edȝ filiȝ Ed^i Hewwod de Warley baptizat. fuit . . . . . .
Joħes filius Nicholaii Hygyñ de Sowrby } bap^t fui . . . . . .
Ītm Johanna filia Joħis Mylñ de Skyrcote }
Joanna filia Georgii Smyth de Sow^rby } bap^t fueřnt . . . . . .
Ītm Joanna filia Joħis Haldesworth de Halifax }
Joħes filiȝ basſdus Thome Bulcocke de Sow^rby bap^t fuit eodm . . . .
Alicia filia Thome Lysſ de Halifax bap^t fuit xxj° die meš. . . . . .
Wȝ filiȝ Jacobi Lysſ de Halifax bap^t fuit xxij° die mens. eiusdm
Agnes filia Ed^i Longbothū de W^rlay bap^t fuit xxiij^cio die mens. eius.
M^ȝgareta filia Henrici Wylton de Hypome bap^t fuit xxiiij^t die mens. eiusd. . . January
Wȝ filiȝ Gilbti Hole de Hypome } bap^t fueřnt xxv^to* die meš . . . . . .
Ītm Agnes filia Xp̃oferi Schay de W^rlay basſda }
Ītm Robtȝ filiȝ Joħis Scharpe de Northoȝ }
Ričus filiȝ Thome Bāmeforth de Halifax } bap^t fueřnt xxviij° die meš eiusdm
Ītm M^ȝgaret. filia Gilbti Phylypp de Sow^rby }
Jacobus filiȝ Jacobi Butrode baptizat. fuit xxx° die mens. eiusdm.

[February]

Agnes filia Joħis Speyght de Sowthoȝ bap^t fuit sc̄do die mens. Februarii
Michaell. filiȝ Joħis Haldesworth de Northoȝ bap^t fuit tercia die mens. eiusdm
Joħes filiȝ Robti Murgaterode bap^t fuit quarto die mens. eiusdm
Joħes filiȝ Ed^i Mawde de Halifax } bap^t fueřnt vij° die meš eiusdm
Ītm Joħes filiȝ Dionisii Howway de Ovenden }
M^ȝgaret. filia Hugonis Carſ de Sow^rby bap^t fuit x° die meš eiusdm
M^ȝgareta filia Omfridi Drake de Ovenden } bap^t fueřnt xiiij^mo die mens. Februarii
Ītm Eliz. filia Riči Bynę de Warlay }
Ītm Ričus filiȝ Riči Nycoll de Sowthoȝ }
M^ȝgareta filia Henrici Rayneforth de W^rlay bap^t fuit xv^t die mens. eiusdm
Gilbtus filiȝ Thome Wylkynson bap^t fuit xvij° die mens. eiusdm
Ričus filiȝ Riči Steuēson bap^t fuit xix^mo die mens. eiusdm
Eliz. filia basſda Ed^i Sclayde [de Sourby et M^ȝgarete Standen de eadm *interlined above*] bap^t fuit xx° die meš eiusdm

* Originally written "xxviii," but "iii" smeared out, and "25" in Arabic numerals written above.

Joñes filiꝯ Wⁱ Murgaterode de Wʳlay bapᵗ fuit xxjᵒ die mens. eiꝯdm
Thoms filiꝯ Riči Hawme de Sowʳby } bapᵗ fuer. eodm die et mense
Itm Ričus filiꝯ Xpoferi Bentlay }
☞ Eliz. filia Joñis Lacy de Myggelay bapᵗ fuit xxijᵈᵒ die mens. eiusdm
[Febru . . .]

[1538 & 1539. February & March] [4

. . . . . lay } bapᵗ fueřnt xxiiijᵗᵒ die mens. Februarii
. . . . . alifax }
. . . . . wthoꝯ bapᵗ fuit xxvᵗ die mens. eiusdm
. . . . . h de Schelffe } bapᵗ fueřnt vltīo die meš Februarii
. . . . . orthe de Wʳlay }
. . arcius
. . . . , ... tonstall de Wʳlay bapᵗ fuit pʳmo die meš Mʳcii
. . . . . Miggelay de Myggelay } bapᵗ fueřnt sčdo die meš eiusdm
. . . . . Joñis Dobeson de Wʳlay }
. . . . . liꝯ Roƀti Baitę de Northoꝯ bapᵗ fuit quarto die mens. eiusdm
. . . . . a filia Jacobi Schay de Northoꝯ } bapᵗ fueřnt vjᵗ die mens.
Itm Joñes filiꝯ Riči Romesden de Hypome } eiusdm
Mᵖgareta filia Riči Holmes de Northoꝯ bapᵗ fuit vijᵒ die mens. eiusdm
Gracia filia Henrici Bacheler de Halifax bapᵗ fuit xᵒ die mens. eiusdm
Gracia filia Galfridus [*sic*] Taſsall de Wʳlay bapᵗ fuit xjᵒ die mens. eiusdm
Margareta filia Henrici Townehend de Sowʳby bapᵗ fuit xiijᵒ die meš eiusdm
Alicia filia Roƀti Smyth de Hypome } baptizat. fueřnt xvᵗᵒ die
Itm Gilƀtus filiꝯ Joñis Berstow de Halifax } mens. eiusdm
Thomas filius Roƀti Mychell de Halifax bapᵗ fuit xixᵒ die mens. eiusdm
Johanna filia Joñis Huddeson de Ovēden bapᵗfuit xxᵐᵒ die meš eiusdm
Itm Ričus filiꝯ basſdus Joñis Brodeley et Agnetę Hynsclyffe de Halifax fuit bapᵗ eodm die et mēse
Katerina filia Georgii Crother de Sourbye bapᵗ fuit xxjᵒ die meš eiꝯdm
Joñes filius Roƀti Deyne de Wʳlay bapᵗ fuit xxiij die mens. eiꝯdm
Sibella filia basſda Riči Benne de Hypom. et Margarete Sowwod de Northoꝯ bapᵗ fuit xxvᵗᵒ die mens. eiusdm
Georgius filiꝯ Joñis Holgať de Ovenden } bapᵗ fueřnt xxvjᵗ die meš
It. Mᵖgareta filia Edⁱ Foreste de Halyfax } eiusdm
Roƀtus filiꝯ Joñis Tomeson de Northoꝯ } bapᵗ fueřnt xxviijᵒ die meš
Itm Wꝯ filiꝯ eiusdm Joñis } eiusdm

[5

Edwʳdus filiꝯ basſdus pcʳat. inſ Thomā Farow de . . . . . .
bapᵗ fuit vltīo die mens. Mʳcii Anᵒ Dn . . . . . .
Incipᵗ mens. Apʳlę Anᵒ Dñi 15 . .
Roƀtus filiꝯ psevalli Deyne de Miggelay bapᵗ fu. . . . . .
Joñes filiꝯ Nicholai Dayle basſdus et Johaña Grayve d. . . . . .
Mᵖgareta filia Joñis Woodde de Lyghtclyff } bapᵗ fueřnt quīt.
Itm Isabella filia Edmūdi Gledehyll de Sowʳby } die. . . . . .
Sibella filia basſda Xpoferi Hemyngway et Agnetę Threppeland de . .
bapᵗ fuit vjᵗᵒ die mens. instantę Apʳlis Anᵒ Dñi 1539
☞ Joñes filiꝯ Thome Stockę de Halifax bapᵗ fuit xᵒ die mens. Apʳli . .
☞ Mᵖgareta filia Riči Hygyñ de Sourby bapᵗ fuit xiijᵒ die mens. eiu . . .

Itm Alicia filia Johis Dyckeson de Sowrby } baptt fuerint xiijo die mes
Itm Johes filio Johis pkynson de Halifax } e . . . . .
Isabella filia Seth Catlowe de Wrlay baptt fuit xiiijt die Aprlis Ao . . .
Itm Thomas filio Georgii Rylay de Sowrby baptt fuit eodm die et m . .
Chrystabella filia Robti Horton de Wrlay baptt fuit xvo die mes eiusd . .
Arthurus filio Johis Boye de Northoz baptizat. fuit xixo die mens. eiusdm
Edwrdus } filii Rici Berstow de Northoz baptt fuerint vicesio die
Itm Robtus } mens. eiusd . . .
Ricus filio Johis Gledehyll de Halifax baptt fuit xxijo die mens. eiusdm
Johana filia baspda Johis Haldesworth et Eliz. Tomeson baptt fuit xxiijo die mens. eiu . . . .
Mogareta filia Thoe Blackeburne de Sowrby } baptt fuerint xxvto die mes e . . .
Itm Gilbtus filio Gilbti Mawde de Wrlay } baptt fuerint xxvijo die mes . . .
Itm Gilbtus filio Thoe Hebyltwhayte de Northoz }
Willms filio Johis Hycheson de Sowrby } baptt fuerint xxvijo die mes . . .
Itm Christalla [*sic*] filia Johis Bulcock de Wrlay }
Johes filio Johis Etall de Halyfax baptt fuit xxviijo die mes ei . . . .

[*From this point* "baptt fuit" *and* "die mens eiusdm," *etc., are omitted.*]

. . . aii Ano Dni 1539no [May] [6
. . . . . Northoz primo die
. . . . . Lyghtclyff scdo die
. . . . . Mawde de Sowrby 3
. . . . . mewell de Sowrby } quarto die
. . . . . Gawkerog de eadm }
. . . . . Oldefeld de Sowrby } quito die
. . . . . i9 Edmudi Berstow de Northoz }
. . . . s filio Wi Clyffe de Wrlay }
. . . gareta filia Johis Haldesworth de Northoz }
Eliz. filia Laurencii Hardeweke de Schelff ix
Itm Johes fil. Egidii Hychsonson de Sowrby eodm die
Johes filio Jacobi Gledehyll de Sowrby } x
Itm Robtus filio Johis Dyson de eadm }
Itm Eliz. filia Thome Somrton de Hypome }
Johes filio Johis Wylson de Schelffe xj
Ricus filio Willmi Thomas de Wrlay xiij
[Johes fil. Johis *struck out*]
Ricus filio Robti Watrhowse de Sowrby } xiiij
Itm Johana filia Thoe Sayvell de Coppelay }
Costus filio Wi Mawde de Halifax xvij
Itm Johes filio Johis Baroclough de Hypome eodm die
Milo filio baspdus Milonis Bawdwen poch. de Collne et Mogaret. Spens xviij
Nicholao filio Johis Foxcrofte de Sowrby eodm die
Johes filio Hugois Carp de eadm xxj
Gracia filia Gylbti Haldesworthe de Sowrby xxij
Sibella filia Thome Kent de Halifax xxv
Itm Robtus filio Wimi Robt de Hypome eodm die
Ricus filio Henrici Nycolson de Wrlay xxviij
Itm Ricus filio Rici Thomas de Ovenden eodm die

An° Dñi 1539 [7

Robtus filiꝯ Robti Berstow de Halifax xxx
Itm Mꝯgareta filia bastꝯda Johis Haldworthe de Northoꝯ et Agnetꝰ Jagger de Hypom . . . . . .
Johes filiꝯ Edwardi Stanckclyff de Northoꝯ vlti° die

Incipt mens. Junii An° Dñi 1539

Alicia filia Gilbti Whetell de Halifax tercio die
Itm Eliz. filia Johis Bothūlay de Wrlay eodm die
Ričus filiꝯ Johis Wylson de Wrlay } quīto die
Itm Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Burnelay de Schylff }
Mꝯgareta filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Ovenden sexto die
Ričus filiꝯ Johis Lysꝯ de Sowrby xj
Itm Edwrdus Heylay filiꝯ Edi Heyley de Ovendē eodm die
Robtus filiꝯ Robti Somrschales de Halifax xiij
Sibella filia Omfridi Waꝯhowse de Schelff xv
Itm Edmūdus filiꝯ Robti Crother de Sowrby eodm die
Willms filiꝯ Johis Cockecrofte de Ovenden xvj
Wiꝯ filiꝯ bastrdus Ričí Duckeꝰbery [de Ovenden *written above*] et Eliz. Hargreffeꝰ [de Halifax *written above*] xvij
Wiꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Walker de Wrlay xix
☞ Robtus filiꝯ Ričí Hemyngway de Northoꝯ xx
Agnes filia Wi Nycolson de Halifax xxiij
Robtus filiꝯ Ričí Bryge de Halifax xxiiij
Eliz. filia Johis Haryson de Halifax xxvij
Thomas filiꝯ bastꝯdus Thome Dēton et Eliz. Waithe eodm die
Isabella filia Alani Cockeson defūcti xxix
Petrus fil. Wm Nycoll de Sowthoꝯ vltīo die

Hic incept mens. Julii An° Dñi 1539

Thomas filiꝯ Ričí Hēyngway de Sowthoꝯ } ꝯcio die
Itm Brianꝯ filiꝯ Johis Hertlay de Schelff }
Wiꝯ filiꝯ Wi Grenewod de Ovend. quarto die
Johanna filia Wi Elystoneꝰ de Halifax quīto die
Wiꝯ filiꝯ Ričí Hergreffeꝰ de Wrlay sexto die

An° Dñi 1539 [8

. . . . . astꝯdus Briani Sayvell et Eliz. Grȳeschay vij
. . . . . Wi Faukeꝰ de Halifax viij
. . . . . filia Johis Dyckeson de Sourby ix
. . . . . filiꝯ Oleueri Whytton de Northoꝯ xj
. . . . . a filia Thome Waithe de Halifax xij
. . . . btus filiꝯ Robti Townehe [*sic*] de Myggelay } xiij
Itm Eliz. filia Johis Mawde de Skyrcote }
Itm Ričus filiꝯ Nicholaii Duckeworthe de Halifax }
. . . gnes filia Francisci Fawcete de Halifax xiiij
. . . . nna filia [Ričí *struck out*] Jacobi Gybson de Northoꝯ xvj
. . . . . filiꝯ Johis Kechyn de Hypome xx
. . . gnes filia Wi Gledehyll de Sowrby xxj
Itm Eliz. filia Gilbti Berstow de Northoꝯ eodm die
Rosamūda filia Johis Lacy de Crōwelbothū xxv
Johes filiꝯ Henrici Kent de Northoꝯ xxvij
Edwrdus filiꝯ Edmūdi Heyley de Ovenden xxviij

Incip^{t} hic mens. Augusti
Laurenci9 fili9 Jacobi Smythe de Sow^{r}by secūdo die
Thomas fili9 Edw^{r}di Wylson de Halifax vij
Edw^{r}dus fili9 Briani Crother de W^{r}lay x
Johanna filia Jacobi Spyve de W^{r}lay xiij
Eliz. filia Thome Bentlay de Sow^{r}by xvj
[Edw^{r}dus fili9 Rici Grymeschay de Northo$\overset{\text{w}}{\text{y}}$ } consepult. fuerunt
Itm Johes fili9 basꝑdus Johis Tylson ꝓ Agnetꝓ } xviij die mes
Haworth de Sow^{r}by
These two entries struck out]
Johes fili9 Johis Beamont de Myggelay xviij
Johes fil. Johis Pulle de Sow^{r}by xx
Itm Johes fil. Rici Benson de Halifax eodm die
Sibella fil. Johis Hole de Sow^{r}by } xxiij
Itm Isabella filia Johis Northend de Northo$\overset{\text{w}}{\text{y}}$
. . . gareta fil. Rici Mychell de Halifax xxiiij
. . . . . reta fil. Robti Qweuwall de Ovenden } [xxv *struck out*] xxix
. . . . . hes fili9 Radulphi Poull de Sow^{r}by
Hic incip^{t} mens. Septembris An^{o} Dni 1539 [9
Sibella filia Johis Bentlay de Halifax primo die
Wilhm9 fil. Thome Mychell de Halyfax quarto die
Johana fil. basꝑd. Rici Bene ꝓ Alicie Bentlay de Hypo viij
Robtus fili9 Thome Hemyngway de Sowtho$\overset{\text{w}}{\text{y}}$ x
Johana fil. Robti Scherd de Ovend. xj
Johes fil. Ed^{i} Mawde de Northo$\overset{\text{w}}{\text{y}}$ xiij
Agnes fil. Johis Swyfte de Northo$\overset{\text{w}}{\text{y}}$ xiiij
Agnes fil. Emūdi [*sic*] Smyth de W^{r}lay xvj
Agnes fil. Thome Grenehawgh de Sow^{r}by xix
Johes fil. W^{i} Broke de Halyfax [xxij *struck out*] xxj
Margareta fil. W^{i} Watman de Halifax xxij
Edw^{r}dus fil. Ed^{i} Brockesbanke de W^{r}lay xxiij
Emmota fil. Gilbti Lūe de Soland } xxiiij
Itm M^{p}garet. fil. basꝑda Robti Reyneforth et Johane Daryngto
Itm Johes fil. Georgii Hoole de Lyghthasellꝓ
Gilbtus fil. Henrici Scrabeden de Soland xxvij
Thoms fil. Thome Mychyll de Skyrcot xxviij
Eliz. fil. Briani Farrow de Halifax vltio die
Incip^{t} mes Octobris An^{o} Dni 1539
Eliz. fil. W^{i} Pyghelꝓ de Myggelay scdo die
Robtus fil. Johis Lysꝑ de Halifax ꝑcio die
Edd9 fil. Ed^{i} Fornesse de Sow^{r}by sexto die
Sybella fil. W^{i} Deyne de W^{r}lay octauo die
Itm M^{p}gareta fil. Bryani Haldeworth eodm die
Itm Gilbtus fil. Gilbti Sclayden de W^{r}lay eodm die
Robtus fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowtho$\overset{\text{w}}{\text{y}}$ xj
[m^{d} that the Invention of this Register booke was to verie good purpose. *Inserted in a later hand*]
An^{o} Dni 1539no Octob^{r} [10
. . . . . t. fil. Johis Schotylworth xviij
. . . . . Gracia fil. Jacobi Bawdwenson de Hypome } xix
Itm Gracia fil. Thome Benthamm de Halifax

Eliz. fil. Joñis Dobson de Sourby xxij
Joñes fil. Joñis Sayvell de Skyrcote } xxv
Itm Jacobus fil. Thome Speigke de Schelff }
Henricus fil. Georgii Jakeson de Northoꝛ xxvj
Alicia fil. Riči Elyngworth de Eland } xxvij
Itm Agnes fil. Wi Berstow de Ovend. }

Hic incipt mens. Novemb. Ano Dñi 1539no

Joñes fil. Joñis Prystelay de Halifax ij
Georgius fil. Jacobi Robynson de Sowrby iijcio die
Antoni9 fil. Joñis Lysſ de Halifax quīto die
Georgi9 fil. Roƀti Crabtre de Sowrby }
Itm Alexr fil. Xpoferi pctour de Halifax }
Itm W9 fil. Wi Wedoppe de Ovenden } sexto die
Itm Isabella fil. Roƀti Apostelles de ead. }
It. Johaña fil. basſd. Edi Sclaſ et M9garet. Hydylle }
Roƀtus fil. Roƀti Fournes de Halifaxe vij
Anna fil. Joñis Smyth de Skyrcote x
Martinus fil. Riči Bryghowse de Hypom̃ xj
Joñes fil. Wilhelmi Tytryngton de Ovenden xvij
Maria fil. Riči Bawmeforth de Halifax }
Itm Agnes fil. Joñis Nayler de Sowrby } xxiij
Itm Marmaduke fil. Arthuri Hanson de Halifax }
Gracia fil. Gilƀti Raynr de Norland xxiiij
☞Margareta fil. Wi Farror de Myggelay xxvij
Anna fil. Wi Baroclowgh̃ de Halifax xxviij

Ano Dñi 1539 [11

Sibella fil. Thome Leygh̃ de Halifax xxix
Itm Richus fil. Wiłłmi Bynnys de Norland eod. di . .
Itm Isabella fil. Gilƀti Waddesworthe de Wrlay eod . . . . .
Itm Thomas fil. Riči Lysſ de Halyfax eod.

Hic incipt meš Decēb.

Ano Dñi 1539no

Joñes fil. Joñis Browghton de Wrlay prmo die
Johanna fil. Joñis Fournes de Halifax tercio die
Rich. fil. Rich. Brygg de Sowthoꝛ quīto die
Agnes fil. Roƀti Browne de Sowrby sexto die
B Johanna fil. basſda Wi Lesset [Wrlay *written above*] et Eliz. Chasſ vij
B Agnes fil. basſd. Roƀti Sowod et Sibelle Ottę x
Joñes fil. Nicholaii Hyrde de Northoꝛ xij
Agnes fil. Joñis Pachett de Soland xiij
Mariona fil. Joñis Murgaterod de Wrlay xvij
Roƀtus fil. Gilƀti Whewall de Northoꝛ xxij
B Michaell. fil. basſd9 Edi Hardy et Alicie Haldeworth xxvij
Thom̃s fil. Edwrdi Holl de Hypome } xxviij
Itm Georgius fil. Gilƀti Gledehyll de Sowrby }
Thom̃s fil. Riči Ottę de Halifax xxix

Hic incipit meš Januarii Ano Dñi 1539no

Johanna fil. Edmūdi Crodar de Ovenden } primo die
Itm Joñes fil. Joñis Redehawgh de Wrlay }
Johanna filia Joñis Deyne de Halifax trcio die

Ričus fil. Gilbti Baroclowgh de Northoz } v
Itm Brian9 fil. Johis Hertley de Wrlay }
Thomas fil. Riči Beurlay de Halifax septīo die
Itm Johis [*sic*] fil. Edi Turfl de Sowrby eodm die
[Thomas fil. *struck out*]
Johñ fil. Thome Lysp de Skyrcote viij

Anno Dñi 1539no [12

. . . . . fil. Xpoferi Horsfall de Northoz ix
. . . . . garet. fil. Johis Stutard de Sowrby x
Robtus fil. Johis Wylson de Ovend. xj
It. Gilbtus fil. Riči Wathowse de Skyrcote eod. die
Thomas fil. Edi Clayton de Halifax xij
Itm Johaña fil. Wi Fowrnesse de Schelffe eod. die
Robtus fil. Barnardi Hyll de Halifax et Joña [*sic*] Towhend xiiij
Willms fil. Robti Berstow de Halifax xvj
Thomas fil. Crstoferi Cosyn de Ovend. } xvij
Itm Agnes fil. Thome Wathowse de Skyrcot }
Johaña fil. Riči Sundrland de Myggelay xix
Georgi9 fil. Johis Haldworth de Wrlay xxj
Robtus fil. Johis Conwey eod. die
Margareta fil. Johis Bentlay de Sowrby xxij
Wi9 fil. Edmūdi Romesden de Halifax } xxiij
It. Margareta fil. Robti Berstow de ead. }
Henricus fil. Johis Hartelay de Ovenden } xxiiij
Item Johaña fil. Johis Bradelay de Skyrcote }
Johes fil. Nich. Appylyerd de Hypome xxvij
Ričus fil. Jacobi [? Beitqetp] de Ovend. } xxviij
It. Mrgaret. fil. Robti Stockp de Sowthor. }
Johanna fil. Edi Oldefeld de Sowthoz vltīo die

Hic incipt meš Februarii Ano Dñi 1539

Henric9 fil. Johis Hargrefp de Wrlay sčdo die
Sibella filia Thome Harryson de Halifax } iij
It. Sibella fil. Thome Mason de eadm }
Wi9 fil. Alex. Brone de Halifax quart. die
Ričus fil. Edi Sclayden de Myggelay sexto die
Isabella fil. Riči Mrcer viij
Thomas fil. Wi Potrton de Wrlay ix
B Willms fil. bastdus Henrici Buttfeld et Eliz. Vicrp x

Ano Dñi 1539no [13

Margareta fil. Wi Pollerd de Sowrby xij
It. Alicia fil. Johis Wylson de Sowthoz eod. die
Thoms fil. Robti Mylfl de Wrlay xiij
It. Jacobus fil. Georgii Smyth de Sowrby } eod. die
It. M9gareta fil. Thome Brygehowse de Ovend. }
Itm Johes fil. WiHmi Thackrow de Halifax }
Johes fil. Johis Clowgh. de Northoz xv
B Itm Effame fil. bast. Riči Mylfl p Alicie Vtteley eod. die
Ed9 fil. Johis Woodehede de Hypome xvij
Margareta fil. Johis Thorpe de Hypome } xviij
It. Elina fil. Jacobi Oldefeld de Myggelay }

B Henric9 fil. bas℘dus Alex. Browne ꝗ Mrgarete Berstow xx
Anna fil. Jacobi Dobson de Sorby xxj
Isabella fil. Rich. Horſl de Sowrby } xxij
It. Johanna fil. Johis Batꝗ de eadm }
Eliz. fil. Nycholai Townehend de Northoz xxiij
Agnes fil. Georgii Hylyle de Sowrby } xxiiij
It. Isabella fil. Jacobi Lys℘ de Halifax }
It. Eliz. fil. Alani Peñyngton } eodm die
Itm Robtus fil. Georgii Haworth }
Agnes fil. Johis Lee de Ovend. xxv
Gilbtus fil. Rici Waddesworth de Wrlay xxvj
Chirstabella fil. Robti Wade de Sowrby xxvij
B Robtus fil. bas℘dus Leonrdi Hēyngway et Mrgarete Warde xxviij
Willmus fil. Wi Dyckeson de Sowrby vltio die
Hic incepit mens. Mrcii Ano Dñi 1539no
Johes fil. Johis Haldeworth de Hypome prmo die
It. Johaña fil. Edi Grymeschay de Northoz eodem die
Ano Dñi 1539 [14
Anna fil. Wi Vycarꝗ de Northoz quīt. die
Eliz. fil. Xp̄oferi Ellys de Wrlay sexto die
Johes fil. Georgii Boytꝗ de Northoz vij
Ricus fil. Rici Scherd de Ovend. viij
Willms fil. Johis Sclayden de Wrley } ix
Itm Johaña fil. Johis Thorpe de Skyrcote }
Gregorius fil. Antonii Smyth de Halyfax xij
Johes fil. Edwrdi Wadesworth de Warley } xiij
Itm Margareta fil. Rici Scoffeld de Hypome }
Thomas fil. Thome Bulcoke de Sowrby xvij [vicesīo *struck out*] die
Thomas fil. Robti Sund9land de Eland } xx
Itm Ricus fil. Johis Dransfeld de Sowrby }
W9 fil. Wi Dughty de Ovend. xxj
Sibella fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax xxiij
Johanna fil. Xp̄oferi Snell de Northoz }
Itm Ricus fili9 Robt. Brodeley de Hypome } xxiiij
Itm Ricus fil. Georgii Gor.end cui9d. pauperꝗ }
Item Agnes fil. Wi Salanon de Halifax }
Ano Dñi 1540
Johes fil. Johis Lūe de Sowrby } xxviij
Itm Ed9 fil. Edi Vicarꝗ de Wrlay }
Agnes fil. Hugōis Car℘ de Sowrby xxx
Ricus fil. Alexr Car℘ de Sowrby vltio die
It. Agne [*sic*] fil. bast. Robti Asteley ꝗ Margarete Fowrnes eod. die
Hic incipt mens.
Aprlꝗ Ano Dñi 1540
Johes fil. Rici Burneley de Halifax prmo die
. . . Thomas fil. Thome Ratclyff de Sowrby eod. die
Gibtus fil. Gilbti Phylypp de Sowrby } iiij [15
Itm W9 fil. Rici Pachette de Myggeley }
Alicia fil. Gilbti Haldworth de Sowrby } quīto die
Itm Johes fil. Rici Wylson de Halifax }

B Joñes fil. basꝑdus Thome Grenewod ꝓ Eliz. Grenewod
Iĩm Agnes fil. Xp̃oferi Smyth de Skyrcote } sexto die
Iĩm Isabella fil. Joñis Denton de Sowthoꝛ
Thomas fil. Gilbti Wood de Sowʳby octauo die
Riĉus fil. basꝑdus Thome Mychell ꝓ Johañe Somʳscallꝓ nono die
Arthur9 fil. Joñis Haldesworth de Hypome x
Michaell. fil. Edwʳdi Mawde de Skyrcote xiiij
Item Agnes fil. Wⁱ Mychell de Hypome eodm die
Iĩm Johanna fil. Thome Wylson de Halifax eod. die
Edwʳd. fil. Thome Bulcoke de Wʳley xv
B Margareta fil. basꝑda Wiłłmi Myggeley ꝓ Eliz. Mūdye } xx
B Katerina fil. basꝑda Xp̃oferi Holle ꝓ Alicie Walschay
Helena fil. Wⁱ Grenefeld de Sowthoꝛ xxiij
Willm̃s fil. Robti Dobson de Hypome } xxiiij
Iĩm Johaña fil. Thome Smyth de Halifax
Robtus fil. Wⁱ Stockꝓ de Wʳlay xxvj
Margareta fil. Hugōis Reyneforth de Halifax xxvij
Gilbtus fil. Riĉi Longbothm̃ de Wʳley xxviij
Iĩm Agnes fil. Riĉi Saltonstall de Hypome eod. die

Hic incipᵗ mens. Maii
Anº Dñi 1540

Margareta fil. Joñis Saltonstall de Ovenden } sĉdo
It. Eliz. fil. Thome Stancliff de Northoꝛ
Margareta fil. Thome Bryge de Wʳley 3
Margareta fil. Riĉi Wylson de Wʳley
It. Jacobus fil. basꝑd. Wⁱ Thorneton ꝓ [Isabelle } quart. die
written over Eliz. *struck out*] Baroclough

Anº Dñi 1540 [16

W9 fil. Edwʳdi Berstow de Northoꝛ octauo die
Joñes fil. Joñis Waꝑhowse de Hypome nono die
Iĩm W9 fil. Edwʳdi Smyth de Halifax eodm die
Margareta fil. Wⁱ Scherd de Ovend. 10
Sibell. fil. Thome Baytꝓ de Northoꝛ xj
Iĩm Joñes } fil. gemell. basꝑdiꝗ Thome
Et Thoma [*sic*] } Sutclyff ꝓ Joheñe Nycoll } eod. die
It. Joñes fil. Stephn̄ Mylñ de Skyrcote
B Joñes fil. basꝑdus Jacobi Bentley ꝓ Johenne Capper xij
Johaña fil. Gilbti Waide de Wʳley xiij
Iĩm Joñes fil. Joñis Grenefeld de Northoꝛ eod. die
Agnes fil. Henrici Hemyngway de Hypome xv
Franciscus fil. Wⁱ Eckysley de Sowthoꝛ xvj
Item Brian9 fil. Briani Walker de Hypome eodem die
Eliz. fil. Jacobi Woodeheid de Hypome xvij
Henricus fil. Gilbti Peñyngton de Wʳley xxij
Robtus fil. Robti Walker de Sowthoꝛ xxiij
Thomas fil. Edwʳdi Thorpe de Hypome xxiiij
It. Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Mychell de Ovend. eodm die
Karolus fil. Karoli Baroclough de Halifax xxv
Iĩm Eliz. fil. Alani Akerode de Wʳley eod. die
Iĩm Georgi9 fil. Xp̃oferi Ryley de Northoꝛ eod. die

Edw^rdus fil. Robti Horton de W^rley xxvij
Gilbtus fil. Georgii Dykson de Sow^rby xxviij
Itm Emmota fil. Robti Northend de Halifax eodm die
Thoms fil. Johis Hanson de Sow^rby } xxix
Itm Henricus fil. Edw^rdi Helewell de Sowthoz }
Robtus fil. Rici Diconson de Schelff } vltio die
Itm W9 fil. W^i Edilstone de Halifax }
Hic incipit
mens. Junii An° Dni 1540
Isabella fil. Edmundi Berstow de Northoz ix
Johana fil. W^i Withlay de Hypome x
An° Dni 1540 [17
Margaret. fil. W^i Hoole de Hypome xij
Isabella fil. Rici Tomeson de Ovenden xiiij
Margareta fil. Johis Pull de Sow^rby xvj
Johis [*sic*] fil. Johis Smyth de Sow^rbi xvij
Isabella fil. Edw^rdi Gibson de Northoz xix
Georgi9 fil. Rici Gibson de Halifax xx
Itm Agnes fil. Johis Dikeson de Sow^rby eod. die
Hic icip^t mens. Julii
An° Dni 1540
Eliz. fil. Edw^rdi Pachet de Miggeley p^rmo die
Johana fil. Gilbti Crosley de Soland quarto die
Johes fil. Robti Snyppe de Hypome septio die
Robtus fil. Ed^i Bynne de Sow^rby octauo die
Georgi9 fil. Rici Grymeschay de Northoz nono die
Johis [*sic*] fil. Briani Dogchson de Halifax xiiij
Johes fil. Johis Beuley de Sow^rby xvij
Willms fil. W^i Heyrynschay [bast^dus *written above*] de Sow^rby xviij
W9 fil. Henrici Hertlay de Northoz xx
W9 fil. Rici Hemyngwey de Schelff xxij
Sibella fil. Robti Mychell de Halifax xxiij
Ricus fil. Rici Benson de Halifax xxiiij
Jacobus fil. Johis Elewell de [W^rley *struck out*] Sow^rby xxv
Isabella fil. Robti Horton de W^rley xxvj
Gilbtus fil. Jacoby Holdeswo^rth de [Ovenden *struck out*] W^rley xxx
Eliz. fil. Johis Gawkerog de Sow^rby vltio die
Hic incip^t mens. Augusti
An° Dni 1540
Anna fil. W^i Sayvell de Halifax p^rmo die
Agnes fil. Rici Betqwet de Hypom quito die
An° Dni 1540 [18
. . . . . l. Edmūdi Lūe de Sow^rby sexto die
. . . . . fil. Robti Wood de Halifax septio die
. . . . es fil. Ed^i Stanclyff de Northoz eod. die
. . . . Agnes fil. bast^da Arthuri Gybson e Johane Bentley eod. die
Helena fil. Johis Schore de Halifax nono die
Thoms fil. Thome Broddeley de Halifax x
Brian9 fil. Briani Clough de Sowthoz xj
Alicia fil. Thome Hooll de Halifax xiij

Robt9 fil. Henrici Pyghyllys de Myggelay xiiij
Johes fil. Johis Prestley de Halifax xvij
Ricus fil. Rici Steuēson de Northoz xx
Sibella fil. Johis Bryge de Halifax xxj
Robtus fil. Rici Haldeworth de Northoz xxiiij
Sibella fil. Johis Boytheis de Skyrcote xxv
Alicia fil. Rici Wood de Sowthoz xxvij
Christabella fil. Edi Mawde de Wrley penultio die
Sibella fil. Rici Best de Ovend. vltio die

Hic incipt mens. Septemb.

Ano Dni 1540

Isabella fil. Egidii Hichesonson de Sowrby pcio die
B Johes fil. bastd9 Rici Mychell p Sibelle Thos iiij
Jacobus fil. Wi Dobson de Sorby quito die
Robtus fil. Wi Sclayden de Wrley sexto die
Johes fil. Edi Dobson de Sowrby viij
Ricus fil. Henrici Elyngworth de Sowrby bapt fuit apd Heptonstall x die
B Ricus fil. bast. Robti Hylynworth p Johane Mychell xj
Thomas fil. Rici Holgate de Wrley xij
Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de Myggelay xv
Effame fil. Georgii Browne de Halifax xvj
Antoni9 fil. Thome Sayvell de Skyrcote xvij
Eliz. fil. Xpoferi Schay de Wrley 19 [19
Alicia fil. Edwrdi Sowwood de Hypome xx
Mariona fil. Johis Thoms de Myggeley xxj
Anna fil. Briani Ottp de Northoz xxv
Margareta fil. Thome Capenot de Ovenden } xxv
It. Eliz. fil. Rici Mawde de Wrley }
Eliz. fil. Johis [Dykson *struck out*] Crabtre de Sowrby xxvij
Alicia fil. Robti Smyth de Halifax xxix

Hic incipt mes Octob.

Alcia [*sic*] fil. Rici Haldeworthe de Wrley scdo die
Item Johes fil. Rici Wod de Northoz eod. die
Ricus fil. Robti Carp de Sowrby quarto die
Edwrdus fil. Henrici Whytacrp de Sowrby xj
Agnes fil. Edi Denton de Wrley xij
Ricus fil. Johis Hopkynson de Sowrby xv
Eliz. fil. Thome Crosley de Soweland xvj
Ric. fil. Rici Sutclyff de Sowrby } eod. die
Robt. fil. Henrici Skelton de ead. }
Johes fil. Johes [*sic*] Townehende de Myggeley xvij
B Christabella fil. bastda Rici Mawde de Sowrby p Eliz. Estwod } xix
B Item Johes fil. bastd. Rici Fowrnesse de Halyfax p Eliz. Mitto }
B Eliz. fil. bastd. Edwrdi Schay p Margaret. Robynson xx
Jacobus fil. Thome Bowland de Hypo xxij
Gracia fil. Rici Pacchette de Mygeley xxiiij
It. Agnes fil. Thoe Leigh de Halifax eodm [die]
Margareta fil. Thome Smyth de Sowthoz vicesio quit. die
Ricus fil. bastdus Edi Lang p Anne Scott xxvij
Robt9 fil. Johis Bynnes de Sowrby xxviij

An° Dñi 1540 [20

Gilbtus fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax xxix

W9 et Agnes } fil. Georgii Crother de Sowrby vlti° die

Hic īcipt meš Novemb.

An° Dñi 1540

. . ohes fil. The Wylson de Schelff prmo die

Gracia fil. Edi Broddeley de Northoz ij

Eliz. fil. Johis Mylñ de Lightclyf eod. die

Mrgareta fil. Johis Haldesworthe de Northoz } tercia die

It. Johes fil. Rici Barnp de Halifax }

Christofer9 fil. Johis Oldefeld de Sowrby octauo die

Willms fil. Thōe Tomeson de Sowrby nono die

Johes fil. Johis Best de Ovend. x

Eliz. fil. Johis Hanson cuiusdm paupis vagabudq, xj

Ed9 fil. Robt. Qwewall de [Halde *struck out*] Ovenden xij

It. Thomas fil. Rici Faraw de Myggeley eodm die

Agnes fil. Robti Burneley de Halifax xv

Hugo fil. Johis Lacy de Cromewelbothū Armig } xviij

It. Alicia fil. Robti Walton de Wrley }

Edwrdus fil. Wi Preston de Hypoñ xx

It. Johes fil. Jacoby Bah de Noruland eodm die

Ysabell. fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Northoz }

It. Johes fil. Wi Lysp de Halifax } xxj

It. Gracia fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Morthoz [*sic*] }

Ric. fil. Robti Townehend de Mygeley xxv

Thoms fil. Ric. Romesden de Wrley } xxvj

It. Agnes fil. Robti Crabtre de Sowrby }

Hic incipt meš } 1540

Decemb. An° Dñi }

Robtus fil. Robti Deyne de Ovend. prmo die

It. Eliz. fil. Jacobi Schay de Northoz } eodm die

It Margareta fil. Edmud Vicarp de Ovend. }

An° Dñi 1540 [21

Ed9 fil. Ric. Mawde de Wrley tercio die

Johes fil. Jacobi Swyfte de Ovend. } viij

It. Johaña fil. Edwrdi Lūe de Sowland }

Georgius fil. Rici Bryge de Wrley xj

Eliz. fil. Rici Roidp de Northoz xiiij

Antoni9 fil. Rici Hanson de Halifax xvj

Johaña fil. Johis Gawkeroger de Sowrby } xviij

It. Johñ fil. Johis Bryge de Sowthoz }

Johes fil. Johis Noddyng de Halifax xxj

Johes fil. Seth Haldeworth de Ovend. xxv

Johaña fil. bast. Randulphi Kelschay p Johaña [*sic*] Wodheid xxvj

Jacobus fil. fil. [*sic*] Rici Clay de Sowrby xxvij

Ed9 fil. Johis Rop de Northoz xxviij

Thomas fil. Galfridi Tapsall xxx

Jacobus fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowthoz } xxxj

It. Agnes fil. Johis Crabtre de Sowrbi }

Leonrdus fil. Ric. Romesdem de Hypome eodm die

Hic incip^{t} meſ } 1540
Januarii An° Dñi }
Eliz. fil. Gilbti Mawde de W^{r}ley sc̄do die
[Henric^{9} fil. Jacobi *over an erasure*] Smyth de Sowreby tercio die
B Eliz. fil. basꝑda Edw^{r}di Taꝑsall ꝓ Agnetꝓ Murgatrod quīt. die
Eđus fil. fil. [*sic*] Ed^{i} Kyngstone de W^{r}ley vij
Eliz. fil. Joħis Turneley de W^{r}le } viij
Ysabella fil. Ric̄i Turñ de Sow^{r}by }
Joħes fil. Francisci Eckysley de Sow^{t}hoꝫ }
Johanna fil. Joħis Boye de Northoꝫ }
Sibella fil. Robt. Scoffeld de Hipome } ix
Isabella fil. Henrici Dyson de Sow^{r}by }
Januarius An° Dñi 1540 [22
Alex. fil. Joħis Smyth de Skyrcote x
B Johaña fil. basꝑda [Jacobi *struck out*] Joħis Stablesse Eliz. Ryssheworth xij
Agnes fil. Joħis Roide de Soyland xiij
Leticia fil. Joħis Brygge de Sow^{r}by xv
Johanna fil. Joħis Haldesworth de Hypome xvij
Eliz. fil. Nicholai Hygyñ de Sow^{r}by xviij
Ed^{9} fil. Wi^{l}^{l}m. Gledehyll de Soyland }
It. Gilbtus fil. Jacobi Smyth de eađm }
It. W^{9} fil. Edw^{r}di Stockꝓ de Sowthoꝫ } xx
B It. Joħes fil. basꝑdus Thome Oldefeld ꝓ Agnetꝓ Coleyge }
Eliz. fil. Henrici Law de Ovenden xxvj
Eliz. fil. Milōis Skelton de Sow^{r}by xviij [*sic*]
Antoni^{9} Joħis Nicolson de Halifax xxx
Alicia fil. Joħis Ryley de Sow^{r}by eod. die
Ric. fil. Edmūdi Gledhyll de Sow^{r}by } xxxj
Agnes fil. Joħis Schay de Mygeley }
Hic incip^{t} mens. } 1540
Februarii An° Dñi }
Henricus fil. bast. Briani Sayvell ꝓ Isabelle Grymeschay p^{r}mo die
Margareta fil. W^{i} Pyghylles de Myggeley }
It. Gracia fil. Joħis Saltonstall de Hypome } tercia die
It. Isabella fil. Joħis Wood de Ovendene }
Isabella fil. Renaldi Whytlee de Rissheworthe quart. die
It. Ric̄us fil. Gylbti Hole de Lyghtclyff eod. die
Isabella fil. Joħis Waꝑhowse de So^{r}by viij
Joħes fil. Pet^{i} Horsfoll de Sow^{r}by nono die
Edw^{r}dus fil. Robti Bertow [*sic*] de Northoꝫ x
Joħes fil. W^{i} Smythe de Iryngworthe [*sic*] xj
Eliz. fil. Joħis Leroyde de Northoꝫ xij
Ric̄us fil. bast. Ed^{i} Waꝑhowse ꝓ Agnetꝓ Dyconson eođm die
Agnes fil. W^{i} Mawde de Halifax xv
Isabella fil. Joħis Hychesonson de Halifax } xvj
It. Eliz. fil. basꝑd. Thome Lume ꝓ Agnetꝓ Haryson }
. . . es fil. Robti Boye de Northoꝫ xvij
An° Dñi 1540 [23
M^{9}garet. fil. Briani Steyde de Northoꝫ xviij

Agnes fil. Edi Heyley de Ovenden xix
B It. Willm̃s fil. basꝑdus Joħis Heckysley ꝑ Margaret. Walton eodm die
Item Joħes fil. Joħis Whytley de Ovenden eodm die
M⁹garet. fil. Robti Barwigħ de Northoꝫ xx
Anna fil. Oleueri Wytton de Northoꝫ
It. Anabella fil. Joħis Mawde de Skyrcote } xxij
It. Agnes fil. Thōe Longbothū de Sowthoꝫ
Joħes
Et Johaña } fil. gemelli Henrici Redehawgħ de Wʳley xxiij
Ričus fil. Robti Hall de Halifax
It. Joħes fil. Joħis Walker de Hipome } xxiiij
Eliz. fil. Edⁱ Dykeson de Sowʳby. eodm die
Hic incipᵗ mēsis
Mʳcii Anº Dñi 1540
Georgi⁹ fil. Joħis Schepperde de Halifax pʳmo die
Margaret. fil. Thōe Haldworth de Halifax sc̃do die
B Joħes fil. basꝑdus Xp̄oferi Walton ꝑ Alicie Gybson quīt. die
Rosamūda fil. Wⁱ Myggeley de Wʳley vij
Ed⁹ fil. Joħis Sayvell de Skircote ix
Wi⁹ fil. Joħis Drake de Wʳley
It. Isabella fil. Wⁱ Horton de Halifax } xiij
It. M⁹garet. fil. Wⁱ Murgaterode de Wʳley
Wiᵐ fil. Ričі Saltonstall de Wʳley
It. M⁹gareta fil. Joħis Wylkȳson d[e] Halifax } xiiij
It. Willm̃ fil. Gilbti Oldefeild de eadm
B It. W⁹ fil. basꝑdus Robt. Bothūley ꝑ Alicie Thomas
Wiłłmus fil. Ric. Hugyn̄ de [Wʳley *struck out*] Sowʳby } xix
It. Ričus fil. Edwʳdi Waddesworth de ead.
Isabella fil. Gilbti Drake de Northoꝫ } xx
It. Mariona fil. Ričі Murgaterode de Soland
B Joħes fil. basꝑdus Joħis Galthorpe ꝑ Isabelle Haldeworth xxj
Joħes
Et Wyłłmus } fil. gemelli Joħis Nycoll de Hypome xxiij
It. Isabella fil. Ričі Romesden de Wʳley eodm die
Anº Dñi 1541 [24
. . . fil. . . . Skerburgh de Halifax xxv
. . . Joħes fil. Ričі Schay de Wʳley eod. die
Margaret. fil. Gilbti Schay de Wʳley
It. Agnes fil. Ričі Thomas de Mygeley
It. W⁹ fil. Edⁱ Saltonstall de Wʳley } xxvi
It. Omefridus fil. Joħis Baitꝑ de Sowʳbie
Isabella fil. Ričі Cryar de Halifax xx [*sic*]
[Joħes fil. *struck out*]
Hic incipᵗ mens.
Apʳlis Anº Dñi } 1541
Ričus fil. Ričі Hawme de Sowland
It. Willm̃s fil. Nich. Wryght de Halifax } pʳmo die
[Joħes fil. *written below an erasure*] Wⁱ Sundʳland de Halifax sc̃do die
Gilbtus fil. psevali Deyne de Myggeley eodm die
Henricus fil. Oleueri Lokewodde de Skyrcote quart. die

Thomas fil. Ricus [*sic*] Wood de Sowrby quito die
Isabella fil. psevalli Deyne de Myggeley vj
Eliz. fil. Xpoferi Bentley de Sowrbi eodm die
Eliz. fil. Wi Brodeley de Ovenden vij
Itm Arthur9 fil. Johis Scharpe de Northoz eodm die
Margaret. fil. Wi Amler de Ovend. } viij
B It. Agnes fil. bastd. Edi Mankę ę Alicie Stacliff
Alicia fil. Thoe Whewall de Ovenden xj die
Agnes fil. Edwrdi Crother de Wrley e[o]dm die
Gracia fil. Robti Mylln de Wrley xiij
Ricus } fil. gemelli Johis Lume de Warley xiiij
Et Johes
Ed9 fil. Thoe Oldefeild de Northoz xvij
Johes fil. Gawen Dauanson cui9d. paupręę } xviij
It. Johaña fil. Johis Saltonstall de Ovend.
B Gilbt. fil. bastdus Bryani Sund9land ę Mrgaret. Rauson xix
It. Johes fil. Rici Oldefeld de Wrley eod. die
Johes fil. Henrici Talyar de Sowthoz
It. Ricus fil. Briani Sund9land de Northoz } xx
It. Isabella fil. Rici Horner de Sowrby
Willms fil. bastdus Wi Bothuley ę [*blank*] xxj
Ricus fil. Jacobi Wathowse de Schybdene xxij
An° Dni 1541 [25
W9 fil. Robti Somrshalę de Halifax xxiiij
Jacobus fil. Johis Lyst de Halifax xxv
Ricus fil. Robti Vycarę eodm die
Johes fil. Thome Wylkynson de Halifax xxvij
Johes fil. Johis Vycarę de Schelff eodm die
Hic incipt mens.
Maii An° Dni 1541
Henricus fil. Jacobi Colege de Myggeley tercio die
B Willms fil. bastdus Wi Threpeland ę Mrgaret. Crosley octauo die
B Johes fil. bastd. Omfridi Stapelton ę Helene Bewes ix
Johes fil. Edi Preistley de Northoz } x
Itm Gracia fil. Wi Vicarę de Ovenden
Ricus fil. Johis Prestley de Schelff xij
Alicia fil. Robti Townehende de Wrley xiij
Agnes fil. Rici Myggeley de Myggeley xv
Edwrdus fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax xvj
Isabella fil. Wi Wylkynson de Halifax xxiij
Henric9 fil. Johis Wylkynson de Halifax xxvj
Johes fil. Johis Saltonstall de Halifax xxvij
Agnes fil. Ric. Bolton de Halifax xxx
Hic incipt mens.
Junii An° Dni 1541
Ricus fil. Thoe Stancliff de Northoz prmo die
Henricus fil. Henrici Harlande de Ovend. } quito die
Itm Eliz. fil. Henrici Pyghylles de Wrley
Edwrdus fil. Thome Hemyngwey de Sowthoz sexto die
Itm Robtus fil. Wi Broke de Halifax eod. die

Brian⁹ fil. Gilbti P'estley de Northoꝛ octauo die
Isabella fil. Thōe Wylkynson de Ovenden ix
Isabella fil. Johis Bayte nup de Sowʳby xv
Eliz. fil. bast. Thome Schott e Alicie Smythe vagabud eod. die
Edwʳdus fil. Jacobi Bawdewenson de Hipome xvj
Gilbtus fil. Gilbti Deyne de Wʳley xvij
Johaña fil. Rici Hanson de Ovenden xviij
Edwʳdus fil. Johis Waddesworth de Wʳley } vicesīo die
Itm Thomas fil. Thōe Etehall de eadm }

An° Dñi 1541 [26

Margareta fil. Rici Tatsall de Ovend. xxj
Anna fil. Edwʳdi Crother de Wʳley xxij
B Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ bastdus Thome Clederrow e Johañe Nayte xxvj
Johes fil. Johis Reyñ de Halifax xxvij

Hic incipt mens. Julii
An° Dñi 1541

Johes fil. Thōe Bentham de Northoꝛ scdo die
Alicia fil. bastda Robti Bothūley e Isabelle Stokke vidue ix
Johaña fil. Wiłłmi Otte de Northoꝛ xij
Isabella fil. Thome Drake de Northoꝛ xiij
Eliz. fil. Thōe Stoke de Sowthoꝛ xvij
Robtus fil. Nicholai Beldon de Sowthoꝛ xix
Margaret. fil. Johis Wodde de Halifax xx
Johes fil. [Johis *struck out*] Gylbt. Wodde de Sourby } xxj
It. Agnes fil. Wⁱ Dykeson deadm [*sic*] }
Alicia filia Edmūdi Tatsall de Sowʳby xxij
Itm Johaña fil. bast. Arthuri Gybson e Johañe Broke eod. die
Anthoni⁹ fili⁹ Anthonii Hall de Brygehowse }
It. Ricus fili⁹ Rici Haldesworth de Halifax } xxiij
It. Eliz. fil. Johis Cokcrofte de Ovenden }
Johes fil. Rici Bynne de Wʳley xxiiij
Johes fil. Johis West de Northoꝛ xxvj
Eliz. fil. Johis Longbothū de Northoꝛ xxvij
[Johes *struck out*] Johaña fil. Johis Cokecrofte de Wʳley xxviij
Christabella fil. [Johis *struck out*] Gilbti Woode de Sowʳby } xxx
Itm Eliz. fil. Robti Berstow de Halifax }

Hic incipit mens.
Augusti An° Dñi 1541

Johanna fil. Wiłłmi Wattmā de Halifax pʳmo die
Georgius fil. Robti Crowther de Sowʳby quarto die
Margareta fil. Johis Riley de Sowʳby vij
Eliz. fil. Rici Byrkeheid de Halifax viij
Johanna fil. bastda Robti Juddeson de Hipome e Agnete Duckebury ix
Eliz. fil. Gilbti Helewell de Myggeley x
Thomas fil. Johis Bulcoke de Wʳley xiiij
[Agnes *struck out*] Margaret. fil. Edmūdi Mylñ de Halifax xvij
Isabella fil. Johis Helewell xix
Willms fili⁹ Wⁱ Mawde de Skyrcot } xx
It. Alicia fil. Johis Browghton de Wʳley }

August. An° Dñi 1541 [27

Margareta fil. Laurencii Farrow de Sowrby xxij
Margareta fil. Riči Gledehill de Sowland xxvij
Joñes Pollerde fil. Wi Pollerd de Sowrby xxviij
Roƀtus fil. Roƀti Walker de Sowland xix
Joñes fil. Joñis Wooddehede de Hipome xxx
Eliz. fil. Thōe Shaye de Ovend. eod. die

Hic incipit mēsis Septembris An° Dñi } 1541

Joñes fil. Thome Bentley de Sowrby secūdo die
Eliz. fil. Joñis Wylkynson de Halifax quarto die
Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Shepperde de Halifax viij
Joñes fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Halifax x
Sibella fil. Joñis Waꝑhowse de Wrley xij
Item Margareta fil. Joñis Baroclough de Hipome eodm die
Joñes fil. Egidii Greyves de Shelff xiij
Item Eliz. fil. Wi Clyff de Wrley eodm die
[Isabella *struck out*] Sebella fil. Riči Berstow de Northoꝫ xvj
Alicia fil. Joñis Palden de Halifax
It. Edwrdus fil. Joñis Clowgh de Sowthoꝫ } xvij
Elizabeth. fil. Joñis Deyne de Myggeley
It. Isabella fil. Gilƀti Gleydhyll de Sowrby } xviij
Edꝯ fil. Edi Berstow de Ovend.
It. Anna fil. Wi Sug de Hipome } xxj
Sibella fil. Joñis Braddeley de Skyrcote xxij
Margaret. fil. basꝑda Riči Mychell ꝓ Johañe Wybesey xxiiij
Roƀtus fil. [? Gilƀt. *over an erasure*] Haldesworth [de] Hipome
Isabella fil. Joñis Mylł de Skyrcot.
It. Margareta fil. Joñis Thorppe de Hypoñ } xxv
Sibella fil. Henrici Kent de Hipome xxvij
Agnes fil. Gilƀti Qweuwall de Northoꝫ
It. Margareta fil. Riči Coltman de Halifax } xxviij

Hic incipit mens. Octob. } An° Dñi 1541

Georgius fil. Georgii Stanclyff de Halifax prmo die
Laurentius fil. Riči Riłson pe de Bradeforth sc̄do die
Chirstabella fil. Joñis Wood de Sowrbi quart. die
Henricus fil. Thome Stansfeid de Skyrcot.
It. Mrgaret. fil. Edi Clayton de Halifax } qua . . . die
Agnes fil. Edwrdi Stanclyff de Northoꝫ quīt. die
Joñes fil. Joñis Rauson de Ovend.
It. Eliz. fil. Gilƀti Dickson de Sowrby } vij

An° 1541 [28

. . . . . mūdi Tylson de Sowrbi x
. . . . . Roƀti Waꝑhowse de Sowrbi xij
. . . . . na fil. Joñis Dobson de Sorby xiiij
. . . . . fil. Roƀti Smythe
Gilƀtus fil. eiusd. gemelli } de Hypoñ
It. Brianꝯ fil. Briani Crother } xv
Agnes fil. Edwrdi Lume de Sorbi
Alicia fil. Roƀti Murgatero [*sic*] de Wrley } xvj

B Margaret. fil. basꝑd. Georgii Whytq̃ et Eliz. Hargreffe vidue xvij
Christofer. fil. Xp̃oferi Cosyn de Ovend. } xix
It. Johaña fil. Jacobi Hergreffe de Northoꝛ }
Georgius fil. Joñis Dobson de Sowʳbi xxj
Henricus fil. Joñis Dyconson de Schelff }
Itm Johaña fil. Laurentii Turfl de Sowʳby } xxij
Item Eliz. fil. Wⁱ Lyster de Halifax }
Willm̃s fil. basꝑd. Thōe Carrodus e Sibille Nicoll xxiij
Isabella fil. Thome Hebyltwhate de Northoꝛ xxix

Hic incipt meš } 1541
Novemb. Anº Dñi }

Joñes fil. Edwʳdi Boythes de Ovend. quart. die
Thomas fil. Gilbti Phylyp de Sowʳby } quīt. die
It. Agnes fil. Riči Wylson de Halifax }
Agnes fil. Caroli Broke de Hipome sexto die
Joñes fil. Thome Blakeburne de Sowʳbye ix
Anna fil. Joñis Preestley de Halifax xj
Christabella fil. Riči Tomeson de Ovynd. xiij
Eliz. fil. Riči Beyrstow de Ovend. eod. die
Joñes fil. Riči Wod Sowthoꝛ xiiij
W⁹ fil. Wⁱ Hylyngwothe de Ovenden xvij
Johaña fil. Riči Berstow de Ovend. xx
Joñes fil. Robti Schepley de Halifax xxj
Joñes fil. Joñis Haldesworthe Schelff xxiij
Johaña fil. Riči Gybson de Sowthoꝛ xxiiij
Margareta fil. Thome Brygehowse de Ovend. xxvj
M⁹gareta fil. basꝑda Joñis Berstow e Sibylle Robynson [Luddyngd. *interlined*] xxix
Thomas fili⁹ Xp̃oferi Horsfall de Northoꝛ vltīo die

Hic incipit } 1541
meš Decemb. }

W⁹ fil. Jacobi Robynson de Sowʳby pʳmo die
Johanna fil. Georgii Craven de Halifax tercia die
Joñes } fil. gemell. Gilbti Sclayden de Wʳley viij
Et Willm̃s }
Joñes fil. Joñis Rauson de Hipome xj

Anº 1541 [29

Christoferus fil. Joñis Romesdm de Wʳley xj
B Ed⁹ fil. basꝑdus Wⁱ Threpland e Margarete Stansfeld xvij
Itm Isabella fil. Riči Holgate eodm die
Edwʳdus fil. Xp̃oferi Feld de Sowʳbi xviij
Margareta fil. Thome Schepley de Hipome xxij
Joñes fil. Joñis Royde de Halifax xxix

Hic incipit } Anº Dñi 1541
mens. Decemb.* }

Eliz. fil. Edmūdi vicaʳe de Northoꝛ primo die
Xp̃oferus fil. Karoli Baroclough de Halifax } tercia die
It. Johaña fil. Alex. Browne de eadm }

* *Sic*, but should be "Januarii."

Gracia fil. Jacobi Oldefeld de Mygeley vj
Ričus fil. W^i Grenewoodde de Halifax xj
B Robtus fil. basꝑdus Robti Sowwood ꝗ Sibille Ottꝗ xiij
Margareta fil. Robti Brygehowse de Northoꝛ xiiij
Margareta fil. W^i Elystonꝗ de Halifax xv
Ričus fil. Edmūdi Wadesworth de W^rley xviij
Johes fil. Riči Wood de Ovend. xix
Anna fil. Riči Diconson vicesīo die
Johes fil. [Johis *struck out*] Thome Lysꝑ de Halifax xxvj
Wi^9 fil. Johis Dykeson de Sow^rbi xxvij
Johaña fil. Johis Holle de Sow^rbi xxviij
Itm Eliz. fil. Jacobi Burley de Schelffe eod. die
Thomas fil. Thome Bulcoke de W^rley } penultīo die
Itm Ričus fil. Edmūdi Smyth de eadm }
Robtus fil. Ed^i Hoꝗ de Lightclyff vltīo die

Hic incip^t mens.
Februarii 1541

B W^9 fil. bast. Helie Bothūley p^e de Bradeforthe ꝗ Isabelle Mor secudo die
Margareta fil. W^i Gledhyll de Sow^rby tercio die
Itm Johes fil. Thome Bulkok de ead. eodm die
Johaña fil. W^i Dobson de Sow^rby quīto die
Johes fil. Thome Wadyngtō de Sowthoꝛ } ix
Itm Johes fil. Gilbti Crother de eadm }
Agnes fil. Riči Wylson de W^rley xj
Itm Johañe [*sic*] Hucheson de Sow^rby eodm die
Itm Eliz. fil. Gilbti Crosley de Soyland eodm die

An^o Dni 1541 [30

Robtus fil. Georgii Dukworth de Sow^rby }
It. Agnes fil. Jacobi Bukeley de eadm } xiij
It. Xpoferus fil. Johes [*sic*] Oldefeld de Ovend. }
Thoms fil. Ed^i Hynem^rce de Halifax }
Itm Laurentius fil. Edw^rdi de Northoꝛ }
Itm Elena fil. Johis Wylson de Halifax } xix
Itm Thomas fil. Anthonii Smyth de eadm }
Sibella fil. Gilbti Haldesworthe de Hipome xx
Ričus fil. Thome Mychell de Halifax xxj
Beterisda fil. Radulphi Puꝗ de Sow^rby } xxiij
Itm M^9gareta fil. Thome Bawmeforth de Halifax }
Isabella fil. Riči Wodde de Halifax xxiiij
Ričus fil. Edmūdi Romesden de Halifax xxv
It. Helena fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sow^rby eodm die
Ričus fil. W^i Poꝑton de W^rley xxvj
Itm M^9gareta fil. Johis Wylson de W^rlay eodm die
Robtus fil. Johis Gleydehyll de Halifax } xxvij
Itm Georgius fil. Georgii Bothes de Northoꝛ }
Isabella fil. [Laurentii *struck out*] Robti Haldesworthe de Mygeley xxviij
Item Jacob3 fil. Johis Lume de So^rbye eodm die
Itm Robtus fil. Johis Schotylworthe de Sow^rby eod. die

Xp̃oferus fil. [Ed^i *struck out*] Riči Schay de Halifax
It. Eliz. fil. Ed^i W^rwall de Sow^rby bap^t fuer̃nt p^rmo die } Hic incip^t mes M^rcii An^o Dñi } 1541°
Alicia fil. Robti Hēyngway nup de de [*sic*] Sowthoz̄ def^t secūd. die
Johes fil. Johis Pachett de Myggeeley tercio die
Ričus filiꝯ Laurentii Berstow de Northoz̄ sexto die
Itm Johes fil. W^i Farror de Myggeley
Item M^ꝯgareta fil. basꝑda Ed^i Diconson ꝑ M^ꝯgaret. Thoms } eodm die
B Isabella fil. basꝑda Johis Thoms de Halifax octau. die
Johana ꝑ Eliz. fil. Johis Smythe de W^rley ix
Ričus fil. Johis Hor[ton *struck out and* n̄ *written above*] W^rley xj
Gracia fil. Jacobi Lysꝑ de Halifax
Itm Ed^ꝯ fil. Riči Dobson de Sow^r
Itm Georgiꝯ fil. eiusd. de eadm } xij
Anna fil. W^i M^rcer de Halifax xij
Thomas fil. Johis Smythe de Skyrcote xiij
Itm Ričus fil. Ed^i Wood de Northoz̄ eodm die
Agnes fil. Jacobi Mawde de W^rley xiij
Eliz. fil. Xp̃oferi Bentley de Sowreby xv
Johes fil. Thome Kent de Halifax
It. W^ꝯ fil. Johis Hilile de Sow^rby
Itm Johes fil. Thōe Stokkꝑ de Northoz̄ } xvj [31
Agnes fil. Nicholaii Hyrde de Northoz̄ xvij
Johes Fernesyde fil. W^i Fernesyde de Ovend.
Itm Eliz. fil. Johis Dransfeld de [W^rley *struck out*] Norland
Itm Isabella fil. Riči Oldefeld de ead.
It. Isabella fil. Ed^i Longebothū de W^rley } xix
Alicia fil. Ed^i Pachet de Myggelay xxj
Georgius fil. Johis Townehende de Mygeley
Itm Anna fil. Johis Lacy de eadem } xxij
Ed^ꝯ fil. Ric. Brygehouse de Hypoñ xxv^to die M^rcii An^o 1542
Anna fil. Riči Hebeltwaite de Skyrcote xxvj
Robtus fil. Johis Fornesse de Halifax
Georgiꝯ fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Schelff } xxvij
Ričus fil. W^i Hichsonson de Northoz̄ xxix
Margareta fil. Edw^rdi Gybson de Northoz̄ xxix
Ričus fil. Xp̃oferi Hooꝑ vltīo die

Ap^rell 1542

Agnes
Et Eliz. } fil. gemelli Johis Wales p^rmo die
Henricus fil. Johis Sayvyll de Skyrcote terc. die
[Georgius *struck out*] Robtus fil. Riči Waꝑhouse de Skyrcote
Itm Georgius fil. Johis Herteley de Ovend. } viij
Georgius fil. Ric. Gawkerog̃ de Sow^rby nono die
Georgiꝯ fil. Ed^i Dobson de Sow^rby x
Johes fil. Thome Swyneson de Norland
Itm Margaret. fil. Ed^i Jaggar de Northoz̄
Itm W^ꝯ fil. W^i Holle de Hipome } xj
Ed^ꝯ fil. Ričus Best de Ovend. xij

Johaña fil. W^i Thaghworthe de Halifax xiij
Alicia fil. bast. Gilbti Haldeworthe de Norland ꝑ Alicie Townehend xvj
Ed^9 fil. Johis Gawkerog de Sow^rby } xix
It. Jacob3 fil. Ed^i Stansfeld de W^rley }
Ričus fil. Jacobi Stanclyff de Northoz xxiiij
Henricus fil. Johis Breythewayte de Skyrcote xxvj
Anna fil. Thome Lacy de Halifax } xxvij
Ītm Agnes fil. Johis Haldeworth de Hypome }
Jacob3 fil. Henrici Wylton villat. de Hypome xxviij
Johaña fil. W^i Farrar de Mygelay vltīo die
Hic incipit mens. } 1542 [32
Maii An^o Dñi }
. . gnes fil. Johis Halstede [ꝑ Alicie Wylkynson *written above the line*]
bast. de W^rley octauo die
Ītm Agnes fil. Georgii Dykson de Sow^rby eodm die
Robtus fil. Edw^rdi Smythe ix
Ītm Willms fil. Ričī Murgaterode de W^rley eodm die
Ričus fil. Ričī Marꝗ de Halifax x
Willms fil. bas^rdus Ričī Dukesbery ꝑ Agnetꝑ Fernessyde xj
It. Agnes fil. Ričī Manne de Northoz eodm die
Henricus fil. W^i Thoms de Mygeley xiiij
Johes fil. Johis Hertely de W^rley xvj
Ričus fil. Thome Speike de [Northoz *struck out*] Schelff [xviij *struck out*] xix
Gylbtus fil. Ričī Saltonstall de Hypome [xxj *struck out*] xx
Edw^rdus fil. Johis Clarke de Northoz xxiiij
Edw^rdus fil. Johis Berstow de Northoz xxv
Isabell. fil. Johis Hanson de Sow^rby xxvij
Hic incipit mens. } 1542
Junii An^o Dñi 1542 }
Sibella fil. W^i Baroclough de Halifax sc̄do die
Johaña fil. Gilbti Lum̄e de Sow^rby tercio die
Alicia fil. Hugōis Carter de Soland quart. die
Margareta fil. Laurentii Haldeworthe de Halifax quīto die
Ītm Johes fil. Henrici Herteley de Northoz eodm die
Agnes fil. Johis Grenefeld de Northoz } viij
It. Edw^rd^9 fil. Ričī Ottꝑ de Halifax }
Ītm Johaña fil. Robti Wulfenden de Mygley }
Robtus fil. Briani Ferror de Halifax ix
Maria fil. Wiłłmi Sayvyll de Halifax xj
Isabella fil. Georgii [Haworth *over an erasure*] de Sow^rby xvj
[Alanus Penn *struck out*] Ričus fil. Alani Pennyngton de Sow^rby xix
Agnes fil. Thome Erle de Northoz eod. die
Eliz. fil. Gilbti Haldeworthe de Sow^rby [xx *struck out*] xxiij
Johes fil. Robti Northend de Halifax xxiiij
Thomas fil. Johis Baitꝑ de Sow^rby xxviij
Eliz. fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Northoz xxx
Hic incipit mens.
J'lii An^o Dñi 1542
Edw^rdus fil. Jacobi Wa^rhous de Sowthoz p^rmo die Julii
Willms fil. Wiłłmi Brodeley de Ovynden sc̄do die

Johes fil. Johis Bothūley de Ovend. quart. die
Thomas fil. Johis Beamonte de Myggeley vij
Beteris. fil. bastd. Nicholaii Brodeley ꝛ Alicie Swyft x
Ričus fil. bast. dni Edmūdi Crother capni et Agnetꝛ Wod xij

1542 [33

Alicia fil. Robti Whythed ꝛ Alicie Murgaterod. bastd. . . . . .
Johes fil. Briani Haldeworthe de Northoz xv
Edwrdus fil. Edi Heyley de Ovenden } xix
It. Gracia fil. Johis Hergreffꝛ de Wrley }
Johanna fil. Alani Akerode de Ovynden vicesio die
Emotta fil. Johis Smyth de Sowrby } xxj
It. Ričus fil. Georgii Jakson de Northoz }
Sibilla fil. Johis Thorppe de Wrley xxiij
Thomas fil. Riči Drapor de Myggeley xxvij
Itm Thomas filiq Wi Broke de Halyfax eodm die
Agnes fil. Jacobi Spens de Halyfax xxx

Hic incipt mens. August. 1542

Eliz. fil. Wi Whidopp de Northoz prmo die
Wilhmus fil. Riči Sundqland de Myggeley quito die
Eliz. fil. Riči Mychell de Myggeley } ix
Et Margaret. fil. Edi Stokꝛ de Sowthoz }
Thomas fil. Riči Lyst de Halifax }
Itm Wilhmus fil. Gilbti Waddesworth de Wrley } xij
It. Isabella fil. Ric. Northende de Hipome }
Item Isabella fil. Thome Lyst de Skyrcote }
Isabella fil. Johis Nicoll de Hipome }
It. Eliz. fil. Johis Pyghylles de Ovend. } xiiij
Itm Eliz. fil. Johis Haldworth de Northoz }
Johes fil. Riči Haldeworth ꝛ Esabelle Haldeworthe bast. xv
Agnes fil. Riči Ferher de Mygeley xvj
Beatrix fil. Riči Burneley de Halifax xvij
Itm Ričus fil. Edmūdi Lume de Sowrbie } eodm die
[Itm Wilhmq fil. Wi Mychell de Hyparome *struck out*] }
Margaret. fil. [? Laures] Dukeworthe de Sowrby } xx
It. Agnes fil. Johis Hemyngway de Northoz }
Johes fil. Wi Mychell de Hipome xxj
Thoms fil. Riči Turll de Wrley xxij
It. Thomas fil. Robti Townehend de Soyland eodm die
*[Agnes fil. Johis Stokꝛ de Halifax defūct. *struck out*]
Agnes fil. Edwardi Dykson de Sowrbye xxv
Johes fil. Edi Wylson de Halifax xxvj
Reynaldus fil. Thome Bothūley de Wrley xxix
Alanq fil. Wi Penyngton de Wrley eodm die
Margareta fil. Riči Hall de Northoz } xxx
Et Isabella fil. Thome Burton de Halifax }
Ričus fil. Wi Deyne de Wrley prmo die mens. Septemb.

Mens. Septemb.

Anº Dni 1542

Itm Johana fil. Jacobi Bawdewyneson pº die
Eliz. fil. Robti Browne de Halifax quito die

* This entry is amongst the burials on xxvth day.

An° Dñi 1542 [34

. . . . as fil. Thōe Bayte de Northoz } septīo die
. . Maria fil. Joħis Waddisworthe de Wrley }
Effam̃ fil. bast. Wi Nelson Isabelle [Nelletsoñ *blotted*] octauo die
Joħes fil. Sethe Tatlow de Wrley xj
Joħes fil. Edmūdi Gleydehill de Wrley } xv
It. Mgareta fil. Joħis Alanson de Halifax }
Wig fil. Thome Spens de Halifax } xvj
It. Isabella fil. Joħis Stokdale de Wrley }
Isabella fil. Ric. Schay de Wrley xvij
Eliz. fil. Robti Scherde de Ovenden } xix
Itm Anna fil. Homefridi Wathouse de Schelff }
Agnes fil. Wi Fornesse de Schelff xxj
Edwardus fil. Edwrdi Sclayden de Sowrby. xxiij
Henricus fil. Joħis Bryge de Halifax xxiiij
Item Ricus fil. Joħis Cartar de Sowrby eodm die
Anna fil. Joħis [Towne *struck out*] Northend de Schibden xxv
Johaña fil. Rici Beθley de Halifax xxvj

Hic incipit mens. } 1542
Octobris An° Dñi }

Isabella fil. Francissi Fawcet de Halifax sc̃do die
Anna fil. Thome Wayte de Halifax tercio die
Joħes fil. Rici Bryge de Sowthoz vj
It. Margareta fil. Joħis Lerode de Northoz eodm die
Eliz. fil. bast. Laurencie [*sic*] Stancliff e Isabelle Nycoll eod. die
Margaret. fil. Robti Horton de Wrley septīo die
Alicia fil. Thome Mason de Halifax } viij
It. Isabella fil. Rici Swyft de Northoz }
Agnes fil. Georgii Estwod de Wrley ix
Joħn. fil. Briani Clowgh de Northoz x
Margaret. fil. Wi Grenewod de Ovend. eodm die
Johaña fil. Stepħi Mylħ de Skyrcote xiij
Itm Agnes fil. Joħis Mawde de Skyrcote eodm die
Joħes fil. Joħis Thope [*sic*] de Hypome xiiij
Henricus fil. Joħis Wurmewall xvj
Margareta fil. Robti Brodeley de Hypome xvij
Isabella fil. Rici Gleydhyll de Sowland xxj
Ricus fil. Rici Bynne de Skyrcot. xxvij
Johanna fil. bast. Thome Sūderland e Johanna [*sic*] Breay penulto die
Willms fil. Edwardi Berstow de Halifax vltīo die

Hic incipit mensis [35
Novemb. An° Dñi 1542

B Agnes fil. bast. Georgii Whytqham e Margarete nup relict. Rici Her . . . . . p° die
Thomas fil. Gilbti Whewwall de Northoz terci. die
Alicia fil. Edmūdi Berstow de Skyrcot. vij
Edwrdus fil. Edwrdi Grymeschay de Northoz ix
Itm Alicia filia Jacobi Bath de Sowrby eodm die
Henricus fil. Henrici Hylyngworthe de Sowrby x
Agnes fil. Robti Woodd de Halifax xj

Gylbtus fil. Johis Romesden de Halifax } xij
Et Oswaldus fil. Rici Scoffeld de Hipome }
Agnes fil. Johis Haldesworth de Hipome xiij
Itm Chrystabella fil. Rici Reyner de Norland eodm die
Margaret. fil. Edi Schakylton de Myggeley xx
Thomas fil. basfd. Thome Dobson ꝑ Agnetꝑ Harreson Wrley xxj
Thomas fil. Rici Haldesworthe de Halifax xxv
Henricus fil. Henrici Grymeschay de Northoz xxvj
Eliz. fil. Henrici Hoh de Soyland xxix
Johes fil. Johis Bynnes de Sowrby vltio die
Johes fil. Rici Lysf de Halyfax prmo die mes Decemb.
Hic incipt secūd.
die mens. Decēb.
Itm Ricus fil. Rici Longbothū de Wrley eodm die
Henricus fil. Edmūdi Tylson de Sowrby sēdo die
Hugo fil. Oliveri Speight de Wrley x
B Johes fil. bast. Briani Haldeworthe [ꝑ Johañe Fayrebarne *interlined above*] de Northoz xij
[Effam *struck out*] Eufeyma fil. Xpoferi Smythe de Skyrcote xvj
Isabella fil. Wim Shepperd de Halifax xx
[Alicia *struck out*] Esabella fil. Robti Waide de Sowrby xxvj
Johaña fil. Edmūdi Bynnes de Skyrcot. xxviij
Thomas fil. Rici Haldesworthe de Northoz vltio die
Hic incipit mensis } 1542
Januarii Ao Dñi }
Isabella fil. Henrici Redehaughe de Wrley tercio die
Item Johes fil. Johis Hellewell de Sowrbi eodm die
Johes fil. Johis Nayler de Sowrby quarto die
Johes fil. Johis Haldesworthe de Northoz } sexto die
It. Alicia fil. Robti Butrode de Halifax }
Ao Dñi 1542 [36
Johaña fil. Rici Benne de Schelff viij
Robtus fil. Edi Forest. de Halifax nono die
It. Anna fil. Georgii Hoh de Sowland eodm die
Brianus fil. Robti [Stokꝑ *struck out*] Walker de Sowthoz x
Johes fil. Robti Fowrness. de Halifax } xviij
Itm Ricus fil. Ric. Grenewod de Sowrby }
Ed9 fil. Johis Murgaterode de Wrley xix
Willms fil. bast. [*blank*] ꝑ Isabelle Estwod Sowrby eodm die
Johes fil. Thome Bolland de Hypome xxij
Paulus fil. Edi Dobson de Hipome xxv
Eliz. fil. [Johis *struck out*] Thome Baitꝑ de Sowrby xxvj
Johes fil. Rich. Holmes xxvij
*Isabella fil. Thome Leigh de Halifax } xxix
Itm Henricus fil. Henrici Whytacrꝑ de Sowrb. }
Agnes fil. Rici Oldefeld de Wrley xxx
Hic incipit mes } 1542
Februarii Anno Dñi }
Margareta fil. Georgii Crowther de Sowrby secūdo die

* "Sepult." in the margin. The burial of the child is entered on Feb. 2.

Margareta fil. Edw^r^di Banaster de Sow^r^bi vij
Isabella fil. Edw^r^di Heyley de Ovend. xj
Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sow^r^by xij
Isabella fil. Henrici Talyour de Sowthoʒ xiij
Agnes fil. Robti Sutclyff de Heptonstall xv
Johes fil. Radulphi Stansfeld de W^r^ley xvj
Eliz. fil. Rici Schay de W^r^ley xvj
Milo fil. Rici Bryge de W^r^ley xviij
Johes fil. Robti Crabtre de Sow^r^bi xxiiij
Margareta fil. Rici Denton de Halifax vltio die
Ed^9^ fil. Henrici Law de Northoʒ sepult. fuit vltio die mes Februarii 1542

Hic incip^t^ mes
Marcii A° Dni 1542

Edw^r^dus fil. W^i^ Dughty de Ovenden p^r^mo die
Robertus fil. Briani Crowther de Warley
Itm Robtus fil. Robti Vyc^r^ de Northowrome } scdo die
Itm Willms fil. Jacobi Grenehawgh de So^r^by
Itm Isabella fil. Robti Schoffeld de Hypome
B Josane fil. bas^p^d. Rici Berstowe de Halifax ꝑ [? Josan.] Gray terc. die
Johanes fil. Caroli [Haldeswor *struck out*] Broke de Lyghtclyff } quarto die
Johes fil. Gilbti Pennyngton de W^r^ley
Itm Agnes fil. Alani Hopkynson de Sow^r^by
Robtus fil. Johis Schor^9^ de Ovend. eod. die

A° Dni 1542 [37

Agnes fil. [Johis *struck out*] psevalli Deyne de Mygeley quito die
Willms fil. Hugois Rayneforth Halifaxie } septio die
Item Thomas fil. Wiłłmi Myggeley de Myggeley
Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W^r^ley nono die
Robertus fil. Briani Doggeson de Halifax } xj
Itm Agnes [*blank*] Rici Brodeley de Hypome
Eliz. fil. Thome Longebothū de Sowthoʒ xiij
Edw^r^dus fil. Johis Brodeley de Halifax xvij
Margaret. fil. Gilbti Deyne W^r^ley xxj
Agnes fil. Robti Appostelles de Ovenden } xxiiij
Itm Agnes fil. Xpoferi Cosyn de eadm
Johes fil. Rici Nycoll de Halifax xxv die mes M^r^cii A° Dni 1543°
Agnes fil. Johis Crabtre de Sow^r^by xxvj
Johes fil. Thome Herryson de Halifax eodm die
Johana fil. Henrici Pyghylles de W^r^ley xxx
Item Isabella fil. Johis Gawkerog de Sow^r^by eodm die

Hic incip^t^ mens.
Ap^r^lis An° Dni 1543

Margareta fil. Wiłłmi Deyne de Warley tercio die
Sibella fil. Georgii Gordeyne de Hipome eodm die
Johes fil. Jacobi Boythes de Ovenden sexto die
B Johes fil. basterd. Thoe Scherde ꝑ Agnetę Davy viij
Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Northend de Hypome xj
Agnes fil. Jacobi Lyster de Halifax xiiij
Xpofer. fil. Johis Haldeworthe de W^r^ley xv

Item Gracia fil. Robti Berstow de Halifax eodm die
Gilbtus fil. Rici Saltonstall de Warley xvj
Agnes fil. Wi Poterton de Wrley xvij
Agnes fil. Rici Hēyngway de Northoz xix
Eliz. fil. Thome Campenott de Ovend. } eodm die
Itm Johanna fil. Thome Harreson de eadm
Itm Gracia fil. Wihi Firthe de [Sowrby *struck out*] Lyghtasylles
B Johes fil. bast. Robti Teysdayle ꝑ Johañe Gyll xxiiij
Jacobus fil. Rici Mawde de Wrley xxv
Edwrdus fil. Edwrdi Thorpe de Lyghtclyff xxix
Itm Jacobus fil. Rici Howwey de Ovenden } eodm die
Itm Gracia fil. Thome Brygge de Warley
Hic incipt mens.
Maii 1543
B Willms fil. bast. Johis Gleydehyll ꝑ Eliz. Wodde prmo die
Johes fil. Dionisii Haldeworth de Halifax quarto die
Agnes fil. Wi Soytell de Sowrby viij
Ano Dni 1543o [38
Johes fil. Edwrdi Haldeworth de Myggeley decio die
Margareta fil. Gilbti Drake de Warley xj
Item Eliz. fil. Johis Holdefeld de Sowrby eodm die
Robt. fil. Edwrdi Hinghm de Norland xij
Eliz. fil. Wi Lystꝑ de Halifax xiij
Johes fil. Thome Smythe de Skyrcot. eodm die
Jacobus fil. Nich. Hyrde de Northoz xvij
Anna fil. Johis Berstow de Halifax xviij
Eliz. fil. Edwardi Boytheis de Ovend. eod. die
Jacobus } fil. gemelli Rici Murgaterode de Wrley xxj
Et Alicia
Henricus fil. Henrici Herteley xxj
Anna fil. Robti Stanclyff de Halifax } xxij
It. Agnes fil. Rici Romesden de Warley
Johaña fil. Galfridi Taꝑsall deft nupq de Wrley xxv
Alicia fil. Wihmi Whytley de Hipome* } xxviij
It. Thomas fil. Thome Wyltemã de Sowrby
Jacobus fil. Gilbti Baroclough de Northoz vltio die
Hic incipit mens.
Junii Ano Dni 1543
Johaña fil. Xpoferi [Woodde *struck out*] Felde de Sowrby scdo die
B Johes fil. bast. Johis Ratclyff ꝑ Alicie Stanclyff tercio die
Ricus fil. Edwardi Prestley de Sowrby quito die
Maria fil. bast. Edwrdi Brodeley ꝑ Christabelle Oldefeld sext. die
Edwardus fil. Edmūdi Taꝑsall de Sowrby ix
Thomas fil. Johis Hertley de Halifax xiij
Alicia fil. Thome Wylson de Halifax xv
Edwardꝯ fil. Edmūdi Mylñ de Halifax eodm die
Ricus fil. Jacobi Spyue de Warley xvj
Anna fil. Jacobi Oldefeld de Ovend. } xvij
It. Matheꝯ fil. Edwrdi Hoppey de Halifax

* "mort" written above.

Willm̃s fil. Joħis Woodde de Ovend. xix
bast. Willm̃s fil. bast. Joħis Teith ꝑ Ysabelle Hoꝗ eodm die
Martin⁹ fil. Ed^i Lum̃e de So^rby } xxvj
Ilm Georgius fil. Joħis Hopkynson de eadm }
Isabella fil. Joħis Eytall de Halifax xxvij
Johanna fil. bast. Thome Mawde de Halifax ꝑ Johañe Waddesworth
xxix

Hic incip^t mens.
Julii A° 1543

Agnes fil. Joħis Bryge de Sow^rby p^rmo die
Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Smythe de W^rley sc̃do die
Eliz. fil. bast. Ed^i Wa⁹house ꝑ Agnetꝑ Diconson quarto die
Thomas fil. Joħis Drake de Warley quīto die
Gracia fil. bast. Roƀt. L[? o]yge ꝑ M^garete Byrstow nono die

A° Dñi 1543 [3

Ricus fil. Wiłłmi Berstow de Ovend. } xiij
It. Johaña fil. Joħis Kyng de Skyrcote }
Ilm Willm̃s fil. bast. W^i Ta⁹sall ꝑ M^rgarete Brodeley }
Agnes fil. Wiłłi Eckisley de Sowthowrome vicesīo die
Isabella fil. [bast. *written above*] Joħis Wylkynson de Ovend. xxj
Alicia fil. Jacobi Yrelande de Halifax xxij
Ilm Roƀtus fil. Roƀti Brygehouse de Northoꝛ eodm die
Joħes fil. Wiłłmi Marcer de Halifax } xxiij
Ilm Ricus fil. Joħis Bryge de Ovenden }
Christabella fil. Edwardi Crowther de Myggley xxvj
Sybella fil. Rici Stokꝑ de Sowthoꝛ xxvij
Joħes fil. Joħis Murgaterode de Sow^rby xxix
*Joħes fil. Joħis Harcher de Northoꝛ eod. die
Eliz. fil. W^i Hirde de W^rley xxx
Item Eliz. fil. Rici Claye de So^rby eodm die
Joħes fil. Joħis Heyton de Halifax vltīo die

Hic incip^t mensis } A° Dñi 1543
Augusti Anno }

Thomas fil. Roƀti Schepeleye de Halifax quarto die
B Gracia fil. bast. Roƀt. Loge et M^rgarete Sodell indegent. eodm di
Joħes fil. Briani Ottꝑ de Northoꝛ sexto die
Jacobus fil. Egidii Greyves de Schelff octauo die
Willm̃s fil. Rici Lys⁹ de Halifax } xiij
Ilm Anna fil. Joħis Wood de eadm }
Joħes fil. Jacobi Spens̃ de Halifax xvj
Isabella fil. Wiłłmi Saltonstall de Schelff eodm die
Margaret. fil. Roƀti Whewwall de Ovynden xvij
Michaell. fil. Thome Brodeley de Halifax xviij
Ilm Edwardus fil. Joħis Gawkerog de Sow^rby eod. die
Thomas fil. Georgii Beamount de Halifax } xx
Edw^rdus fil. Edwardi Saltonstall de W^rley }
Isabella Rici Byrkeheide de Halifax xxij
Johaña fil. Arthuri Gybson de Northoꝛ xxiij
Ricus fil. Edwardi Clayton de Halifax xxiiij

* "Sepult." in the margin. Refers to his burial on August 18, 1543.

Isabella fil. Thome Benthaṁ de Northoꝫ xxv
Item Thomas fil. Wiłłmi Sharburgh de Halifax eod. die
Itm Pelagia fil. Wiłłmi Vicar℘ de Ovenden xxvj
Anna fil. Joħis Harryson de Halifax xxix
Anna fil. Jacobi Waſhouse de Sowthoꝫ vltio die

Hic incipit mens.
Septemb. 1543

Isabella fil. bast. Thome Whytacr℘ ℘ Mrgarete Blakeburne prmo die
Mrgaret. fil. Briani Sundland de Northoꝫ sc̃do die

A° Dñi 1543 [40

Mrgareta fil. Joħis Halstede de Warley sc̃do die
Ric̃us fil. Roberti Somshales de Halifax quarto die
Mrgareta fil. Richardi Wylson de Halifax sexto die
[Laurencius Redehaugh de Warley
Itm. Johaña fil. Ric̃i Mychell de Hipome
struck out] } consepult. fuerṁt vij die mes eiusdm
Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de Wrley x
Joħes fil. Roħti Smyth de Halifax xij
Willm̃s fil. Ric̃i Hām̃e de Sowrby eodm die
Margareta fil. Joħis Cokcrofte de Ovenden xiij
Gregorius fil. Ric̃i Bolton de Halifax xiiij
Thomas fil. Joħis Boytheis de Skyrcote xvj
Willm̃s fil. Joħis Haldeworthe de Hipome xx
Michaell. fil. Edwrdi Kyngstone de Wrley eod. die
Christabella fil. bast. Wi Fornes ℘ Isabelle Bentley xxj
Jacobus fil. Wiłłmi Murgaterode de Wrley xxij
Joħes fil. Oliveri Crowther de Skyrcote xxviij
Johaña fil. Henrici Skelton de Sowrby xxix
Margareta fil. Joħis Waddesworthe de Sowrby vltio die

Hic incipit mensis
Octob. Anno Dñi } 1543

Sebella [vx. *struck out*] fil. Ric̃i Barn℘ de Halifax prmo die
Eufemia fil. Wiłłmi Clyff de Halifax sc̃do die
Johaña fil. Wiłłmi Pennyngton de Skyrcote xiiij
Joħes fil. Wiłłmi Fawkes de Halifax xvij
Itm Helena fil. bast. Edwrdi Hanson ℘ Alicie Tomlyson eod. die
It. Johaña fil. bast. Wi Lee ℘ Johañe Bekwt eod. die
Isabella fil. Joħis Best de Ovend. xviij
Itm Jacobꝫ fil. Edwardi Dobson de Sourby eodm die
Anna fil. Gilħti Oldefeld de Halifax xix
Ric̃us fil. Ric̃i Waſhouse de Wrley
It. Joħn. fil. Xp̃oferi Ryley de Northoꝫ
It. Radulphus fil. Helisei Nutter de Hypom̃ } xxvj
Johaña fil. Joħis Cokeshott de Sorby xxvij
*Ric̃us fil. Joħis Bynnes de Wrley
*It. Xp̃ofer. fil. Joħis Murgaterode de ead.
*It. Joħis [*sic*] fil. Joħis Sug̃ aſs Robt de Hipome
Georgi fil. Joħis Ryley de Sowrby xxviij

* These entries are bracketed together without date, but they are probably tended to be included with those on the 28th.

Hic incipit mens. Novemb. 1543
Alicia fil. Henrici Rayneforthe p^rmo die
Thomas fil. Seth̄ Haldesworth de Ovenden
Itm Ričus fil. Joh̄is Crabtre de Sow^rby } quarto die
Itm Anna fil. Joh̄is Cloughe de Northoꝛ
A° Dñi 1543 [41
Richardus fil. Edwardi Hooꞗ de Lyghtclyff septīo die
Willm̄s fil. W^i Thorneton de Hipome octauo die
b It. Agnes fil. bast. Joh̄is Heyton ꝑ Eliz. Grenewod } eod̄m die
b It. Eufemia fil. Joh̄is Hawworth ꝑ Agnetꝑ Reyꞗ
Edmūd^9 fil. Joh̄is Ryley de Norland ix
Ričus fil. Robti Tewesdale de Halifax
It. Ričus fil. Wyllm̄ Walton de Ovend. } x
Itm Joh̄es fil. W^mi Eygland de W^rley
Itm Eliz. fil. Riči Coltemā de Halifax
Henricus fil. Joh̄is Bentley de Sow^rby xiij
Ričus fil. Joh̄is Waꝑhouse de So^rby } xiiij
It. Helena fil. Egidii Hucheson de ead.
Henricus fil. Alani Peñyngton de Ovenden xv
Itm Jacobus fil. Thome Dobson eod̄m die
Homefridus fil. Gilbti Philyppe de So^rby xix
Jacobus fil. W^i Thorpe de Brygehouse xxj
Thom̄s fil. Ed^i Fornesſ de So^rby xxviij
Thomas fil. Robt. Mylꞗ de W^rley xxix
b Maria fil. bast. Joh̄is Mygeley ꝑ Marie Townehend vltīo die
Hic incipit mens. } A° Dñi 1543
Decemb. A° Dñi
Robtus fil. Joh̄is Lum̄e de So^rby sc̄do die
Jacobus fil. Edwardi Stanclyff de Northoꝛ eod̄m die
Robtus fil. W^i Heryngshay de So^rby sexto die
Thomas fil. Thome Smythe de Halifax xiij
b It. Rogerus fil. bast. Joh̄is Lokewod ꝑ Agnetꝑ Brodeley xi . . .
Thom̄s fil. Briani Walker de Hipome xv
[James *struck out*] Jacob3 fil. Joh̄is Clayton de Sowthoꝛ xvij
Eufemia fil. Joh̄is Beryne de Halifax xxj
Gregorius fil. Riči Sowwod de Northoꝛ xxiij
Sibella fil. WiꞗHmi Hyllyngworth } xxiiij
Itm Helena fil. Jacobi Hem̄yngway de Norland
Joh̄es fil. WiꞗHmi Hedylstonꝑ de Halifax xxvj
Agnes filia Thome Hēyngway de Sowthoꝛ eod. die
Gilbtus fil. Gilbt. Hoꞗ Hipome } xxviij
Johaña fil. Riči Mychell
Joh̄es fil. W^i Grenefeld de Northoꝛ xxix
B Joh̄es fil. bast. Joh̄is Towtyll ꝑ M^rgarete Horꞗ eod. die
Hic incip^t mensis [42
Januarii A° Dñi 1543
Henricus fil. Joh̄is Smythe de Northoꝛ p^rmo die
Joh̄es fil. Georgii Dukeworth de So^rby sc̄do die
Johaña fil. Joh̄is Hawmonde de Northoꝛ tercio die
*Joh̄es fil. Edmūdi Fo^rnes de So^rby quīto die

* "Sepult." in the margin. Refers to his burial on February 18, 1543.

W⁹ fil. Joħis Vycar ꝑ de Schelff eod. die
Carolus fil. Laurentii Haldeworth de Halifax
b . . . Prestley. Iīm Ričus fil. bast. [Roƀti Sutclyff *struck out*] } sexto die
Wiłłmi Prestley ꝑ Margaret. Stāsfeld
Iīm Eufemia fil. Wⁱ Egland de Sorby eod. die
Hugo fil. Thome Stansfeld de Skyrcote nono die
Thoma fil. Thome Stokꝑ de Sowthoꝛ } x
Iīm Isabella fil. Edmūdi Aikerode de Wrley
Johaña fil. Joħis Fornesse de Halifax xiij
Maria fil. Briani Ferbere de Halifax
It. Joħes fil. Joħis Mylner de Skyrcote } xiiij
b Iīm Joħis [*sic*] bast. Nicholaii Broke ꝑ [Eliz. *struck out*]
Helene Dycson
b Joħes fil. Wiᵐ Bryge ꝑ Margarete Mygeley xv
Joħes fil. Jacobi Swift de Ovend. xvij
Joħes } fil. gemelli Laurentii Walker de Sowthoꝛ
Et Ed⁹
It. Isabella fil. Joħis Hem̄yngway de Northoꝛ } xviij
It. Ed⁹ fil. Ričі Dyconson de Schelff
It. Maria fil. Joħis Jackson de Warley
Joħes fil. Ričі Wodde de Sowthoꝛ
Iīm Arthurus fil. Edⁱ Mawde de Wrley } xxj
It. Agnes fil. Ričі Peñyngton de ead.
It. Agnes fil. Ričі Gawkerog de Sorby
Isabella fil. bast. Roƀti Romesden ꝑ Sybelle Lysꝑ xxv
Iīm Ričus fil. Ričі Bynnes de Skyrcote eođm die
Alicia fil. Thome Hem̄yngway de Sowthoꝛ xxix
Johaña fil. Nicholai Townehend de Hipo vltīo die

Hic incipit mens.
Februarii A° 1543

Hugo fil. Hugōis Carter de Sorby sc̄do die
Joħes fil. Caroli Haldesworth de Halifax 3
Gracia fil. Thome Sayvyll de Skyrcot. quart. die

1543 [43

Joħes fil. Ričі Grymeshay de Northoꝛ quart. die
Alicia fil. Xpoferi Schay de ead. quīto die
Mrgareta fil. Wiłłmi Mawde de Halifax sexto die
Joħes fil. Thome Bryghowse octauo die
Roƀtus fil. Joħis Preistley octauo die
Mrgareta fil. Alex. Browne de Halifax ix
Item Arthurus fil. Joħis Estwod de Mygeley eođm die
Isabella fil. Joħis Rop de Sowthoꝛ decīo die
Christabella fil. Ričі Mychell de Mygeley xv
Joħes fil. Thome Bothomeley de Wrley xvj
Anna fil. Wⁱ Wiłłmi [*sic*] Wylkynson de Skyrcote xvij
[Joh . . uxꝓ Roƀti Jagger *interlined, but nothing to show to what it refers*]
b Ričus fil. bast. Roƀti Browne ꝑ Johanna [*sic*] Nowwell } xviij
Margareta fil. Joħis Longebothū de Northoꝛ
Henricus fil. Joħis Hychesonson de Halifax eođm die
[Georgius *struck out*] Gracia fil. Ričі Estwod de Halifax } xviij
It. Eliz. fil. Thome Schayghe de Ovȳden

Brianus fil. Joħis Gleydehyll de Halifax
It. Gracia / Et Sibella } fil. gemell. Joħis Lee de Northoꝛ } xx
Joħes fil. Riči Holgat. de Wʳley xxj
Eliz. fil. psevalli Deyne de Myggeley xxij
Sibella fil. Briani Steyde de Northoꝛ xxiij
Margareta fil. Joħis Baret de Halifax xxiiij
[Johaña fil. bast. Roƀti Bothūley ꝑ Isabelle Haldeworthe sepult. fuit xxv *struck out*]
Joħes fil. Thome Lacy de Halifax xxvj
Willm̃s Riči Thomas de Myggeley xxviij
Alicia fil. Francissi Eckysley de Sowthoꝛ pʳmo die } Hic incipᵗ mens. Marcii A° Dñi } 1543
Isabella fil. Edmūdi Lum̃e de Soʳby sc̃do die
Gilƀtus fil. Joħis Saltonstall de Ovynden / Itm̃ Willm̃s fil. Joħis Thomas de Skircote } tercio die
B Joħes fil. Riči Kent ꝑ Eliz. Fulde bast. / It. Joħis [*sic*] Oldefeld de Ovynden / It. Helena fil. Wⁱ Ottꝑ de Northoꝛ } quarto die
Gracia fil. Jacobi Haldesworthe de Wʳley sexto die
Jacobus [*over an erasure*] fil. Joħis Grene de Soyland octauo die
Mʳgareta fil. Joħis Waꝑhouse de Northoꝛ nono die
Georgi⁹ fil. Joħis Hellewell de Soʳby xj
Eliz. fil. Roƀti Northende de Halifax xij
Johanna fil. Thome Haldeworthe de Halyfax eođm die

1543 It. A° 1544 [44

Sibella fil. Roƀti Haꝑ de Halifax / Et Mʳgareta fil. Riči Romesden de Hipome / It. Agnes fil. Joħis Amler de Ovenden / It. Jacobus fil Thome Whewall de eađm } xiij
Margareta fil. Edwardi Sclayden de Soʳby xiiij
Joħes fil. / Mychaell. fil. } gemelli Xp̃oferi Oldefeld de Warley xv
Johaña fil. Joħis Townehende de Mygeley xviij
Henricus fil. Richardi Gleydehyll de Baytyngꝑ / Et Gilƀtus fil. Joħis Baroclough de Hypome / It. Joħes fil. bast. Edwardi Hoppey de Halifax ꝑ Christibelle Hopkynson / Itm̃ Edwʳd⁹ fil. Jacobi Denton de Warley } xix
Agnes fil. Edwardi Turꝑ de Soʳby xxj
Sibella fil. Joħis Mylner de Halifax eođm die
Agnes fil. Nicholaii Brodeley de Ovenden xxij
Dorita fil. Joħis Sayvyll de Skyrcote / Et Sibella fil. Riči Lysꝑ de Halifax / Itm̃ Ed⁹ fil. Wⁱ Brodeley de Ovynden } xxiiij
Joħes fil. Edwardi Townehend de Soyland / Et Agnes fil. Xp̃oferi Bentley de Soʳby } xxv
Joħes fil. Jacobi Holdefeld de Myggeley xxvj
Itm̃ Isabella fil. Thome Bulcoke de Warley eođm die
Isabella / Et Eliz. } fil. gemelli Oleveri Hawghe de Norland xxx

Hic incipit mens. } 1544
Aprilis Anno Dñi }
Johaña fil. Joħis Lystꝰ de Halifax p^r^mo die
Johaña fil. Riči Marꝰ de Halifax sc̄do die
Eliz. fil. Jacobi Smyth de So^r^by tercio die
Isabella fil. W^i^ Sunderland de Halifax quarto die
Alicia fil. Riči Berstow de Ovynden quīto die
Thomas fil. Roƀti Smythe de Hypome } sexto die
It. Eliz. fil. Joħis Dobson de So^r^by }
Margareta fil. Laurentii Hargreffe de So^r^by ix
Georgi^9^ fil. Riči Haldeworthe de Halifax }
It. Isabella fil. Joħis Rayħ de eađm } xij
Item Agnes fil. Edwardi Hynemarche de eađm }
Sibella fil. W^i^ Bothomele de Halifax } xiiij
It. Joħes fil. bast. [Joħis *struck out*] Edw^r^di Ottę ę Ysabelle Walker }
Ričus fil. Edw^r^di Hellewell de W^r^ley } vicesīo die
It. Henricus fil. Riči Best de Ovend. }
Anno Dñi 1544 [45
Ričus fil. Roƀti Townehende de W^r^ley }
It. Roƀtus fil. Joħis Romesden de Halifax } xxiiij
It. Johaña fil. Georgii Swayneson de eađm }
Gilƀtus fil. Riči Ottę de Sowthoꝛ } xxv
Item Agnes fil. W^i^ Thorpe de Hypome }
Ysabella fil. Riči Wod de Ovend. xxvij
Gilƀtus fil. Roƀti Gleydehyll de So^r^by xxviij
Gracia fil. Thome Oldefeld de W^r^ley eođm die
Joħes fil. Thome Thome [*sic*] Stansfeld de So^r^by vltīo die
Hic incip^t^ mens. } 1544
Mayi A^o^ Dñi }
Marmaducus fil. Wiħmi Mawde de Halyfax tercio die
Agnes fil. Thome Oldefeld de W^r^ley quarto die
Willm̄s fil. Rogeri Rokeld de Northoꝛ quīto die
Iīm Dionisius fil. Joħis Rawson de Ovenden eođm die
Iīm Margareta fil. Riči Hoppey de W^r^ley eod. die
Wiħs fil. Thome Byrton de Halyfax sexto die
Margareta fil. bast. Roƀti Brāham̄ et Joheñe Bentley } xij
Itm. Edwardus fil. Edwardi Dycson de Sourby }
Johaña fil. bast. [Arthuri Wylson *struck out*] Henrici Schay p^e^ de Kyghley ę Johañe Hansō eod. die
Edw^r^dus fil. Edwardi Stancliff de Northoꝛ xiiij
Edmūdus fil. Roƀti Fo^r^nes de Halifax xvj
Alicia fil. Oleveri Romesden de So^r^by xviij
Eliz. fil. Edw^r^di Denton xx
Joħes fil. Henrici Pyghylles de Myggeley xxj
Johaña fil. Joħis Waterhouse de W^r^ley xxiij
Ričus fil. Edwardi Heyley de Ovenden xxiiij
Gilƀtus fil. Georgii Ottę de Halifax xxv
Michaell. fil. Joħis Sayvell de Halifax xxvj
Isabella fil. Thome Hebiltwayte de Halifax vicesīo septīo die
Roƀtus fil. fil. [*sic*] bast. Roƀti Swayne ę Johañe Mychell eođm die

Joñes fil. Thome Lacy de Halifax bap^t fuit p^rmo die mens. Junii A° Dñi 1544

Hic incipit mens. Junii Anno Dñi } 1544

Isabella fil. Edwardi Saltonstall de W^rley sc̃do die

Rychardus fil. Riči [Bryggehous *struck out*] Northend de Hipome sexto die

M^rgareta fil. W^i Dycson de So^rby xij

Robtus fil. Richardi Gybson de Sowthoꝫ xiij

Joñes fil. Jacobi Spens̃ de Halifax
It. Gregorius fil. Joñis Nycolson de eadm } xvj

Willm̃s fil. Jacobi Haldesworth de Northoꝫ vicesīo die

A° Dñi 1544 1544 [46

. . argareta fil. W^i Pryston de Hipome xxij

Alicia fil. Joñis Lume de So^rby xxiij

Margareta fil. Joñis Murgaterode de W^rley
Iīm Sibella fil. Joñis Bentley de Sowthoꝫ } xxiiij

Hugo fil. Georgii Boythes de Northoꝫ xxv

Willm̃s fil. Riči Thom̃s de W^rley vltīo die

Hic incip^t mensis Julii A° Dñi } 1544

Alicia fil. Xp̃oferi Fylde de So^rby quarto die

☞ Item Robtus fil. Joñis Wa[illegible]house de Halifax eodm die

Agnes fil. Thome Etall de W^rley quīto die

Ričus fil. Riči Howwaye de Northoꝫ xiij

Robtus fil. Ed^i Boythis de Northoꝫ xvj

Mychaell. fil. Joñis Bentley de Halifax xviij

Mychaell. fil. Joñis Garnett de So^rby xix

Willm̃s
Et Eliz. } fil. gemell. Ric. Myggeley de Myggeley xx

Willm̃s fil. Randulphy Puꝗ de So^rby xxiij

Agnes fil. Joñis Haldeworthe de Schelff xxvij

*It. Jacobus fil. Joñis Woddeheid de Schelff

Willm̃s fil. Thome Barker de So^rby
Iīm Eliz. fil. Thōe Mawde de Halifax } xxviij

Willm̃s fil. Thome Mason de Halifax vltīo die

Hic incip^t mens. Augusti A° Dñi } 1544

Joñes fil. W^i Whytley de Hipom̃ p^rmo die

†Willm̃s fil. Joñis Haldeworthe de Northoꝫ quart. die

Maria fil. Wiłłmi Barocloughe de Halfax [*sic*] xv

Isabella fil. Riči Saltonstall de Hypome xvij

Margareta fil. Edw^rdi Longebothū de W^rley
B Iīm Alicia fil. bast. Joñis Deyne ꝑ Isabelle Redehaughe } xxj

Joñes fil. bast. Robti Whyteheid et Ysabelle Wood xxiiij

Ričus fil. Ed^i Wood de Ovenden vltīo die

Hic incipit mens. Septemb. Anno } 1544

Wiłłm^9 fil. Riči Ottꝑ de Halifax p^rmo die

* Probably intended to be bracketed with the preceding entry.
† This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

Johanna fil. Thome Erle de Northoꝫ tercio die
Alicia fil. Edwrdi Clayton de Halifax } sexto die
Itm Georgius fil. Jacobi Hilile de Sorby }
Agnes fil. Robti Townehend de Myggeley vij

1544 [47

Willms fil. Johis Wylkynson de Ovynden decio die
Ričus fil. Nich. Appylyerde de Hipome } xij
Itm Ričus fil. Riči Butrode de Halifax }
Margareta fil. Robti Wafhouse de Ovynden } xvj
It. Johes fil. Riči Steuēson de Northoꝫ }
Edwrdus fil. Riči Mawd de Sorby xvij
Margareta fil. Wiłłmi Northende de Sowthoꝫ xviij
b Itm Brian9 fil. Briani Longebothū ꝑ Agnetꝑ Crowther eod. die
Mychaell. fil. bast. [Robti Northend *faintly struck out, and* John Dawson *written above*] ꝑ Kaꝑine Dawsoñ xxj
Martin9 fil. Jacobi Gibson de Northoꝫ xxij
Johes fil. Johis Fairebanke de Sorby xxiij
Margareta fil. Wiłłmi Baitꝑ de Northoꝫ xxiiij
Maria fil. Jacobi Schaye de Northoꝫ xxv
Mrgareta fil. Robti Leiğe de Sorby xxvij
Agnes fil. Johis Thorpe de Skyrcote xxviij
Eliz. fil. Henrici Grymeshay de Northoꝫ baptt fuit sc̄do die mens.

Otob. [*sic*] 1544

Hic incipit mensis } 1544
Octobris Ao Dñi }

Johes fil. Johis Hanson de Sorbi quīto die
b Carolus fil. bast. Riči Haldeworthe ꝑ Dorite Wafhouse viij
Eliz. fil. Gilbti Deyne de Wrley xiij
Johes fil. Johis Smythe de Skyrcote xiiij
Michaell. fil. Johis Northende de Northoꝫ xv
Johes fil. Johis Hałł de Hipome } xx
It. Sibella fil. Edwrdi Hoppey de Halifax }
Margareta filia Edmūdi Berstowe de Skyrcote xxiiij
Eliz. fil. Leonardi Philype de Norlande xxv
Christabella fil. Radulphi Stansfeld de Wrley xxvj
Willms fil. Robti Stanclyff de Sorby xxvij
Robtus fil. Johis Haldeworth de Sowthoꝫ } xxviij
Itm Gracia fil. Jacobi Mawde de eadm }
Nicholaus fil. Thome Lyster de Halifax vltīo die

Hic incipt mens. } 1544
Novemb. Ao Dñi }

Ričus fil. Riči Sund9land de Myggeley sc̄do die
[Johes Sclayden de Sorby sepult. fuit quīto die mes Novemb. Ano Dñi 1544 *struck out*]
Thōs fil. Thōe Mychell de Halifax sexto die
Edwrdus fil. Riči Ferher de Myggeley viij
Johaña fil. Gilbti Prstley de Northoꝫ nono die

1544 [48

Johaña fil. Wi Roydꝑ de Ovynden } xij
Itm Johes fil. Johis Herteley de eadm }

Johaña fil. Joħis Estwod de Halifax xiiij
Alicia fil. Jacobi Stansfeld de Norland xvj
Johaña fil. Riči Horñ de Sorby xix
Margareta fil. Thome Longebothom̃ de Northoꝛ xx
Margareta fil. Joħis Deyne de Myggeley eođm die
Joħes fil. Wiłłmi Deyne de Wrley xxj
Jacobus fil. Joħis Reyñ de Norland eod. die
Eufemia fil. Roƀti Wood de Halifax xxiij
Ysabella fil. Xp̃oferi Cosyn de Ovynden xxiiij
Joħes fil. Jacobi Walker de Wrley } vltīo die
Ītm Doritha fil. Joħis Mawde de Skircote }
Hic incipit mensis } 1544
Decembris Aº Dⁱ }
Eliz. fil. Georgii Hellewell de Sorby quīto die
Willm̃s fil. Riči Heyley de Ovynden octauo die
Ričus fil. Joħis Crowther de Wrley decīo die
Mrgareta fil. Gilƀti Whewall de Northoꝛ eođm die
Henricus } fil. Henrici Bentley de Sorby } vndecīo die
Item Sibella }
Et Agnes }
Ītm Christabella fil. Joħis Hołł de eađm }
Hugo fil. Joħis Dycson de Sorby
Ītm Johañe fil. Joħis Jackeson de Northoꝛ xvj
Ysabella fil. Edwrdi Gibson de Northoꝛ xvij
Roƀtus fil. Joħis Grenefeld de Northoꝛ xx
Reynaldus fil. Jacobi Gleydehyll de Norland } xxj
Item Eliz. fil. Edwrdi Hertley de Halifax }
Christabella fil. Joħis Dobson de Sorby xxv
Thomas fil. Xp̃oferi Smythe de Skyrcote xxvij
Hic incipit mensis } 1544
Januarii Aº Dñi 1544 }
Sibella fil. Edⁱ Stanclyff de Northoꝛ prmo die
Gilƀtus fil. Jacobi Mawde de Wrley tercio die
Agnes fil. Joħis Northende de Northoꝛ quarto die
Roƀtus fil. bast. Wⁱ Threpeland ꝗ Mrgarete Horñ quīto die
Ričus fil. Wⁱ Woodde de Sorby } eođm die
Et Eliz. fil. Joħis Eyglande de Wrley }
Alicia fil. Roƀti Ottꝗ de Halifax octauo die
1544 [49
Henricus fil. Jacobi Buttꝗfeld de Norlande } ix . . . .
Ītm Johaña fil. Riči ꝑkynson de Halifax }
Isabella fil. Joħis Hiccheson de Sorby x
Willm̃s fil. Roƀti Walton de Wrley xj
B Joħes fil. bast. Joħis Leighe et Alicie Berstow xv
B Willm̃s fil. bast. Giƀti Haldesworth et Joħe Whytle xvij
B Ītm Matildꝗ fil. bast. Henrici Lanam et Eliz. Ardȳgton eođm die
Johaña fil. Gilƀti Fayrebanke de Sorby xix
Joħes fil. Roƀti Flecher de Halifax vicesīo die
Willm̃s fil. Wiłłmi Berstow de Northoꝛ xxj
Agnes fil. Thome Romesden de Norland xxiiij

Thōs fil. Riči Waſhouse de Skyrcote xxiiij
Sibella fil. Stephani Mylſ de Skyrcote xxvj
Johaña fil. bast. Riči Kent ꝑ Cecilie Gibson xxix
Joħes fil. Joħis Stokedale de Wrley xxx
B Joħes fil. bast. Joħis Whitkyrke ꝑ Ysabelle Schaw vltīo die
Hic incipit meſ Februarii Aº Dñi } 1544
Johanna fil. Roƀti Schepeley de Halifax tercio die
Agnes fil. Joħis Pyghylles de [Myggeley *struck out*] Ovynden sexto die
Agnes fil. Roƀti Walker nup de Halifax septīo die
Margareta fil. Joħis Haldeworth de Hipome octauo die
B Johañe fil. bast. Jacobi Waſhouse ꝑ Eliz. Horsfall xv
Henricus fil. Edi Wrmewall de Skircote xviij
Ričus fil. Hugōis Carter de Soland xx
Ričus fil. Riči Lysſ de Halifax xxj
Thomas fil. Joħis Lerode de Northoꝫ xxij
Ričus fil. Riči Hawworth de Ovynden xxiij
Isabella fil. Joħis Wylkynson de Halifax xxiiij
Thoms fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sorby xxv
Gilƀtus fil. Riči Schawe de Wrley xxvj
Hic incipit meſ Marcii Aº Di 1544
Michaell. fil. baſſd. Christoferi [? Bentley] ꝑ Eliz. Chade prmo die
Mychaell. fil. Wiłłmi Watmā de Halifax tercio die
Thoms fil. Briani Clowghe de Northoꝫ quarto die
Iīm Eliz. fil. Gilƀti Sclayden de Halifax eođm die
Joħes fil. Riči Hebyltwayte de Sowthoꝫ sexto die
Johaña fil. Edi Gaggar de Northoꝫ vij
1544 [50
Margareta fil. Roƀti Sowwod de Schelff } xj
Iīm Margareta fil. ꝑsevalli Deyne de Mydgeley
Iīm Agnes fil. Joħis Wylson de Wrley eod. die
Anna fil. Thōe Smythe de Skircote } xij
It. Roƀtus fil. bast. Arthuri Bentley ꝑ Mrgarete Waſhouse
Item Georgius fil. Thōe Myles de Sorby eođm die
B Thoms fil. bast. Persevalli Herryson ꝑ Agnetꝑ Horne xvj
Ričus fil. Riči Deyne de Ovynden xx
Eliz. fil. Joħis Haldeworth de Wrley xxij
It. Edwrd9 fil. Jacobi Yrelande eođm die
It. Margareta fil. Thome Baitꝑ de Northoꝫ xxij die videlit. eođm die
Anna fil. Wiłłmi [Mychell de Hipome *struck out*] Thorpe de Brygehouse xxiij
Lucas fil. Thome Smythe de Wrley xxiiij
[Joħes fil. *struck out*] Johaña fil. Edwardi Langg de Ovynden xxix
James fil. Wiłłmi Mychell de Hipome vltīo die
Hic incipit meſ Aprlis Anno Dñi } 1545
Roƀtus fil. bast. Roƀti Mylſ de Norland ꝑ Isabelle Stancliffe isti9 pe secūdo die
It. Edwrdus fil. Riči Mawde de Wrley eođm die

Robtus fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sowland
Itm Jacobus fil. Jacobi Smythe de Sorby } quarto die
Christoferus fil. Walteri Royde de Ovynden quīto die
Isabella fil. Gilbti Phylyppe de Sorby septīo die
Anna fil. Rich. Schoffeld de Hypome viij
Edmūdus fil. Edmūdi Bayte de Sorby nono die
Isabella fil. Johis Nycoll de Hipome xj
Gracia fil. Briani Ferher de Halifax
Itm Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Boytheis de Northoz } xvij
Wyllms fil. Randuphi [*sic*] Catlawe de Mydgeley eod. die
Ricus fil. Johis Haldeworthe de Northoz
Itm Alicia fil. Johis Kyng de Skyrcote } xxj
It. Olyuerus fil. Johis Lokewode de Skyrcote xxj
Eliz. fil. Ric. Thapsall de Ovenden xxv
Willms fil. Karoli Broke de Hipome xxvj
Eliz. fil. Henrici Hyllyngworth de Sorby tercio die Maii 1544

Hic incipit mens.
Maii Anno Dni } 1545

Isabella fil. Johis Townehende de Myggeley quīto die
Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Gleidehyll de Sorby xiiij
Johana fil. Johis Townehende de Wrley
Itm [Johana *struck out*] Eliz. fil. Johis Broughton de eadm } xvij
Agnes fil. Johis Walker de Hypome xxij
Johes fil. Rici Heyngwaye de Northoz xxiij
Johes fil. Rici Schaye de Wrley
Itm Johes fil. Thome Stoke de Sowthoz } xxviij

1545 [51

Hic incipit mens. Junii
Anno Dni miłłimo quīgentmo
quadragesīo quīto

Edwardus fil. Robti Brodeley de Hipom prmo die
Johes fil. Henrici Whytakere de Sorby quīto die
Henricus fil. Rici Manne de Northoz eodm die
Itm Xpoferus fil. Thome Bolland de Hipome
Itm Dorite fil. Thome Wayte de Halifax } eodm die
Johana fil. Jacobi Spens de Halifax deft sexto die
Willms fil. Wi Scheperd de Halifax xj
Alicia Speike fil. The Speike de Schelff
Et Johes fil. Thome Kyghley de Halifax } xiiij
Alicia fil. Robti Mydgeley de Mydgeley xv
Robtus fil. Robti Saltonstall de Halyfax
Itm Agnes fil. Robti Hanson de Northoz } xviij
Gracia fil. Briani Stancliff de Ovend. xx
Gregorius fil. Johis Sayvell de Skyrcote xxij
Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Denton de Sowthoz eodm die
Thoms fil. Thome Wylkynson de Wrley eod. die
Willms fil. fil. [*sic*] Georgii Nelson et Sibille Romesden xxv
Anna fil. Georgii Cravene de Sowthoz xxviij
Johes fil. Johis Lawe de Northoz xxix
Itm Gracia fil. Robti Mychell de Schelff eodm die

Ricus fil. Rici Oldefeld de Skyrcote vltio die
Hic incipit mens. } 1545
Julii A° Dni

Alicia fil. Rich. Mychell de Skyrcote scdo die
Eliz. fil. Johis Lyster de Northoz iiij
Gracia fil. Robti Berstow de Halifax } quito die
It. Anna fil. Rici Jackeson de Northoz
Robtus fil. Wihmi Whewall de Ovenden xij
Gregorius fil. Wi Marc de Halifax } xiiij
) It. Thos fil. bast. Rici Sclap ꝑ Sibille Stanclyff
It. Ric. fil. Wi Mydgeley de Mydgeley
Johanna fil. Edi Wasdesworth de Sorby xvj
Jacobus fil. Jacobi Bynnes de Mydgeley } xvj
B It. Johes fil. bast. Johis Herby ꝑ Eliz. Ferher
It. Eliz. fil. Wihmi Vycarꝑ de Hyllyngworthe
Willms fil. Johis Dransfeld de Norlande } xvij
It. Alicia fil. Rici Longbothū de Wrley
Gracia fil. Georgii Jakeson de Northoz xviij
Jacobus fil. Robti Wycrꝑ de Northoz xx
Johes fil. Georgii Archer de Sowthoz xxij
Cecilia fil. Wi Colteman de Halifax } xxiiij
Itm Jacobus fil. Johis Redeaughe de Northoz

1545 [52

Edwrdus fil. Rici Wod de Halifax } xxviij
Et Ysabella fil. Petri Ryley de Northoz
) Thos fil. bast. Thōe [? Tyll] de Darby ꝑ Alici [*sic*] Fleccher de Sorby vltio
Hic incipt mens. } 1545
August. Anno Dni

Robtus fil. Edwrdi Woode de Northoz scdo die
Johes fil. Rici Hah de Northoz quito die
Johes fil. Edwardi Ottes de Halifax septio die
Itm Thos fil. Wi Thorneton de Hipome eodm die
) Johes fil. bast. Wi Pykerd ꝑ Johañe Joyett } viij
It. Johaña fil. Wi Hoh de Hipome
Willms fil. Johis Rawson de Ovynden xiiij
Isabella fil. Johis Berstowe de Halifax } xx
Itm Alicia Waddesworth fil. Edmūdi de Wrley
Edwrdus fil. Johis Beamont de Mydgeley } xxj
It. Joña fil. Edi Hygyn de Halifax
Johes fil. Rici Hassheworth de Sorby xxiiij
Willms fil. Wihmi Thorpe de Lyghtclyff xxvj
Ysabella fil. Edwrdi Sowod de Hipome xxvij
Maria fil. Jacobi Mawde de Sowland xxviij
Sibella fil. Edwrdi Thorpe de Hipome xxix
Thos fil. Edwrdi Grymeshay de Northoz xxx
) Rogerus fil. bast. Oliveri Pylkyngtone [ꝑ Johañe *struck out*] vltio die
Hic incipit mensis } 1545
Septembris A° Di

Edwrdus fil. Henrici Butterfeld de Wrley quito die
Itm Willms fil. Johis Hopkynson de Sorby eodm die

Willm̃s fil. W^i Walton de Ovynden
Itm Georgius fil. Robti Schoffeld de Hypom̃ } vij
Item Michaell. fil. Thōe Oldefeld de W^rley eodm die
Michaell. fil. Rici Haldeworthe de Northoz
Itm Alicia fil. Georgii Haworthe de So^rby } xj
Sybella fil. Johis Lee de Halifax xij
Maria fil. Henrici Pyghillys de W^rley eod. die
Agnes fil. Wiłłmi Wydope de Ovend. xv
Gracia fil. Rich. Romesden de W^rley xvj
Margareta fil. Johis Crabtre de So^rby xvij
Dorcas fil. Hugios [*sic*] Whyte de Sowthoz
It. Johaña fil. Jacobi Wałhouse de So^rby } xx
Johes fil. Johis Brodeley de Halifax eod. die
Thōs fil. Johis Haldeworth de Schelff
Itm fil. [*sic*] Edw^rdus fil. Jacobi Rydyng de W^rley } xxvj
Michaell. fil. Rici Bolton de Halifax xxvij
. . hōs fil. Rici Scheirde de Ovynden xxviij

Hic incip^t mens. Octob. 1545 [53

Georgius fil. Robti Browne de Halyfax
Itm Johes fil. Laurentii Baite de So^rby } tercio die
Margareta fil. Johis Otte de Hipome quīto die
Ricus fil. Wiłłmi Berstow de Ovynden octauo die
Agnes fil. Rici Wylson nup de Halifax def^t x
[Isabe *struck out*] Johaña fil. Georgii Dycson de So^rby xiiij
Johes fil. Rici Otte de Halifax clici p^lis tūc tempore ibm xv
Thōs fil. Johis Waddesworthe de Myggeley xvij
Johes fil. Jacobi Bawdewenson de Hypome xix
Johaña fil. Rici Berstowe de Ovend. eod. die
Alicia fil. W^i Bryge de So^rby xxij
Eliz. fil. Rici Sutclyff de W^rley xxiij
Ricus fil. Rici Haldeworth de So^rby xxiiij
Mychaell. fil. Michaelis Otte de Halifax
Et Alicia fil. Johis Wylson de Norland } xxv
Robtus fil. Jacobi Wałhouse de Hipome xxvij
Agnes fil. Johis Thōs de Skyrcote
Et Eliz. fil. Johis Haldeworthe de W^rley } xxviij
Robtus fil. Arthuri Gibson de Northoz vltīo die

Hic incip^t mensis
Novemb. A^o Dñi } 1545

Georgius fil. Georgii Otte de Halifax quarto
Johes fil. Jacobi Hemyngway de Sowthoz
Et Mychaell. fil. Mychaelis Paldē de Halifax } quīto die
Alicia fil. Georgii Grymeshay de Halifax sexto die
Ricus fil. Georgii Crother de So^rby eodm die
Johes fil. Johis Hellewell de So^rby
Itm Edw^rdus fil. Edw^rdi Longebothū } viij
Ricus fil. Henrici Bentley de Northoz
bas. It. Thōs fil. bast. Johis Blakeburne e Ysabell. Brodeley
It. Eliz. fil. Edw^rdi [Gleydheill *over an erasure*] de So^rby } ix
Margareta fil. W^i Scharpe de Skyrcote xj

[Joñes *blotted*] fil. W^i Mawde de Skyrcote } xiij
It. Eliz. fil. Jacobi Stanclyff de Northoꝛ }
Martin9 fil. Riči Brydge de W^rley xiiij
Robtus fil. Joñis Myñ de Skyrcote xv
Robtus fil. Jacobi Dentone de W^rley xvj
Willm̃s fil. W^i Whytley de Hipome xvij
Margaret. fil. Henrici Harland de Ovend. xix
Joñes fil. Joñis Bynnes de W^rley } xx
n Itm Thōs fil. bast. Thōe Byllȳgton de Northoꝛ ꝑ Alicie Haworthe }
Agnes fil. Georgii Beamōt de Halifax xxij
Alicia fil. Briani Haldeworth de Hipome xxvij
Johaña fil. Edwardi Prestley de Hipome xxviij

1545 [54

Edw^rdus fil. Edw^rdi Berstow de Northoꝛ xxix

Hic incip^t mens. } 1545
Decemb. A° Dñi }

Edw^rdus fil. Riči Claye de So^rby sc̃do die
Christabell. fil. Joñis Fairbanke vij
Christabella fil. Edw^rdi Fo^rness de So^rby xj
b Joñes fil. bast. Riči Boye ꝑ Eliz. Hyllyngworth xvj
Itm Eliz. fil. Joñis Murgaterode de So^rby eod̃m die
Joñes fil. Joñis Deyne de Halifax xvij
Ysabella fil. Robti Tylson de So^rby xx
Alicia fil. Joñis Wurmewall de Hipome xxv
Anna fil. Joñis Mylñ de Halifax } xxvj
It Agnes } fil. gemelli Gilbti Sclayden de Warley }
Et Gilbtus }
Wiłłm9 fil. Joñis Cloughe eod. die
Sibella fil. Wiłłmi Clyff de Halifax xxvij
Gabriell. fil. Wiłłmi Sayvell de Halifax xxix

Hic incipit } A° Dñi 1545
mensis Januarii }

Eliz. fil. Rich. Dyconson de Schelff sc̃do die
Sibella fil. Joñis Mawde de Skyrcote } tercio die
It. Joñes fil. Robti Bew9ley de Schelff }
It. Eliz. fil. Riči Gawkerog̃ de So^rby eod̃m die
Anna fil. Robti Brygehouse de Northoꝛ quīto die
Sibella fil. Wiłłmi Palden sexto die
[Aiici *struck out*] Agnes fil. Riči Sowodde de Northoꝛ viij
Edwardus fil. Riči Brodeley de Hypome x
Anna fil. Edw^rdi Haldeworth xiij
Ysabella fil. Riči Benne de Schelff xiiij
Jacobus fil. Wiłłmi Dughtye de Ovend. eod. die
It. Gracia fil. Jacobi Wodheid eod. die
Thomas fil. Joñis Oldefeld* xv
Jacobus fil. Riči Mychell de Hipome xviij
Item Eliz. fil. Henrici Herteley de Northoꝛ eod̃m die

* "de Ovend." written above, but doubtful whether it refers to this or the preceding entry.

Robtus fil. Robti Ottes de Halifax xxj
Alicia fil. W^i Bothūley de Halifax xxij
Sybella fil. Homfridi Fyrth de Skyrcote xxiiij
Ričus fil. Thome Etall de Skyrcote } xxv
Itm Sibella fil. Johis Wylson de ead. }
Eliz. fil. Jacobi Hylyle de So^rby } xxvj
It. Alicia fil. Riči Haldeworth de Halifax }
Johanna fil. Johis Wathouse de W^rley xxvij

1545 [55

Edw^rdus fil. Riči Sunderland de Mydgeley xxix
b Agnes fil. bast. Georgii Ynghm ꝗ Margaret. Deyne vltīo di..

Hic incipit mens. } 1545
Februarii A° Dni }

Agnes fil. Gilbti Walker de Norland vij
b Ysabella fil. bast. Andrei Smyth ꝗ Eliz. Leigh eodm die
Ričus fil. Wiłłmi Ferher de Mydgeley } x
Et Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Poterton de W^rley }
Agnes fil. Edw^rdi Bentley de Northoꝫ xij
[Isab. *struck out*] Johaña fil. Johis Wathouse de Northoꝫ } xiij
It. Willms fil. Wiłłmi Pennynton de Skyrcote }
b Eliz. fil. bast. Briani Sayvell ꝗ M^rgarete Smythe } xiij
Itm Xpoferus Smythe fil. Edmūdi Smyth de W^rley }
Ričus fil. Riči Ryḡson de Halifax xvj
Thōs fil. Thōe Herryson de Halif. xvij

[*At this point the handwriting changes.*]

Alis filia Roberti Fournes de Halifax xviij
Grace filia Johis Hoiłł de Sourby xix
Johes filio Johis Hanson de Ovenden xxj
Emott filia Wiłłmi Northend de Northorū xxij
Alicia filia Antonii Smyth de Halyfax ꝗ Agnes filia Eliis Notꝑ de Hipom vicesimo quīto
Effame filia Ric. Lister de Halifax xxvj
Elsabeth filia Edmūdi Bridge de Warley xxvij
Grace filia Oliveri Haghe de Northowrome vlti° die

Hic incipit mensis Marcii Anno Dni 1545

Annes filia Wiłłmi Wilson de Sourby prima die
Robert^o filio Wiłłmi Ombler de Northowrome ꝗ } ij
Sibella filia Gilberti Drake de eadē }
Edwardus filio Edwardi Lombe de Mydgley iij
Annes filia Wiłłmi Grandege de Holdworthe iiij
Wiłłm^o filio Johis Brodley de Southowrome v
Alis filia Georgii Swensoñ de Halifax ꝗ }
Jacob^o filio Johis Thorpe de Hipome ꝗ } vij
Gracia filia Roberti Northend de Halifax }
Gracia filia Xpofori Fild de Sourby viij
Annes filia Thome Holdfeld de Warley ix
Elsabeth, Annes, ꝗ Johes filii Xpoferi [Holdesworth *struck out*] Hokesworth de Ovēden x
Anna filia Johis Holdesworth de Hipome xj
Johes filio Edwardi Cowp de Shelff xij

1546 [56

Johes filiꝰ Roberti Somerskalꝑ de Halifax xiij
Jenet filia Edwardi Wodward de Sourby ꝑ } xv
Jenet filia Richardi Garnett de ead. }
Johes filiꝰ Thome Bathes de Warley ꝑ } xvij
Johes filiꝰ Johis Mawde de Ovenden }
Richardus filiꝰ Ric. Barnes de Halifax xviij
Annes filia Nicolai Hurd de Skercott ꝑ } xxj
Michaell. filiꝰ Xp̄oferi Wood de Shelfe }
Johes filiꝰ Johis Crabtre de Sourby xxij
Annes filia Georgii Wittagarꝑ de Lonkershier ꝑ } xxiiij
Johe[s *struck out*]ā fili[ꝰ *struck out*]a Roberti Fournes de Halifax }
Richardus filiꝰ Ric. Stokes de Southowrome xxv Marcii [1546]
Elsabeth filia Johis Wood de Ovenden xxvj
Jacobꝰ filiꝰ Thome Holdfeld de Warley ꝑ } xxviij
Johna filia Ric. Howwey de Northowrome }
Jacobꝰ filiꝰ Jacobi Red de Halifax xxix
Johes filiꝰ Thome Cosyne de Ovenden xxx

Hic incipit mensis Aprilis
Anno Dñi 1546

Johes filiꝰ Johis Halsted de Warley priº die
Isabella filia filia [*sic*] Roberti Deyne de Ovendē ꝑ } iij
Elsabeth filia Jacobi Hargareffes de Northoᵐ }
Margareta filia Edwardi Bens de Warley iiij
Edwardꝰ filiꝰ Ric. Milñ de Lighlyff v
Margareta filia Johis Crowdꝰ de Northowrome } vij
ꝑ Thomas filiꝰ Ric. Pillīg ꝑ Genet filia eiꝰd. de Sourby }
Elsabeth filia Johis Caterrinson de Mydgley ix
Annes filia Ric. Swift de Northowrome xj
Genet filia Johis Roid de Halifax xiij

1546 [57

Genet filia Johis Brawetthe de Skercot xvj
Jesper filiꝰ Richardi Bridghouse de Hipom̄ xviij
Wiłłmꝰ filiꝰ Johis Wathouse de Sourby xxj
Genet filia Johis Smith de Hipom̄ xxiij
Jacobus filiꝰ Richardi Stokes de Southᵐ xxvj
Georgiꝰ filiꝰ Johis Harthey de Halifax xxvij
Betʳis filia Roberti Milñ de Halifax xxix

Hic incipith mensis
Maiꝰ

Annes filia Johis Stanclife de Halifax pʳmo
Edmūdꝰ filiꝰ Jacobi Robynson de Sourby eod. die
Johes filiꝰ Henrici Skelton de Sourby iij
Grace filᵃ Robti Lumbe de Sourby quarto die
Annes filia Johis Stanclyff de Warley quīto die
Richard. fil. Robert. Horton de Warley octº die
Sibbell. filia Johis Holdesworth de Northoᵐ ix
Annes filia Roberti Stell de Southowrome xj
Alis filia Johis Bentley de Southᵐ xv
Isabell. filia Richard. Boy de Ovenden eod. die

Ric. filiꝯ Gilberti Braythweth de Sourbe xvj
Sibbella filia Richardi Northend de Hipome xvij
Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Hanson de Halifax xix
Richardus filiꝯ Johñis Vicars de Shelff xxj
Anna filia Johñis Brodley de Halifax xxiiij
Johñna filia Ric. Beste de Ovendē xxviij

Hic incipit mēsis Junii
Anno Dñi 1546

b Johñes filiꝯ Wiłłmi Baker prmo die
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Wilson de Hipome quīto die
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Johñis Boith de Skercot vij
Alis filia Wiłłmi Soytell de Ovenden ix
Johñis [*sic*] filiꝯ Johñis Preistley de Halifax xj
Edmūd. Oldfeld filꝯ Gilberti Oldfeld de Halifax vj

1546 [58

Annes filia Georgii Holdesworth de Southowrome xiij
Johñes filiꝯ Wiłłmi Skerbourgh de Halifax xiij
Elsabeth filia Ric. Gaggar de Halifax xiiij
Anna filia Robert. Jodson de Hipome ꝛ } xxj
Annes filia Hugonis Cartr de Sourby }
Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Johñis Batꝛ de Sourby ꝛ } xxiij
Alis filia Jacobi Holdfeld de Ovendē }
Johñes filiꝯ Johñis Illingworth de Ovendē ꝛ } xxvj
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłmi Roid de ead. }
Annes filia Edwardi Lange de Ovenden xxviij
Petrꝯ filiꝯ Thome Burtone de Halifaxe xxx

Hic incepit mensis Julii Anº Dñi 1546

Gracia filia Alicie Townend de Midgley iiij
Alicia filia Georgii Horsfall de Halifax v
Annes filia Johñis Riley de Northeland viij
Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Denton de Skercot xij
[Johñes f. *struck out*] Ric. filiꝯ Johñis Beist de Ovendē eod. die
Ric. filiꝯ Rč Wod de Sorby ꝛ } xiiij
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Gilbert. [Dikinson *below an erasure*] de Sourby }
Annes filia Thome Oldfeld de Shelfe xv
Isabell. filia Thome Brodley de Southowrome eod. die
Johñes filiꝯ Johñis Roidꝛ de Northowrome xvij
Robtꝯ filiꝯ Robti Townend xxvij
Thomas filiꝯ Jacobi College de Sourby xxviij
Annes fia Edwardi Saltonstall de Warley vltiº die

Hic incipit mensis Augusti Anno Dñi 1546

Johñes filiꝯ Isabelle Grimshaw de Halifax ij
Johñes filiꝯ Edwardi Kyngston de Warley eod. die
Elsabet. filia Johñ Heyroid de Hipom̃ 7
b Gracia filia Alixandre Browne de Halifax xj
Edward. filiꝯ Johñis Clay de Northland eod. die

1546 [59

Johñ filiꝯ Robti Shepley de Halyfax ꝛ } xij
G . . ett filia Johñis Bocoke de Warley }
Alicia filia Xp̄oferi Bentley de Sourby xv

Genet. filia Wiłłi Brodley de Ovyndē eod. die
Magaret filia Roberti Sherd de Ovynden xvj
[Grace filia Robti Grynwod de Sourbi *struck out and* Tho *written over*] xx die
Thomas fi9 Edwardi Mankę de Halifax ę Elsabeth Fairth filª Nicolai eod. die
Wiłłm fili9 Richardi Holdfeld de Warley xxj
Margareta filia Edwardi Boithes de Northowrome xxv
Wiłł9 fili9 Georgii Stācliff de Northowrome } xxvij
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Deyne de Warley }
Johes fili9 Edwardi Mawde de Warley xxix
Ric. fili9 Johis Pickels de Halifax } xxx
Omfrid9 fili9 Johis Milñ de Skercot }
Isabella filia Xpoferi Cosyne de Ovyndē } vltº die
Margaret filia Leonardi Lemynge de Sourby }

Hic incipt mēsis Septēbris Anno Dñi 1546

Robert9 fili9 Alixandri Broune de Halifax iij b
Elizabethe filia Georgii Molsome de Southowrome } xv
Edward9 fil9 Edwardi Phillippe de Sourby }
Isabella filia Johis Woolfynden de Sourby xviij
Anna filia Johis Hemmȳgway de Hipōe } xxij
Sibella filia Richardi Sclatr de Southoᵐ }
Alicia filia Laurencii Hargreues de Hipome xxiij
[Elsabeth *struck out*] fiª Wiłłi Wood de Sourby } xxvj
[Alicia filia Richardi Marcer *struck out*] de Halifax }
Elsabet filia Wiłłi Wood de Sourbi 25
Alicia filia Richardi Marcer de Halifax 26
Johes fil9 Wiłłmi Shakelton de Hali. 26
Johes fili9 Johis Fleccher de Ovēdē 28
Johes fili9 Ric. Byns de Southowrome vltiº die

Hic īcipit mensis Octobris Anno Dñi 1546

Thomas fili9 Wiłłmi Exley de Southowrome j
Sibella filia Wiłłi Coltemā de Southowrome vj
Thomas fili9 Johis Bentley de Sourby vij
Alis filia Johis Gaugroger de Saurbi viij
Johna filia Johis Hopkenson de Sourby xiiij

1546 [60

Johñ fili9 Johis ȳggam de Sourby } xxiij
Johñ fili9 Laurance Bayrstow de Soutrū }
Robert9 fili9 Henrici Preistley de Baytynge xxv
Robert9 fili9 Edmūdi Crowd9 de Warley xxvij
Elsabeth filia Thome Bridghouse de Ovyndē xxviij
Nouēbre. Sibella filia Seith Holdesworth de Ovēdē } ij
Annes filia Wiłłi Lonkerschier de Halifax }
Gra filia Gilberti Dison pochie de Elonde iij
Susaña filia Briani Ferrowe de Halifax } v
Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Dicson de Sourbi }
Robert9 fili9 Ric. Holdesworth de Halifax } vij
Anna filia Hugonis Renforth de eadē }
Annes filia Rogeri Jacson de Warley xij

b Robᵖt Jaggar de Ovynden* } xij
Ric. filiꝯ Edwardi Mawd de Southowrõ }
Margaret filia Roberti Fleccher de Halifax } xiiij
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Waꝑhouse de Sourby }
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Barroclough de Hipome xvj
Abrahaḿ filiꝯ Thome Ombler de Southᵐ xxij
Robert filiꝯ Roberti Baitte de Halifax xxiij
[Hugh *struck out*] Margaret filia Hugonis Cartʳ de Sourby xxv
Jhona filia Wiłłmi Clayton de Sourby vltiᵒ die

Hic incipit mēsis Decembris 1546

Joñis [*sic*] filiꝯ Joñis Gaugroger de Sourby ij
Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Waꝑhouse de Hipome iiij
Robert filiꝯ Joñis Gaugroger de Sourby vj
Mari filia Thome Kent de Halifx̄ } ix
Brian filiꝯ Thome Lōgbothome de Nortᵐ }
Elsabeth filia Joñis Lisꝑ de Northowrome xj
Anne filia Joñis Oldfeld de Warley xiij
Genet Kynge filia Joñis Kynge de Southᵐ xiiij
Isabell filia Thome Longbothome de Northowrome xxij
Elsabeth filia Johñs Bokocke de Sourby xxiij
Ianne filia Roberti Woolfenden de Mydgley xxvj
Elsabeth filia Joñis Romsden de Halifax } xxvij
Joñes filiꝯ Edwardi Sladen de Sourby }
Gracia filia Gilbᵖti Northend de Halifax } vltiᵒ die
Christabell filia Robᵖti Holdesworth Warley }

Hic incipit mensis Januarii Anno Dñi 1546

1546 [61

Gracia filia Wiłłi Murgatroid de Sourby pʳmo die
Hellena filia Edwardi Longbothome de Warley eod. die
b Annes filia Hugonis Rakes de Hipome ij
Seith filiꝯ Robᵖt. Nycolson de Warley iij
Anne filia Georgii Boithes de Northowrome } vj
Anne filia Wiłłmi Hollynge de [Warley *struck out*] Hipome }
Margaret e Isabell filie Richardi Wood de Ovenden } viij
Roger filiꝯ Richardi Murgatroid de Warley }
†[Willmꝯ] Vicars de Warley }
†Willmꝯ filꝯ Joñis Dobson de Sourby }
†Alis vxor Joñis Longbothome de Northᵐ } *struck out*]
Annes filia Wiłłi Swith de Skercot. xij
Elsabet filia Edward. Mawd de Hipome } xiiij
Margaret filia Joñis Northend de North. }
Elsabeth filia Joñis Hobkenson de Sourby xv
Thomas filiꝯ Gilberti Hoill de Hipome } xx
b Annes filia Frauncissi Simson de Northᵐ }
†[Elsabeth filia Roberti Hanson de Northowrome xxj *struck out*]
b Thomas filia [*sic*] Jo L de Mydgley xxj
Annes filia Thome Nortclif Elond } xxiij
Grace filia Joñis Lombe de ead. }
Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Thorpe de Hipome xxvj

* This entry is interlined in the same hand. † Entered amongst the burials.

Ric. filiꝯ Johis Hanson de Sourby xxviij
Isabell filia Johis Fournes de Halifaxe xxx
Margareta filia Johis Northend de Northowrom } vltº die
Annes filia Roberti Leche de Sourby }

Hic īcepit mensis Februarii Anno Dñi 1546

Nicolas filiꝯ Gilbarti Whewwall de Northowrom prmo
Johñ filiꝯ Cobe Sonderland de Halifax } iij
Margaret filia Johis Mawde de Sourby }
Johna filia Johis Barret de Halifax } iiij
Michaell filiꝯ Johis Hilliwell de Sourby }
Sibella filia Johis Ropar de Southowrome v
Johnes filiꝯ Xpoferi Shawe de Northom vj
Lenerdus filiꝯ Wiłłi Appillerd } de Hipome viij
Johñ filiꝯ Johis Milner }
Marie filia Johis Thorp de Skirkot xij
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Gramschawe de Northowrome eod. die

1546 [62

Edwardus filiꝯ Richardi Boy de } Warley xx
Johes filiꝯ Thome Oldfeld de }
Johes filiꝯ Rich. Grinwod de Warley xxj
Isabell filia Johis Dobson de Sourby
b Annes filia Robert Townend de Warley xxj
b Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Johis Hardy de Halifax eod. die
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Thome Blakeborne de Sourby xxij
Johaña filia Ric. Best de Northowrome eod. die
Alice filia Wiłłi Dicson de Sourby xxiiij
Maria filia Wiłłi Wilkēson de Skercot vltiº die

Marcius īcipt

Margareta filia Thome Dobson de Sourby } prmo die
Margareta filia Xpofori Rokeld de Halifax }
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot ij
Sibella filia Wiłłi Mason de Halifax v
Edmūdꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Wod de Halifax vj
Roff filiꝯ Radulphi Holdesworth de Hipome } ix
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Ottę de Northowrome }
Anna filia Roberti Michell de Shelfe xj
Edmūdꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Waꝑhouse de Sourby eod. die
b Elsabeth filia Henrici Ferrow de Sourby xij
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Warley xv
Johes filiꝯ Johis Ridiall de Northowrome xviij
Margareta filia Johis Neller de Sourby xxj
b Robertꝯ filiꝯ Agnetę Neylar de Halifax xxiij
Johes filiꝯ Johis Holdesworth de *Southowrom xxv Marcii [1547]
Willm filiꝯ Wiłłmi Yeirnynge de Northm xxviij

Aprell Aprell

Sicilia filia Robert Walker de Southowrome prmo die
Margaret filia Robert. Smith de Hipome xxix
George filiꝯ Johis Mitton de Warley ij
Effan filia Wiłłmi Hargreffes de Halifax iij

* "S" written over "N."

Wiłłm9 fili9 Joħis Jepson de Southowrome vj
Edward. fili9 Richardi Shawe de Warley x
Maria filia filia [*sic*] Joħis Dobson de Sourby xij
Martyn fili9 Richardi Bridghouse de Hipome xiij
Wiłłm9 fili9 Cuthbert Ripon de Southowrome eod. die
Nicola9 fili9 Ricolai [*sic*] Brodley de Hipome } xv
Joħes fili9 Joħis Walton de Ovinden }
Elsabeth filia Joħis Gleydell de Halifax xvj
Edward. fili9 Edwardi Bentley de Northowrome eod. die
* M^d that I Roger Walker Curat of Halyfaxe by the vertue of one.... [63
hath lycensed Henrye Ferow of Halyfaxe beynge verye feble ꝑ syck...
eate flesche for one moneth y^t ys from ye xxix^t daye of Junii A° Dñi
1565† vntyll ye xxvij daye of Julii the next followynge

1547

Robert fili9 Wiłłi Pavlden de Halifax xvj
Isabell filia Richardi Tattarsall de Ovendē } xvij
Annes filia Wiłłi Leyroid de Halifax }
b Margaret. filia Ric. Storar de Halifax xviij
Alicia filia Thome Hēmyngeway de South^m xix
Richard9 fili9 Richardi Wåhous de Ovendē xx
Willm̃ fili9 Briani Sond^9land de Northowrome } xxj
Margaret filia Wiłłi Thokerowe de Halifax }
Margaret filia Wiłłi Titterrington off Ovinden xxiiij
Edmūd. fili9 Edmūdi Dilison de Sourby xxviij

Hic incipit Mai9

Margareta filia Joħis Lumbe de Sourby } p^rmo die
Annes filia Robert. Be̊ůley de Shelf }
Margaret. filia Georgii Ottꝗ de Halifax iij
Johñ fili9 Gilberti Fearbanke de Sourby‡
Elsabeth filia Thome Shawe de Ovyndē ix
Alicia filia Joħis Riley de Sourby xiiij
George fili9 Jacoby Holdesworth de Hipome xv
Sibbella filia Edwardi Stanclyffe de North^m xviij
Johñ fili9 Joħis Hanson de Ovendē } xxiij
Richard. fili9 Johñ§ de Elland }

Hic incipit mēsis Junii 1547

Johñ fili9 Xp̄oferi Fild de Sourby vj
Alicia filia Geffre Romsden de Skercot. vij
Genett filia Seith Tetlawe de Warley x
Henryc9 fili9 Richardi Sharpe de Northowrome xj
Christabell filia Thome Tornar de Souby xiiij
Elsabeth filia of Johñ Girnwod de Ovindē xviij
b Annes fil. James Child de Warley xix
Joħes fili9 Joħis Saltonstall de Hipome } xxiiij
Richard9 fili9 Riči Ottꝗ de Halifax }

* This entry has been written at the top of the page in a later hand.
† Figure 5 very faint.
‡ A faint line here seems to indicate that this baptism was on the same date as that of the preceding entry.
§ Two lines here seem to indicate that the surname has been omitted.

Ric. filiꝯ Lawrētii Battꝰ de Sourby } xxvj
Joñes filiꝯ Robert Fournes de Halifax }

1547 [64

Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Hoill de Sourby xxvij
Elsabeth filia Georgii Qwithey de Elland } prmo Julii
Edmūde filiꝯ Joñis Stokedē de Warley }
Thomas filiꝯ Edwardi Hartley de Halifax } septio die
Petr filiꝯ Richardi Best de Warley }
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Paulden de Halifax } viij
Alicia filia Gilberti Baroclowe de Hipome }
Genet filia Wiłłi Boithes de Northowrome x
Antony filiꝯ Thome Wilson de Hipome xiiij
Joñes filiꝯ Wiłłi Hilile de Sourby xv
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Burnley de Halifax xviij
Joñes filiꝯ Ric. Crowdꝯ de Northowrome xix
Joñes filiꝯ Wiłłi Roid de Ovynden eod. die
Thomas filiꝯ Gilberti Pellyngton de Warley } xx
Hughe filiꝯ Hugonis Carter de eadē }
Richardꝯ filꝯ Jacobi Smith de Sourby } xxj
Johñ filꝯ Joñis Qwitley de Northm }
Joñes filiꝯ Edwardi Heyley de Ovenden xxvij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Joñis Bridge de Halifax } xxix
Margaret filia Gilberti Longbothōe de Warley }

Auguste

Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Johñ Ombler de Northm prmo die
Joñna filia Roberti Stell de Hipome iij
[Thomas *struck out and* Mychall *written above*] filiꝯ Edwardi Dracke de Northm } v
Sillella [*sic*] filia Wiłłi Brodley de Halifax }
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Hargreves de Sourby } viij
Elsabeth filia Jamys Garbet de Northm }
Johñ filꝯ Wiłłmi Eygland de Warlei }
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Mychell de Hipome xv
Sibbella filia Joñis Saivell de Halifax } xix
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Holdesworth de Northm }
Brianꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Wilson de Warley xx
Genet filia Thomas Wewwall de Holdworth xxiiij
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Cosyn de Hipome xxv

1547 [65

Margaret filia Richardi Ratliff de Sourby xxv

Septēbre

Alicia filia Joñis West de Ovenden vij
Johñ fil. Robti Illingworth de Ovendē viij
Willm̃ filiꝯ George Swenson de Halifax } xj
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Brodley de ead. }
Willm̃ filiꝯ Edmūde Hewett de Halifax }
Thomas filiꝯ Joñis Wałhouse de Halifax xiij
[Wiłłmꝯ *struck out*] filiꝯ Edward Dobson de Sourby xiiij
Margaret filia Henrici Dicson de Ovendē xvij
Cuthebert filiꝯ George Ducworth de Halifax xviij

Joñes filiꝯ Edwardi Ottꝰ de Northowrome xxv
Elsabeth filia Joñis Hargreves de Sourby xxvij
Margaret. filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovenden } vltiº die
b Margaret filia Ric. Bairstow de Halifax }
October
Grace filia Joñis Mulson de Northᵐ j
Ric. filiꝯ Henrici Buttʳfeld de Warley iij
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Qwitteley de Northᵐ ij
Elsabeth filia Roberti Bridghouse iiij
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Mawd de Southᵐ vij
Alicia filia Joñis Estwod de Ovendē } viij
Joñis [*sic*] filiꝯ Ric. Sanddꝰ de Southᵐ }
Margaret filia Joñis Walton de Ovendē } xj
Willm̃ filiꝯ Lianese Robert de Warley }
Agnes filia Joñis Crowdᵖ de Sourby xvj
Isabell filia Joñis Thomas de Skercot xvj
Sibbella filia Robert. Ottꝰ de Halifax xviij
Alicia filia Robart. Hanson de Northᵐ } xvj
Isabella filia Jacobi Hargareves de ead. }
Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Hathorne xxiiij
Edmūde filiꝯ Wiłłi Fiche de Sourby } xxvj
Elsabethe filiꝯ [*sic*] Rodulfi Stansfeld de ead. }
Maria filia Robert Mylñ de Warley xxx
1547 [66
Annes filia Joñis Ottꝰ de Halifaxe } vltº
Joñnes filiꝯ Ric. Duckesbery de Ovēdē }
Alicia filia Gilberti Deane de Warley }
Nouembre
Johñ filiꝯ Edmūde Lombe de Sourby ij
Sibbella filia Roberti Brodley de Hipom̃ } iij
Margaret filia Robert Postellꝰ de Ovēdē }
Margaret. filia Gilbert. Shawe de Warley iiij
Joñna filia Thome Holdesworth de Halifax } vij
Joñna filia Joñis Murgatroid de Sourby }
Michaell filiꝯ Joñis Dobson de ead. }
Elsabeth filia Willm̃ Broke de Halifax } viij
Isabell filia Joñis Ottꝰ de Hipome }
Sibbella filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipome x
Gracia filia Jacobi Hemmỹway de Southᵐ } xij
Isabell filia Roberti Bridge de Ovenden }
Alicia filia Richardi Waddesworth de Warley } xiiij
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Midgley de Mydley }
Annes filia Roberti Walton xx
Johñ filiꝯ Michaeli Paulden de Halifax } xxij
Anne filia Joñis Waꝑhouse de Shelf }
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Jacke de Halifax xxiij
Sibbilla filia Willm̃ Pulley de Skercot } xxvij
Annes filia Joñis Wolkar de Halifax }
Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Ambler de Ovēden
Gennett. filia Edward. Stancleff de Northᵐ xxviij

Brian. filiꝯ Ric. Fairbanke de Warley xxviij
Joñes filiꝯ Richardi Sutcliff de Warley xxviij
Martyn filiꝯ Richard. Scolfeld de Halifax } vlt° die
Brian filiꝯ Rogeri Hanson de Warlay }
Decēbre. Margaret filia Wiłłi Vicarꝰ de Ovenden } p° die
Thomas filiꝯ Edwardi Halowes de Sourby }
Sibbella filia Joñis Hoppay de North^m } iij
Elsabeth filia Henry Qwittagarꝰ de Sourby }
Omfray filiꝯ Thomas Longbothome de Warley vj

1547 [67

Willmꝯ filiꝯ Nicolas Hashden de Ovendē } ix
Margaret filia Robert. Romsdē de Halifax }
Genet filia Edwardi Byns de Sourby } x
George filiꝯ Richard. Mylñ de Hipōe }
Sibbella filia Wiłłi Northend de North^m } xij
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Gep Robert de Ovendē }
Antony filiꝯ Joñis Wałhouse de Warley } xviij
Joña fil. Roberti Bathes de Halifax }
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Lombe de Sourby xxiij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Ric. Sharpe de Halifax xxvj
Sibella filia Wiłłmi Bathes de Ovēdē eod. die
Agnes filia Wiłłmi Vicarꝰ de Ovēdē vlt°

Hic incip^t Januariꝯ

Joñes filiꝯ Roberti Northend de North^m p^rmo die
Joñes filiꝯ Xp̄ofori Oldfeld de Warley } iiij
Joñes filiꝯ Edwardi Wood de Sourby }
Anna filia Briani Cloughe de North^m vj
Margaret filia Joñis Best de Ovenden } x
Johñ filiꝯ Georgii Hanson de Halifax }
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Crabtre de Sourby xiij
George filiꝯ James Estwod de Halifax xvij
Elsabeth filia Robert. Ottꝰ de North^m } xix
Genet filia Jacobi Foxcroft de Sourb. }
Ric. filiꝯ Joñis Halsted de Warley xxj
Ric. filiꝯ Edwardi Gibson de North^m } xx
Johñ filiꝯ George Crenshawe de Halifax }
Alicia filia Joñis Illyngworth de Ovendē } xxij
Agnes filia Joñis Waddesworth de Warley }
Johñ filiꝯ Watken Ridenge de Ovendē xxiij
Alicia filia Richardi Howway de North^m } xxvij
Johaña filia James Mawd de Warley }
Thomas filiꝯ Edwardi Lōgbothome de North^m
[Isabella filia Richardi Wood de Ovendē *struck out*] } vlt°
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Pellyngton de Warley
Februare. James filiꝯ Richardi Rōsden de Hipome p^rmo

Robertꝯ filiꝯ Włłi Hucchynson de North^m ij [68
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Michell de Halifax iiij
Joñes ꝰ Wiłłmꝯ filii Richardi Harp de Halifax vij
Ric. filiꝯ Richardi Jacson de Ovendē deci° die

Isabell filia Wiłłi Grēfeld de South^{m} deci^{o} die
Agnes filia Thome Migley de Mygley } xiij
Richard9 fili9 Ric. Sclat de South^{m}* }
Edward. fili9 Edwardi Sclat^{r} de South^{m} } xv
Joħes fili9 Joħis Walkar de ead. }
Agnes filia Joħis Dopson de Sourby }
Georgi9 fili9 Georgii Craven de Halifax } xvj
Elsabeth filia Ric. Mañ de North^{m} }
Edward. fili9 pcivally Deayne de Warley } xviij
Johñ fili9 Joħis Dronsefeld de Sourby }
Joħes fili9 Georgii Jacson de North. } xix
Agnes filia Wiłłi Sharpe de Warley }
Gracia filia Gilbert Oldfeld de Warley xxj
Anna filia Thome [? Bōdnam] xxiij
Henric9 fili9 Joħis Neylar xxiiij
Marci9. Isabell filia Joħis Ropar de South^{m} p^{o}
Margaret filia Wiłłi Cliffe de Halifax } iij
Robert9 fili9 Thome Ley de ead. }
Rich. fil9 Richardi Horne de Warley } iiij
Johñ fili9 Rich. Hawwarth de Ovēdē }
Robert fili9 Ric. Wood de Migley v
Edward fili9 Robert. Summscale de Halifax } vj
Ric. fili9 Roberti Bridge de Skercot. }
Ric. fili9 Joħis Grynwod de Ovēdē vij
Isabella filia Ric. Fournes de Sourby } ix
Agnes filia Jacoby Denton de Warley }
Edward fili9 Gilberti Gleydell de Sourby }
Robert9 fili9 Richard. Midgley de Mydgley } xij
Chritabell [*sic*] filia Georgii Crowd^{9} de Sourby }
Edmūd. fili9 Elle Nutt^{r} de Lightlyf e Edward fili9 Rob^{9}t. Sūmscale de Halifax e Richard9 fili9 Roberti Bridge de Schyrcot e Rich. fil. Joħis Gernwodde de Ovēdē 13 14 e 15
Agnes filia Joħis Aykerood de Midgley e Gracia filia Ric. Michell de Skercot e Joħna filia Wiłłi Thorpe de Hipōe 18 e 20

1548 [69

Agnes filia Richardi Townend de Midgley } xxij
Xpabell filia Joħis Stoke de Northowrome }
Robert9 fili9 Sawndre Marshall de Halifax xxiij
Margaret filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley } xxvj
Robert fili9 Robert Woodhed de Ovēden }
Robert fili9 Wiłłi Smith de Ovendē }
Isabell filia Hugonis Fairbanke de Sourby }
Annes filia Richardi Hawll de North^{m} } vlti^{o} die
Johñ fili9 Omfray Firth de Skercott }
Annes filia Thome Bentley de Sourby }
Alice filia Roberti Sheppley de Halifax }
Aprell. Omfray fili9 Richardi Oldfeld de Skercott } iij
Jenes filia Joħis Sowwod de North^{m} }
Edmūd fili9 Wiłłmi Grenfeld de Halifax vj

* Altered from "North^{m}."

Johñ filia Richard Pickellꝑ de Norland vj
Alice filia Joħis Fournes de Sourby } xv
Johñ filiꝯ Antonii Smyth de Halifax }
Richard filiꝯ Jacoby Smithe de Ovēden xix
Robert filiꝯ Joħis Wilson de Sourby xxiiij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Buttrfeld de Warley } xxvij
Robert filiꝯ Richardi Fournes de Halifax }
Agnes filia Joħis Catrynson de Warley vltiº die
Maiiꝯ. Margaret filia Johñ Wilson de Halifax } iij
Grace filia Thome Camppynott de Ovēdē }
James filiꝯ Jacobi Gibson de Northm vij
Sibbell filia Joħis Wilkēson de Owēdē } xij
Genet filia Joħis Longbothome de Northm }
Wiłłm filiꝯ Ric. Johnson de Halifax } xiij
Wiłłm filiꝯ Wiłłi Pickard de ead. }
Grace filia Robert Milñ de Norland xj
Anna filia Richardi Beste de Ovēden xv
Grace filia Wiłłi Illyngworth de Ovēden xvj
Robert filiꝯ Oliñ Speght de Sourby } xxiij
Johñ ꝑ Genett. ifātes Briani Dogeson }
Alicia filia Richardi Stokes de Hipome xxx
Juniꝯ. Cuthebert filiꝯ Richardi Hanson de Halifax } iiij
Ellena filia Wiłłi Murgatroid de Warley }

1548 [70

Richardꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Sowwood de Northowrome } v
Anne filia Richardi Naylar de Hipome }
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Nicoll de *Southm } vij
Annes filia Joħis Bairstowe de Halifax }
Annes filia Edmūd Iggan de Midgeley ix
Annes filia Edmūdi Bridge de Sourby } x
Gilbert filiꝯ Wiłłm Sugre de Ovendē }
Robert filiꝯ Wiłłi Farrow de Mydgley } xij
Elsabeth filia Thome Wilson de Hipom̃ }
Henry filiꝯ Richardi Waddesworth de Warley } xiiij
Anne filia Edwardi Sclatr de Skercot }
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Blagbourne de Halifax } xviij
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Townend de Mydglay }
Johñ filiꝯ Xp̄oferi Lemynge de Sourby xx
Alice filia Roberti Bairstow de Halifax } xxj
Joħnes filiꝯ Joħis Roid de eadē }
Isabell filia Joħis Rawson de Ovēdē eodē die
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Wilkenson de Halifax } xxij
Annes filia Georgii Bannystr de Sourby }
Grace filia Joħis Nycoll de Hypome xxiij
Alice filia Edward Iggam̃ de Sourby } eodē die
Henry filiꝯ Edward Stanclyff de Northm }
Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Farrowe de Mydgley xviij
Juliꝯ. Savnd. filiꝯ Roberti Broune de Halifax pº die
Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Hoill de Hipom̃ iij

* "S" written over "N."

Jhon filio Johnis Northend de North^m } v
Henry filio Johis Bridge de Skercott.
☞ Sibbella filia Roberti Stāclyf de Halifax } vij
Gesp filio Edmūdi Hoill de Hipom̃
Richard filio Johñ Ynggam̃ de Warley } viij
Margaret filia Ric. Mychell de South^m
Johñ filio Johis Brodley de Hipome
Johñ filio Lawrans Dransefeld de Warley } xij
Willm̃ filio Johñ Dison de Elland
Willm̃ filio Xp̃oferi Fild de Sourby xiij
Richardo filio Johis Longbothome de North^m } xvj
Richard filio Thome Smith de Halifax
Johañ ꝗ Margareta filie Thome Harrison de Halifax xvij
Edward filio Xp̃oferi Wood de Halifax } xix
Abraham filio Thomas Mylñ de Skircott
Thomas filio Johis Haull de Halifax } xxiiij
Xp̃abell filia Ric. Sutcliff de Warley
Sibbell filia Wiłłmi Dickenson de Shelfe } xxvj
Mary filia Richardi Norclif de Ellād
1548 [71
Thomas filio Wiłłmi Smithe de Warley } xxviij
Annes filia Ric. Bairstowe de Ovenden
Alicia filia Wiłłmi Hargreves de Elland } xxix
Alicia filia Johis Clayton de Sourby
Willm̃ filio psivalli Harison de Halifax
Nicolas filio Nicolas Herd de Shelf
Thomas filio Thome List^r de Halifax xxx
August. Henry filio Johis Mawd de Skercot } j
Robert filio Edwardi Gye de Ovenden
Mathewe filio Wiłłm Feirnsid de Ovēden iij
Isabell filia Johis Deyne de Halifax } iiij
Margaret filia Johis Hanson de Ovēdē
Elsabeth filia Johis Dawson de Warley } vj
Henry filio Wiłłi Dughty de Ovēden
Isabell filia Ric. Brodley de Hipom̃ } xj
Anne filia Georgii Ottꝗ de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Henry Lawe de North^m } xiij
Isabell filia Wiłłi Sowwod de Halifax
Alicia filia Johis Garnet de Saurby } xxj
Ric. filio Thome Lacy de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Ric. Townend de Noth^m xxiij
Michaell filio Roberti Fournes de Sourby } xxv
Margaret filia Nycolas Townend de North^m
Genet filia Thome Holdfeld de Warley xxvij
Willm̃ ꝗ Isabella libiri [*sic*] Wiłłi Sottell de Ovendē xxix
Septēbre. Johes filio Johis Boithes de Sourby pri^o die
Robert filio Johis Holdesworth de Hipom̃ } ij
Grace filia Edmūdi Mawd de Warley
Isabell filia Johis [*sic*] de North^m iij
Johes filio Thome Turñ de Norland vj

Margaret filia Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Hipom̃ vij
Joñes filio Wiłłi Hargreves de Warley viij
Annes filia Robert Hawll de Halifax } x
Jesp filio Edwardi Thorpe de Hipom̃ }
Johñ filio Edward Stokedall de Halifax xv
Grace filia Oliueri Haylay de Northland eod. die
Elsabeth filia Joñis Fayrbaynke de Saurby } xviij
Michaell filio Joñis Qwilwryght de South^m }
Elsabeth filia Roberti Smith de Hipom̃ } xxj
Anna filia Wiłłi Brodley de Ovenden }
Johñ filio Joñis Oldfeld de Ovendē xxiiij
Genet filia Jamys Bradley de Halifax } xxv
Laurannce filio Richardi Bayrstowe de North^m }

1548 [72

Elsabethe filia Michaelis Walker de Ovenden xxvij
Michaell filio Wiłłi Mawd de Skercot } xxix
Johñ filio Ric. Denton de Sourby
Genet filia Thomas Clay de Elland
Johñ filia Robert Qwithed de Ovēdē
Michaell filio James Wałhouse de Hipom̃ } vlt° die
Robert filio Joñis Rop de South^m }
October. Joñna filia Joñis Marcar de Sourby } pri° die
Genet filia Xp̄oferi Oldfeld de Warley }
Michaell filio } Joñis Haryad de South^m ij
Elsabeth filia
Sibbell filia Wiłłi Widdopp de Ovendē } ix
Antony filio Thome Hepworth de Halifax }
Sibbell filia Gilberti Northend de Skercot xvij
Willm̃ ꝗ Robert filii Roberti Kyghley de Halifax xviij
Thomas filio Thome Ridynge de Sourby } xix
Luce filio Thome Bucall de Warley }
Sibbell filia Joñis Cloughe de North^m } xx
Elsabeth filia Robert Horton de Warley }
Edmūdo filio Thome Qwittagarꝗ de Midgley } xxij
Elsabeth filia Joñis Boithes de Skercot }
Margareta filia Thome Mason xxiij
b Alicia filia Wiłłi Hililey de Sourby } vlti°
James filio Ric. Girnwood* de [Halifax *struck out and* Sourby *written below*] }
Nouēbre. Ric. filio Edwardi Botheroid de Halifax pri° die
Johñ filio Thome Oldfeld de Warley } sexto
b Gregorie filio Briane Saivell de South^m }
Grace filia Thome Burne de Sourby } viij
Annes filia Joñis Hanson de ead. }
Joñna filia Gilberti Phillyppe de Sourby } x
Annes filia Richard Hargreves de Sourby }
Willm̃ filio Xp̄ofori Wood de Ovenden xj
Genet filia Thome Sharpe de Sourby } xij
b Johñ filio Joñis Qwitt̄ de Warley }

* "Michell" interlined above "Girnwood."

Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Leroid de Halifax xiij
Johñ fili9 Joħis Mitten de Warley } xvij
Richard fili9 Thome Holdesworth de Halifax
Margaret filia Joħis Fournes de Halifax } xxj
Johñ fili9 Wiłłi Dickenson de eadē
Margaret filia Joħis Bathes de Northowrome xxv
Annes filia Joħis Holgat de Norland xxvj
Sibbella filia Olfridi Fairbaynke de Sourby xxviij

1548 [73

Decēbre. Richardus fili9 Joħis Crowd9 de Ovendē prmo die
Doritie filia Joħis Jepson de Halifax iij
Grace filia Ric. Haldesworth de Halifax iiij
Margaret filia Joħis Lumbe de Sourby } vj
Robert fili9 Richardi Sowwood de Hipom̃
Michaell fili9 Xp̃ofori Hawkesworth de Ovēdē } ix
Edmūd fili9 Edward Romsdē de Halifax
Robert fili9 Thomas Kocke de Hipom̃ } xiij
Margaret filia Richardi Paulden de Halifax
Johñ fili9 Joħis Northend de Northm } xviij
Johñ fili9 Rich. Sikes de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Tittrrīgton de Ovēdē } xx
Sibbell filia Ric. Sandę de Southm
Alicia filia Joħis Magson de Halifax xxj
[Edward *above an erasure*] fili9 Wiłłi Pawldē de Halifax } eodē die
Johñ fili9 Wiłłi Yerninge de ead.
Johñ fili9 Xp̃oferi Hawkesworth de Halifax } xxvj
Thomas fili9 Robert Bridghouse de Ovēdē
Annes filia Edwardi Sladen de Sourby
Januari9. Isabell filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovēdē } j
Genet filia Georgii Qwitquā de Sourby
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Thorpe de Hipom̃ } v
b Johñ fili9 Jacobi Ottę de Northm
*Isabell filia Joħis Bairstow de Warley
Johñ fili9 Joħis Molson de Sourby viij
Willm̃ fili9 Wiłłi Pottrton de Wrley } x
Margaret filia Edward Ridynge de Ovendē
Genet filia Roberti Boithes de Northm
Genet filia Joħis Romsden de Halifax xj
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Bairstow de Ovendē } xiij
George filia [*sic*] Xp̃oferi Cosyn de ead.
Annes filia Joħis [Obkenson *below two erasures*] de Sourby
Elsabeth filia Johñ Qwittley de Sourby } xv
Elsabeth Edward Crosley de Shelfe
Alice filia Jacoby Dacer̃ de Warley
Willm̃ fili9 Edwardi Boithes de Shelf xviij
Grace filia Joħis Wood de Ovenden xx
Annes filia Roberti Criar de Northm xxij

1548 [74

Grace filia [E *struck out*] Ric. Kyngston de Warley xxiiij

* "Wif of Wiłłm Smith of Slod" in the margin, and apparently referring to this entry.

Elsabeth filia Roberti Batę de Halifax } xxiiij
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Fishe de Sourby }
Margaret filia Joħis Battę de Sourby }
Robert filia [*sic*] Willm̃ Hargreves de Halifax } xxv*
Grace filia Ric. Stokę de South^{m} }
Isabell filia Thomas Ockecliff de Sourby xxvj †
Richard filiꝯ Wiłłi Cartar de Sourby }
George filiꝯ Thome Lombe de ead. } xxvij ‡
Margaret filia Robert Townend de Ovēdē }
☞ { James filia [*sic*] Wiłłi Boithes de North^{m} }
Richard filiꝯ Thome Oldfeld de Shelf }
Annes filia Robert Lee de Ledes } xxviij
Michaell filiꝯ Richardi Wat^{r}house }
Maria filia eiusdē Richardi de Skercott }
Christabell filia Joħis Hilliwell de Sourby xxxj
Februariꝯ. Aane filia Wiłłi Barroclought de Hipom̃ } p^{r}mo
Thomas filiꝯ Robert Jaggar de Ovēden }
Gilbert filiꝯ Edward Dracke de North^{m} ij
Xp̃ofer filiꝯ Seth Holdesworth de Ovēdē iij
Thomas filiꝯ Robert Sherd de Ovenden } viij
Richard filiꝯ Edmūd Risheworth de Halyfax }
Hughe filiꝯ Gilbert Holdesworth de Norland ix
James filiꝯ Willm̃ Gaugroger de Sourby x
Johñ filiꝯ Willm̃ Byns de Warley } xiij
Christabell filia Gilbert Longbothom de Warley }
Marie [Genet *struck out*] filia Wiłłi Sheppard de Harifax [*sic*] xvij
Margaret ę Isabell filie Richardi Sharp xxj
[Margaret filia *struck out*] Johñ filiꝯ Rofe Martyne de Halifax } xxvj
Willm̃ filiꝯ Thome Brodley de ead. Halifax }
Mathew filiꝯ Wiłłi Dicson de Sourby vltimo die
Marche. Richard filiꝯ Richardi Gleydell de Baytengę ij
Isabell filia Joħis Mawd de Warley iij
Frauncis filiꝯ Wiłłi Tomson de Sourby iiij
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Ridiall de Shelf } vij
Johñ filiꝯ Gilberti Dracke de North^{m} }
Joħna filia Joħis Heysilhed de Halifax } x
Richard filiꝯ Joħis Walton de Ovendē }
Brian filiꝯ Joħis Mawd de South^{m} eod. die
Isabell filia Joħis Jepson de South^{m} } xvj
b Johñ filiꝯ Roberti Milñ bast^{r}d. }
Genet filia Richardi Northend de Shipdē } xvij
Richard filiꝯ Richardi Wat^{r}house de Shelf }
Thomas filiꝯ Rofe Ducworth de Skercot xviij
Johñ filiꝯ Brian Wat^{h}house de Warley } xviij
Henry filiꝯ Joħis Vicars de de [*sic*] Warley }

1549 [75

Mathew filiꝯ Briani Ferrowe de Hahifax [*sic*] } xxiiij Marcii
Isabell filia Joħis Walkere de Hipom̃ } Anno Dñi 1548

* Originally written xxvj. † Originally written xxvij. ‡ Originally written xxviij.

b Grace filia George Hobkenson de Elland
Annes filia Ric. Bairstowe de Halifax } xxvj M^rcii 1549
Michaell filio Robert Townend de Ovēdē
Johñ filio Joħis Waddesworth de Warley } xxviij
Aprell. Anne filia Jacobi Hemmyngway de Hipom̃ p^rmo
b Johñ filio Roberti Medley bastar. de Halifax
Alicia filia Alandi Opkenson de Elland } iij
Margaret filia Lawrance Bathes de Sourby
Thomas Northend filio Wiłłi de North^m
Grace filia Wiłłi List^r de Warley } viij
Genet filia Edwardi Bathes de Hipom̃
Isabell filia Wiłłi Bothomley de Halifax } xv
Alicia filia Henrici Watmā de Halifax
Anne filia Hughe Reynforth de ead.
Edmūd filio Edmūdi Bairstow de Skercot. } xviij
First y^t were christened ī Englisse
Edmūd filio Joħis Stokes de [North^m *struck out*] Southowrome xxj
Aprilis Anno Dñi 1549 beyng Passe day
Thomas filio Joħis Prestley de Halifax xxvj
Johaña filio [*sic*] Joħis Kynge de South^m xxviij
May. *Isabell filia Henrici Illyngworth de Ovēden
Richard filio Richard Beste de Northowrom̃
Alixandre filio Edwardi Wilson de Halifax } p^rmo
b Marie filia bast^rd. Joħis Farrowe de An Roid
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Tornar de Sourby
Genet filia Robert Wowwell de Ovēdē
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Jaggar de North^m
Grace filia Lianes Robert de Warley } v
James filio Jacobi Mylñ de Skercot
Johñ filio Roberti Nicoll de [Nor *struck out*] Southowrom̃
Margaret filia Richardi Swift de North^m
Edward filio Xp̄oferi Bentley de [*blank*]
Doritie filia Jacobi Ireland de Halifax } xij

1549 [76

Isabell filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovenden
Michaell filio Joħis Bentley de South^m
b Alicia filia Joħis Holdesworth de Halifax
Isabell filia Joħis Sonken de Ovēden
Margaret filia Roberti Stell de Hipom̃
Ric. filio Edmūdi Riley de Sourby
Rich. filio Joħis Buckeley de Warley
Edwardus filio Richardi Howworth de North^m
Margaret filia Joħis Barkar de Halifax } xix
Johñ filio Wiłłi Qwitley de North^m bapt. e. apud Bradforth xxiij
Robert filio Robert Illyngworth de Ovenden
Annes filio [*sic*] Wiłłi Shakelton de Halifax
Thomas filio Lawrencie Hargareves de Hipom̃ } xxvj
James filio Jacobi Stancliff de Northowrome
Sisley filia Arthuri Gibson de Southowrome } xxx

* This entry is smeared out.

Junius. Xp̄ofer filiꝯ Xp̄oferi Smith de Halifax
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Craven de eadē
Joñnes filiꝯ Wiłłi Romsdē de eadē
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Georgii Dicson de Sourby } ij
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Ottꝑ de North.
Susanna filia Joñis Estwood de Ovēdē } ix
Robert filiꝯ Wiłłi Bakar de Hipoñ xj
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Cockerooft de Ovēdē xvj
Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Michell de Midgley de Mydgley [*sic*]
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Shawe de Warley } xx
Johñ Heysilhed filiꝯ Joñis de South^{m} xxiij
James filiꝯ Edwardi Mawd de Warley
Richard filiꝯ Edwardi Saltonstall de ead.
Sibbell filia Edmūd Crowd^{ꝯ} de North^{m} } xxiiij
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis [Mawd *struck out*] de [*sic*] Stācliff de Warley
Annes filia Joñis Mawd de Warley } xxv
Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Thomes de Warley
Richard filiꝯ Richardi [*sic*] de Midgeley
b Willm̄ filiꝯ Wiłłi bast^{r}d. [*sic*] Oldfeld de Warley } xxviij
Thomas filiꝯ Richard Naylar de Hipoñ xxix
Juliꝯ. Michaell filiꝯ Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby
Edmūd filiꝯ Joñis Drawnsefeld de ead.
Michaell filiꝯ Richardi Ottꝑ de Halifax } iij
Margaret filia [Will. *struck out*] Charoli Broucke de Hypoñ vij
Hughe filiꝯ Joñis Holdesworth de South^{m}
Grace filia Edwardi Lange de Ovēden } ix
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Byns de Shelff xiiij
Annes filia Richard Burneley de Halifax xxij
Robert filiꝯ Richardi Gibson de [Halifax *struck out*] South^{m} xxiiij
Ellis filiꝯ Richardi Crowd^{ꝯ} de Sourby xxv

1549 [77

Christabell filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley
Thomas filiꝯ Henrici Prestley de Sourby
Isabell filia Roberti Judgeson de eadem } xxvij
Augustiꝯ. Joñes filiꝯ Willm̄ Qwitley de Hipoñ
Richard. filiꝯ Joñis Ottꝑ de eadē
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Georgii Smith de Halifax } ij Augustii
Mathewe filiꝯ Michaelꝑ Ottꝑ de Halifax vlti^{o} Julii
Genet ꝑ Genet [*sic*] filie Roberti Hanson de North^{m}
Gregoriꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Wood de Halifax } x Augustii
Henry filiꝯ Thomas Bentley de Warley iiij Augustii
Gilbert. filiꝯ Ric. Haldesworth de [South *struck out*] Northe^{m}
Richard filiꝯ Joñis Jacson de Warley } xj
Sibbell filia Edwardi Lord de Racdall xiij
Margaret filia Wiłłi Dayne de Warley xviij
Edmūd filiꝯ Joñis Hepe de Sourby
Thomas filiꝯ Robert Crosley de eadē } xx
Ellen filia Dyonisii Howway de Ovenden xxiiij
Brian filiꝯ Wiłłi Hardy de Halifax
b Anne filia Edwardi Cowp̄ de Shelf } xxvj

Elsabeth filia Richardi Stokes de Hipom̃ xxix
Septēbre. Agnes filia Jacobi Murgatroid de Halifax ij
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Ley de Halifax } iij Sept.
Margaret filia Joħis Crowdꝯ de Sourby }
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Hargreves de Sourby xxviij Augustii
Richard ꝓ Johñ filii Richardi Sharpe de Northm } iiij Sept.
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Rollynson de Ripley }
Thomas filiꝯ Joħis Barrowclought de Hipom̃ eodē die
Henry filiꝯ Stefani Milñ de Skercot }
Henry filiꝯ Wiłłi Crowdꝯ de Norland } quīto
Isabell filia Richardi Bridghouse de Hipom̃ }
Thomas filiꝯ Edward Hyllywell de Warley viij
Mary filia Richardi Byns de Warley }
Willm̃ filiꝯ Ric. Wood de Halifax } x
Margaret filia Joħis Murgatroid de Sourby }
Agnes filia Joħis Eigland de Warley }
Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Ricrofte de Northm } xiij
Richard filiꝯ Antony Qwit de Sourby }
Annes filia Edmund Mawd de Warley }
Brian filiꝯ Thome Wilson de Bradforth }
Willm̃ filiꝯ Thome Ombler de Southm } xv
Johñ filiꝯ Thome Hēmyngway }
Joħnes filiꝯ Roberti Saltonstall de Halifax xviij

1549 [78

b Annes filia Richardi Herden de Halifax }
Annes filia Richard Pacchet de Warley }
Annes filia James [*sic*] de Sourby } xxiij
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Hanson de Halifax }
George filiꝯ Rillm̃ [*sic*] Duckesbery de Northm } xxv
b Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Bentley de Southm }
Anne filia Ric. Nicoll de Southm }
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Souwood de Shelfe } xxix
Octobre. Dorite filia Richardi Sclatr de Southm ij
Elsabeth filia Jacobi Sutcliff de Warley iij
Isabell filia Richardi Shawe de Ovendē eod. die
Margaret filia Edward Dobson de Sourby eod. die
Sibell filia Henre Buttrfeld v
Thomas filiꝯ Edward Flemynge de Sourby } x
Johñ filiꝯ Thome Smith de Hipom̃ }
Robert filiꝯ Roberti Shepley de Halifax xiij
Sibbell filia Richard Tatrsall de Ovēdē xiiij
Robert filiꝯ Joħis Wilkenson de Skercot } xx
Sibbell filia Johñ Oldfeld de Halifax }
Hugh filiꝯ Joħis Halsted de Warley }
Marie filia Joħis Watrhouse de Halifax } xxiiij
Elsabeth filia Charles Key de Northm }
b Willm̃ filiꝯ Xp̄ofer Blagbourne de Halifax xxvj
Alice filia Joħis Townend de Warley }
Willm̃ filiꝯ Richardi [Michell *struck out*] Milñ de Hipom̃ } xxvij
Anne filia Michell [*sic*] de ead. }

Richard filiꝯ Wiłłi Piccardesgill de Halifax } xxviij
Anne filia Ric. Haghthorne de Hypom̃
Elsabeth filia Johis Flecchar de Ovendē xxx
Nouēbre. Alice filia Wiłłi Smith de Ovendē ij
Richard filiꝯ Ric. Scolfeld de Hipom̃ } iij
Elsabeth filia Roberti Leche de Sourby
b Anne filia Thome Fernsid de Halifax
b Antony filiꝯ Edwardi Mawd de Warley
Lawrance filiꝯ Lawrance Bairstowe de North. } v
b Johñ filiꝯ Johis Holdesworth de Shelf
Alice filia Briani Hardy de Halyfax viij
Annes filia Edmund Bynẹ de South^{m} ead. die
Alice filia Edmund Bridge de Sourby } ix
Johñ filiꝯ Johis Woodhed de Ovendē
Margaret filia Richardi Hayley de Ovendē xix
Mary filia Roberti Wilkenson de Warley xxiiij
Henry filiꝯ Georgii Fairbanke de Hipom̃ xxv
Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Hargreves de Sourby } xxvj
Elsabeth filia Jacoby Botherroid de Warley

1549 [79

b Margaret filia Robert Milł de Elland
James filiꝯ Johnẹ Haldesworth de Warley } xxvij
Genet filia Petri More de Sourby
Alice filia Johis Gleydell de Halifax } xxviij
James filiꝯ Brian Walkar de Sourby
Alice filia Ric. Gibsone de North^{m} } xxx
Robert filiꝯ Roberti Romsden d. Halifax
Decēbre. Gilbert filiꝯ Millẹ Dauid de Hipom̃ } iiij
Alice filia Thome Holdesworth
Omfre filiꝯ Edwardi Longbothome de Warley } x
Elsabeth filia Johñ Crowd^{r} de Ovenden
Genet filia Johis Inggam de Sourby xiij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Johis Hoill de Sourby
Isabell filia Johis Crowd^{r} de North^{m} } xvj
Edward filiꝯ Edwardi Priestley de Shelf
Elsabeth filia Briani Cloughe de North^{m} xviij
Richard filiꝯ Edwardi Byns de Sourby } xxv
George filiꝯ Henry Ducworth de Oven.
Isabell filia Ric. Crowd^{r} de North^{m} } xxvij
Henry filiꝯ Ric. Farrow de Mydgley
b Annes filia Edmund Wood de Saurby xxix
b Isabell filia Wiłłi Threpland bast^{r}d. de Halifax } j
Januarie. Willm̃ filiꝯ Richard Deane de Warle
Christabell filia Xp̄ofori Oldfeld de ead. } iiij
Elsabeth filia Jacobi Foxcroft de Sourby
Johñ filiꝯ Johis List^{r} de Halifax vij
Richard filiꝯ Edwardi Pacchett de Midgeley xij
b Thomas filiꝯ Edwardi Holdesworth de Halifax bast^{r}d. xiij
Marion filia Jacobi Denton de Warley } xiiij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Hughe Cart^{r} de Sourby

Richard filio Gilbert Shawe de Warley
Isabell filia psivall Dayn de Midgley } xv
John filio Wilhi Midgeley de Mydgeley eodē die
b Genet filia Roberti Sutclif de Northm
Johñ filio Ric. Barrowclough de Hipoñ } xvj
Isabell filia Wilhi Bower de Halifax xviij
Annes filia Thome Wombersley de Skercot
Willm filio Wilhi Skerbeurgh de Halifax } xix
Sibbell filia Johis Thomes de Northm
Alice filia Thome Bollan de Hipoñ } xxv
Brian filio Johis Ottę de Northm
Willm filio Wilhi Vicarę de Ovēdē } xxvj
Margaret filia Thome Hepworth de Halifax xxvij
Grace filia Henry Estwood de Halifax
Richard filio Thome Michell de Sourby } xxx
Johñ filio Edmūd Tilson de ead.

1549 [80

Februare. Willm filio Henry Pickellę de Warley
Edmund filio Ric. Wood de Sourby } iiij
Johñ filio Roberti Milñ de Warley
Sibbell filia Johis Woolfynden de Sourby
Gilbert filio Ric. Sclatere de Southm } vij
Margaret filia Cutbert Ripon de Northm
Johñ filio Omfrey Fayrbanke de Sourby
Johñ filio Edmund Stokedall de Warley } x
Johñ filio Johis Holgat de Skercot
Willm filio Ric. Townend de Sourby } xij
Elsabeth filia Henrici Hoill de Sourby
Johñ filio Johis Hardy de Northm } xiiij
Marie filia Edwardi Gye de Ovenden xv
Robert filio Robert Kyghley de Halifax
Annes filia Ric. Sundęland de Midgelay } xviij
Edward filio Johis Mawd de Sourby
Johñ filia Rich. Wad de Halifax
Johñ filio Wilhi Thorpe de Hipoñ } xxj
Henry filio Wilhi Sharpe de Sourby
Xpabell filia Johñ Dobson de Sourby xxvj
Thomas filio Jacobi Hargreves de Sourby
Genet filia Ric. Watrhouse de Elland
Grace filia Jacobi Watrhouse* de Northm } xxvij
Alixandre filio Edwrd Blacgburne [de Halifax *struck out*]
George Hold [*sic*] filio Ric. Holdesdesworth de Sourby
Willm filio Thomas Qwitley de Shelfe } xxviij
Marche. Robert filio Robert Scolfeld de Hipoñ prmo die
James filio Thome Hudson de Halifax ij
George filio Richardi Taillar de Northm
Genet filia Johis Jacson de Warley } vj
James filio Roberti Holdesworth de Hipoñ
Grace filia Richardi Michell de ead. } viij

* "Holdesworth" written above, but "Watrhouse" not struck out.

Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Battꝑ de Sourby viij
James filiꝯ Ric. Robynson de North.
Thomas filiꝯ Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax } x
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Broughton de Warley
Robert filiꝯ Ellꝑ Nutt[r] de Hipom̃
Xp̃ofer filiꝯ Joħis Roid de Elland
Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Jacgar de Ovēdē } xiiij
Johñ filiꝯ Willm̃ Robynson de Halifax
Genet filia Joħis Waltoñ de Ovenden xvij
Sibbell filia Edward Bentley de North[m]
George filiꝯ Thome Campinott de Ovēdē
Willm̃ filiꝯ Joħis Holdesworth de North[m] } xviij
o Joħna filia Wiłłi Oldfeld de Warley
Sibbell filia Thome Burton de Halifax
Joħna filia Joħis Cartyrrēson de Midgley } xxij
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Blagborñ de Sourby

[81

[*Here have been repeated, but subsequently struck out, the first seven entries on page 68, except that* de Halifax *has been omitted after the third, and* de North[m] *has been inserted instead of* de South[m] *after the seventh entry. It is obvious that on page 68* de South[m] *has been altered from* de North[m].]

Grace filia Wiłłi Cart[r] xxvij Marcii 1549
b Johñ filiꝯ Henry College de Midgley xxix
Aprell. Grace filia Roberti Fournes de Elland } ij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Edwardi Haldesworth de Halifax
Dorite filia Joħis Lacy de Midgeley } viij
Mary filia Roberti Rishton de Ovēdē
Isabell filia Xp̃oferi Shawe de Northe[m] ix
Willm̃ ꝑ Genet fil. Wiłłi Dicson de Sourby xij
b Johñ filiꝯ Xp̃oferi Kebbett de Halifax xvj
James filiꝯ Thomas Stāley de Sourby xx
Johñ filiꝯ Gilbert Walker de Solland } xxij
Robert filiꝯ Thomas Whewwall de Ovēdē
Marion filia Xp̃ofer Harteley de Warley xxiiij
Robert filiꝯ Roberti Boithes de North[m] xxix
May. Willm̃ filiꝯ Edward Clay de Norland
b George filiꝯ Wiłłi Hilile de Sourby
Jacobus filiꝯ Joħis Horton de Ovēden } vj
Dorritie filiꝯ Wiłłi Wilkenson de Skercot
Joħna filia Joħis Oldfeld de Ovēden } viij
Richard filiꝯ Roberti Battꝑ de Halifax
Marye filia Richardi Holdesworth de Halifax viij
Jħna filia Joħis Holdesworth de North[m] x
Willm̃ filiꝯ Ric. Romsden de Halifax xj
☞ Genet filia Joħis Crabtre de Sourby xiij
Grace filia Edwardi Longbothome de Warley } xiij
Margaret filia Edward Ingam de Saurby
Christofer filiꝯ Joħis Hornar de Warley xiiij
Gilbert filiꝯ Gilberti Deane de Warley xvij

Johñ filiꝯ Willm̃ Boithes de Northm } xix
Thomas filiꝯ Willm̃ Reid de ead.
Elleñ filia Henry Riley de Ovēdē } xxj
Elsabeth filia Joħis Mitton de Warley
Genet filia Lawrencii [*sic*] de Warley } xxiiij
Edward filiꝯ Woodhed [*sic*] de Northland
Junius. Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Dracke de Northm j
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Baroweclough de Hipome ij
Isabell filia Wiłłi Witton de Ovendē v
Margaret filia Johñ Eykerod de Warley vij

1550 [82

Annes* filia Joħis Bairstowe de Northm xj
Grace filia Wiłłi Smith de Ovendē } xiij
Isabell filia Georgii Watrhouse de Halifax
Robert filiꝯ Thome Omblere de Northm xxiij †
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Hawworth de Southm } xxviij
Richard filiꝯ Richardi Garnet de Sourby
Marie filia Wiłłi Brodley de Ovēden
Johñ filiꝯ Richardi Bridge de Warley xxix
b Genet filia Roberti Michell de Northm j Julii
Julius. b Edward filiꝯ Willm̃ Ellyngton de Nortt iiij
Margaret filia Ric. Dickenson de Shelf vj
Elsabeth filia Gilberti Dayn de Sourby } x
Robert filiꝯ Joħis Stokes de Southm
b Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Snell ꝓ Ellen Willson xij
Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Barroclough de Halifax } xiij
Genet filia Richardi Pawlden de ead.
b Johñ filiꝯ Edwardi Bowwer de Skercot } xvj
Edward filiꝯ Wiłłi Mawd de Halifax
b Thomas filiꝯ Joħis Blakebourne de Northm } xix
Johñ filiꝯ Henry Grymshawe de ead.
Annes filia Joħis Denton de Ovēden } xxvj
Peter filiꝯ Joħis Magson de Halifax
Annes filia Henrici Baumforth de Midgeley
Willm̃ filiꝯ Johñ Walkar de Halifax } xxvij
James filiꝯ Joħis Northend de Northm
Margaret filia Henry Hartley de Halifax xxviij
August. [Nicolas filiꝯ Joħis Sounderson vltº die *interlined*]
Thomas filiꝯ Joħis Presteley de Halifax iij
Fraunsis filiꝯ Omfrey Ridynge de Ovēden v
Thomas filiꝯ Petri Dison de Sourby vij
Isabell filia Henrici Hargrayves de Warley x
Grace filia Joħis Mawd de Warley } xiiij
James filiꝯ Jacobi [*sic*] de Northm
Gilbert filiꝯ Gilberti Wewwooll de Northm } xv
Anne filia Joħis Bothomley
Henry filiꝯ Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby
Dinise filiꝯ Rychard Harpar de Halifax
Hugh filiꝯ Gilberti Fairbanke de Sourby xvj

* Or "Anne." † Has been written "xxviij."

Alice filia Jacobi Byns de Warley xvi
Johñ filio Lawrentii Ynggan de Warley } xviii
Alice filia Ric. Barkar de Halifax }
Grace filia Ric. Bridge de Warley xxij
James filio Richardi Haliday de Ovēdē } xxiij
Richard filio Ric. Michell de North^m }
Anne filia Nicolai Cocke de Hipoñ } xxvj
Michall filio Edward Taillar de North^m }
Septēbre b. Isabell filio [*sic*] James Cley de Saurby } iiij
Marion filia Roberti Holdesworth de Mydgeley }

1550 Septemb^r [83

The yeire Lord God 1550, viij Septēbre
Henricus filio Roberti Scolfeld de Warley } viij
Johñes filio Nicolai Ashden de Ovēden }
James filio Jacobi Baumforth de ead. } x
James filio Anthonii Smith de Halifax }
Margaret filia Johñis Waddesworth de Sourby xiij
Genet filia Johñis Pellyngton de North^m } xvj
Elsabeth filia Johñis Hanson de Ovēdē }
Henry filio Edmūdi Ynggā de Midgley xxj
Johñ filio Johñis Burtwissell de Warley xxvj
Isabell filia Ric. Bairstow de Halifax
Antonius Mawd filio Edmūd de Warley xxviij
Elsabeth filia Willm̃ Estwood de Skercott
Octobre Margaret filia Roberti Smith de Warley } iij
Willm̃ filio Willi Swifte de Skercot }
Thomas filio John Marcer de Sourby } vj
Annes filia Edward Gibson de North. }
Xp̃ofer filio Richerd Feld de Halifax } x
Edmūd filio Johñ Hanson Warley }
Sibbella filia Georgii Stanclif de Ovendē xj
Ric. filio Johñis Thomas de Midgley } xii
Margaret filia Henri Watman de Halifax }
Sibella filia Rich. Ssworth de Halifax }
Mary filia Ric. Beste de Ovenden } xvi
Genet filia Johñis Bruckesbanke }
Richard filio Roberti Michell de North^m xviij
Edward filio Robert Scolfeld de Halifax } xx
Alice filia Edwardi Longbothome de North. }
Johñ filio Briane Nailar de South^m xxvij
Johñ filio Johñis Wilson de Halifax vlti°
Nouēbre Henry filio Edwardi Hoill de Hipoñ pri°
Johñ filio Thome Ley de Halifax iij
Isabell filia Roberti Flechar v
Johñ filio Johñis Holden de Sourby ix
Isabell filia Edwardi Vicars de Warley x
Maria filia Johñis Qwilwright de South^m } xiij
b Genet filia Willm̃ Sowwod de Halifax }
Isabell filia filia [*sic*] Edmūd Riley de Saurby } xvij
Elsabeth filia Willm̃ Echynge de Sourby }

Willm̃ filio } Thomas Torner de Midgley xix
Annes filia }
Annes filia Thome List^r de Halifax } xxiij
Henry filio Richardi Michell de Skercot }
Sibbell filia Joħis Hoppay d[e] North^m xxviij
Ellyn filia Richard Jacson de Ovēdē } vlt^o
Grace filia Joħis Townend de North^m }
Decēbre Richard filio Joħis Boy de Sourby j

1550 [84

Decembris. Elsabeth filia Joħis Stokedall iiij
Thomas filio Thome Lacy de Halifax viij
Annes filia Briani Crowd^y de Warley }
b Alice filia Henry Hyndell de Lonkershier } xvj
Alice filia Roberti Bridghouse de North^m }
Edward filio Joħis Northend de North^m } xxj
Grace filia Roberti Northend de Halifax }
Edmund filio Edmūdi Fairbanke de Hipom̃ xxij
Margaret filia Nicolas Firthe de Sourby } xxiiij
Johñ filius Ric. Townend de Midgeley }
[Richard *struck out*] Jaggar de North^m sepult. e. xxvij
Januarii Johñ filio Joħis Northend de North^m iij
Margaret filia Ric. Bairstow de North^m } viij*
Ric. filio Joħis Clought de ead. }
Thomas filio Joħis Woodhed de Ouēdē }
Henry filio Wiłłi Walton de eadē } viij
Elsabeth filio [*sic*] Joħis Bentley de North^m }
Ric. filio Joħis Bentley de South^m } xiij
Ric. filio Joħis Mawde de Warley }
Ric. filio Joħis Stokes de Halifax }
Sibbell filia Thomas Brodley de ead. } xix
Genet filia Edmūd Farrow de Midgeley }
James filio Joħis Holdesworth de North^m xxviij
Elsabeth filia Joħis Holgat de Skercot } vlti^o die
James filio Joħis Moldson de Sourby }
Februarie. Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Ridiall de Warley } p^rmo
Isabell filia Roberti Milñ de eadē }
Margaret filia Jacobi Bothomley de Sourby } iij
Isabell filia Joħis Oldfeld de Warley }
Robert filio Wiłłi Doughtie de Ovēden vj
Edward filio Thome Oldfeld de Warley x
Isabell filia Brian Wad de North^m } xi
Ellen filia Ric. Sowwod de ead. }
Sibbell filia Ric. Brodley de Hipom } xvj
b Edward filio Thome Fournes Halifax }
Isabell filia Wiłłi Haldesworth de Hipom̃ }
Willm̃ filio Edwardi Dracke de North. } xviij
Marie filia Jacobi Hayley de Halifax }
Edward Belfeld filio Edwardi de Warley xxij

*"v" smeared. May be intended for "iiij"

b Annes filia Thome Hillewell de North.
Marie filia Wiłłi Romsden de Halifax } xxiij
Alice filia Roberti Lionell de Warley
George filiꝯ Joħis Lombe de Sourby } xxiiij

1550 [85

Grace filia Joħis Kynge de South^{m}
Johñ filiꝯ Roberti Dayñ de Midgeley } xxiiij
b Isabell filia Wiłłi Speght de Sourby
Michaell filiꝯ Joħis Longbothom de North^{m} } xxvij
March Joħes filiꝯ Thome Wilson de Hipom̃ pri° die.
Angnes filia Ric. Woodhed de Elland
Margerie filia Thomas Qwitteley de North^{m}
Ric. filiꝯ Ewardi Mawde de Warley } ij
Edward filiꝯ Edwardi Oldfeld de Warley iij
Bet^{r}ise filia Joħis Ottę de North^{m}
Isabell filia Ric. Boy de Halifax } iiij
Ric. filiꝯ Joħis Grynwood de Warley vj
Marie filia Joħis Oldfeld de Halifax vij
Edward filiꝯ Richard Sharp de Warley viij
Marke filiꝯ Michaelis Ottę de Halifax
Marie filia Joħis Oldfeld de eadē
Elsabeth filia Joħis Crowd^{ꝯ} de eadē } x
Sibbell filia Wiłłi Lerroid de Halifax
Edmūd filiꝯ Edmūdi Rishworth de Ovēden
Annes filia Thomas Gyrnwood de Sourby } x
b Edward filiꝯ Ric. Kynt de Halifax
Genet filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovēden
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Lange de ead. } xiij
Thomas filiꝯ Joħis Helliwell de Sourby xiij
Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Mydgeley de Midgley xv
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Mason de Midgeley eod. die.
Isabell filiꝯ [*sic*] Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēdē xx
Willm̃ filiꝯ Sander Fisher de Halifax xxj
Grace filia Henry Duckeworth de Ovēdē
James filiꝯ Joħis Woodhed de North^{m} } xxij
Edmūd filiꝯ Gilbert Fillyp de Sourby xxiij
Grace filia Wiłłi Pulley de Skercot xxvij Marcii 1551
Annes filia Joħis Holden de Sourby
Grace filia Joħis Holden de eadē
Margaret filia Wiłłi List^{r} de Halyfax
Ellen filia Wiłłi Gleydell de Sourby } xxix
Johñ filiꝯ Roberti Walker de Ovēden
Annes filia Anthoni Thorton de Hipom } xxx
Aprell Margaret filia Roberti Hanson de North^{m} j
Willm̃ filiꝯ Thome Page de Ovenden ij
George filiꝯ Joħis Romsden de Halifax iij
Margaret filia Joħis Obkynson de Sourby vij
Anne filia Joħis Clayton de South^{m}
s Annes filia Joħis Wilson de Sourby } viij
[Ric. *struck out*] Willm̃ filiꝯ Richardi Ben de Shelff x

Brian filio Georgii Jacson de North^{m} xiij
s Alice filia Thome Cawdre de Sourby } xvj
s James filio Johis Hoppay de eadem

1551 [86

Johñ filio Thome Stancliff de Ovēden
Johñ filio Johis Walschawe de Sourby
Willm̃ filio Nicolai Hurd de Shelfe } xxij
b Isabell filia Willi Hardy de North^{m}
Elsabet filia Ric. Poill de Sourby xxiiij
Ric. filio Jacobi Lombe de Warley xxv
Ric. Flemynge filio Ric. Fleminge de Sourby } vi
Anne filia Gilberti Northend de Skercot
James filio Willm̃ Ridiaughe de North. } vlti°
Lennard filio Willi Pickersgild de Halifax
May Richard filio [R *blotted*] Thomas de Midgley ij
Johñ filio Johis Jacsone de Warley } v
Willm̃ filio Ric. Bococke de ead.
Alice filia Johis Bairstowe de Warley vi
Richard filio Johis Pacchet de Midgeley ix
Omfray filio Gilberti Drake de North^{m} xi
Edward filio Johis Oldfeld de Warley xiiij
Johñ filio Johis Flecchar xviij
Ripōdē Johñ filio Johis Crosley de Solland } xxv
„ Johñ filio Xp̄oferi Dison de Sourby
Austayn filio Xp̄ofer Cosyn de Ovenden } xxvij
Anne filia Ric. Hathorne de Hipom̃
Margaret filia Edwardi Helliwell de Southorom̃ xxx
Junio Anne filia Johis Brodley de Halifax iij
Willm̃ filio Jacobi Ottę de North^{m} iiij
Johñ filio Johis Lerroid de North^{m} viij
Grace filia Edward Lombe de Midgely ix
Sibbell filia Richardi Hemmyngway de North^{m} xi
Johñ filio Thomas Bococke de Sourby
[Margaret *struck out*] Brian filio Ric. Robynson de North^{m} } xiiij
Margaret filia Ric. Beste de North^{m}
Edward filio Ric. Midgeley xvii
Marye filia Johis Boithes de Skercot xxj
Annes filia Johis Craven de North^{m} xxiij
James filio Reynaldi Qwitle de Risworth xxiiij
Johñ filio Roberti Beūley de Shelfe xxv
b Johñ filio Willi Oldfeld de Halifax } xxvi
Isabell filia Ric. Hanson de Halifax
Johes filio Johis Bairstow de North^{m} xxvij
Julio Annes filio [*sic*] Thomas Wilson de Sourby } ij
b Alice filia Edwardi Mawd de Wrley
Edward filio Roberti Becke de Halifax vij
Johñ filio Georgii Wat'house de South^{m} eod. die.
Isabell filia Lawrance Hargreves de Hipom̃ viij
Margaret filia [Edward Dickenson *struck out*] Ric. Wat'house de North^{m} ix

1551 [87–94]

[*These pages are duplicates with pages 95–102, which are printed below and contain more entries than are to be found on pp. 87–94. Any important variations are noted, and those entries which do not appear on pp. 87–94 are marked with an asterisk.*]

Baptiz. 1551 [95

Julii George filiꝯ Richardi Gawkerog de Sourby ix
Grace filia Johis Hebbylweth de Skercot x
Ric. filiꝯ Briani Watʳhouse de Warley } xij
Costayñ filiꝯ Ric. Mawd de eadm }
Alice filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax } xiij
Sibbell filia Ric. Ottꝗ de eadem }
Annes filia Johis Stokedall de Warley xvj
Thomas filiꝯ Wiłłi Stanclif [Brodley *p. 87*] de Northᵐ [Shelff *p. 87*] eodē die [xviij *p. 87*]
b [*omitted p. 87*] Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Brodley [Stanclyfe *p. 87*] bastʳd. [*omitted p. 87*] de Shelff [North. *p. 87*] xviij
* Johñ ꝗ Robert filii [Johis *struck out*] Wiłłi Hardyar de Norland xix
b [*omitted p. 87.*] Johñ filiꝯ Johis Tillotson de Northᵐ } xxvj
Edward filiꝯ Wiłłi Kent de Halifax }
Robert filiꝯ Ric. Grynwod de Warley xxvij
b* Grace filia Thome Tomson alias Millꝗ de Sourby xxix
Auguste Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Bakar de Hipome } iij
Henry filiꝯ Henrici Dayne de Halifax }
Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Northend de Northᵐ vj
Michaell filiꝯ Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot viij
Nicolas filiꝯ Wiłłi Tittʳryngton de Ovēden } xiiij { xij / xiij *p. 87* }
Isabell filia Johis Hanson de eod. [*sic*] }
* Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Sladen de Sourby xvj
* Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Holgat de Warley xvij
* Annes filia Wiłłi Hilile de Sourby
b [*omitted p. 87*] Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Risheworth de Ovendē } xx [xvi *p. 87*]
Edward filiꝯ Ric. Saltonstall de Warley [xix *p. 87*]
Sibbell filia Wiłłi Roid de Halifax [xix *p. 87*]
* Margaret filia Petri Rouse de Hipom̃ } xxi
Parcivall filia [filiꝯ *p. 87*] Johis Barret de Halifax }
* Margaret filia Johis Harteley de Ovēden } xxv
* Johñ filiꝯ Hessulwod de Southᵐ }
Annes filia Edwardi Helliwell de Warley xxix [xxij *p. 87*]
Thoma filiꝯ Thome Cocke de Hipom̃ xxxj [p'mo die Septembris *p. 87*]
b*Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Bynꝗ de Shelfe ij Septembris 1551
Grace filia Johis Watʳhouse de Halifax iij
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Watʳhouse de Warley } iiij [iij *p.87*]
Grace filia Thome Land [Lang *p. 87*] de Halifax }
[Margarett filia Thome Smythe de Sourby } iiij
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Mawde de Sourby } *p.* 87]
* Annes filia Johis Oldfeld de [Warl *struck out*] Ovēdēdē vij
Elsabeth filia [Joh *struck out*] James Crabtre de [Ovēden *struck out*] Warley xiij [viij *p. 87*]
* Ric. ꝗ Elsabeth filii Jacobi Watʳhouse de Sourby xiij

Anne [Annes *p. 87*] filia Joñis Gepson [Gybson *p. 87*] de North^{m} eod. die.
* Johñ filio Joñis Mawd de Sourbi xiiij
* Annes filia [Joh *struck out*] Thome Denton de Sourby xv
Johñ filio Hugh Cartar de Sourby xvj [xvij *p. 87*]
Johñ filio Thome Forreste de Halifax eodem die [xx *p. 87*]
* Ric. filio Gilberti Sladen de Warley xxj
Isabell filia Joñis Mawd de Southowrom xxij
Thomas filio Thome Gleydell de South^{m} } xxviij [xxvj *p. 87*]
* Margaret filia Thome Dobson de Sourby }
[Marie filia Joñis Sondarlande de Midgley viij *p. 87*]
Octobre Margaret filia Ric. Mawd de Ovēdē } ij [viij Septēbris *p. 87*]
Michaell filio Thome Sherd de Halifax }
* Robert filio Roberti Horton de Bradforth vj
Anne filia Roberti Sowwood de North^{m} xj [vj *p. 88*]

1551 [96

Robert filio Joñis Horton de Ouēden } xiii [xii *p. 88*]
Willm filio pcivalli Harrison de Halifax }
* Margaret filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Longley }
Margaret filia Joñis List^{r} de North^{m} } xix
Anne filia Jacobi Hargreves de ead. }
Marion filia Joñis Brodley de Hipom [xx *p. 88*]
Sibbell filia Willi Dracke de North^{m} xxiiij [xxiij *p. 88*]
Willm Dayn filio Joñis Dayn de Halifax } xxv [xxvi *p. 88*]
Annes [Anna *p. 88*] filia Willi Qwittagars de ead. } [xxviii *p. 88*]
Nouēbre Marie filia Thome Oldfeld [de Warley *p. 88*] xi [iij *p. 88*]
* Annes filia Gilberti Longbothome de Warley xiiij
Thomas filio Joñis Shawe de Warley xx [xiij *p. 88*]
Robert filio Robert Smith de Hipom xxvii [xx *p. 88*]
Decēbre Genet filia Willi Hanson de Warley } p^{r}mo [xxiiij Nouēbris *p. 88*]
b [*omitted p. 88*] Margaret filia Joñis Sharpe de Ovenden } [xxviij Nouēbris *p. 88*]
Johñ filio Gilberti Shawe de Ovendē } v [i *p. 88*]
Isabell filia Henrici Northend de North^{m} }
* Willmo filio Willi Barrowclough de Shelf }
Genett c Genet filie Laurētii Stāclif [de Halifax *p. 88*] } vj [viij *p. 88*]
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Bothes de Shelf xi
* Henry filio Joñis Bate de Sourby xiij
Annes filia Joñis Wilson de Halifax xvij
Abraham filio Ric. Sladen de South^{m} } xiij [xviij *p. 88*]
* Johñ filio Roberti Fournes de Northland }
Thomas filio Cuthbert Ripon de North^{m} } xiiij [xix *p. 88*]
* Margaret filia Lawrentii Bridge d Sourby Brige }
Grace filia Dionisii Holdesworth de Halyfax xxiiij [xxij *p. 88*]
Edward filio Willi Cliffe de Halifax xxv [xxvi *p. 88*]
* Marie filia Ric. Sond^{r}land de Midgley xxix
* Isabell filia Willi Michell de Hipom xxx
* Ric. filio Hughe Cart^{r} de Sourby } vlti^{o}
* Ric. filio Roberti Criar de North^{m} }
Januarii Eve filia Jacobi Holdesworth de Halifax p^{r}mo.

Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Pellyngton de Northᵐ ij [iiij *p. 88*]
Johñ filiꝯ Jacoby Sweft [Swyft *p. 88*] de North. [South. *p. 88*] iij [viij *p. 88*]
Edmund filiꝯ Chars [Charoli *p. 88*] Pilkenton de Sourby } xi [xii *p. 88*]
* Elsabeth filia Lawrentii Bathes de Sourby
Willm̃ filiꝯ Joħis Waddesworth [Holdesworth *p. 88*] de Sourby xij [xv *p. 88*]
Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Cartʳ de Sourby xv [xviij *p. 88*]
* Robert filiꝯ Thome Blackeborn de Sourby xvj
James filiꝯ Joħis Watʳhouse de Sourby xvij [xx *p. 88*]
Johñ filiꝯ X̄poferi Dawson d Halifax xviij [xxvj *p. 88*]
* Bettʳis filia Wiłłi Cowp de Shelf xx
* Ric. filiꝯ Omfray Herst. de Ovenden xxj
George filiꝯ Joħis Holden de Warley xxij [xxix *p. 88*]
* Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Shape de Sourby xxiiij
* Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Qwitley de Northᵐ xxv
* Annes filia Edward Ynggam de Sourby xxvj
* Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Wood de Ovenden
Henry filiꝯ Joħis Jepson de Halifax } xxix [xxx *p. 88*]
* Annes filia Joħis Murgatroid de Sourby
Februarie. Omfray filiꝯ Omfray Firth de Skercot pʳmo [xxx Jan. *p. 89*]
Abies [Agnes *p. 89*] filia Roberti Sunderland de Shelf } [1° Feb. *p. 89*] vltiº Januarii
* Annes filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Warley

1551 [97

* [*blank*] fil. Wiłłi Deayn de Warley ij
Thomas filiꝯ Joħis Toytell de Halifax iij
Annes filia Roberti Nicoll de Southᵐ vj
Arthur filiꝯ Jacobi Sutclif [Smithe *p. 89*] de Ovenden } vij [viij *p. 89*]
Mary filia Steven Milñ de Skercot [ix *p. 89*]
James filiꝯ Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax [*sic*] ix [xij *p. 89*]
Christabell filia Edwardi Longbothome de Warley xij [xiiij *p. 89*]
Elsabeth filia Georgii Dicson de Sourby xviij [xvj *p. 89*]
Sibbell filia Edwardi Dicson de Sourby } [xviij *p. 89*]
* Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Smithe de Sourby } xxij
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Fournes de Halifax [xx *p. 89*]
Sibbel filia Wiłłi Vicarꝭ de Ovēdē xxiij [xxij *p. 89*]
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Wilkenson de Ovenden
Elsabeth filia Edwardi [Wiłłi *p. 89*] Cowp de Shelff [North. *p 89*] } xxv [xxviij *p. 89*]
* Willmꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Bentley de Northᵐ xxvj
* Thomas Davy filiꝯ T Davy de Midgley xxvij
Marciꝯ Edward filiꝯ Edward Brodley de Shelffe ij
Thomas [Edward *struck out*] filiꝯ Ric. Duckesbyry de Northᵐ } iij [iiij *p. 89*]
* Edward ꝯ Genet filii Joħis Yggam de Sourby
* Anthone filiꝯ Roberti Dayn de Midgley vj
Johñ filiꝯ Gilberti Shaw de Warley viij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Sharp de Sourby x
Marye filia Thomas Brodbent de Warley eod. die. [xij *p. 89*]

* Wiłłm9 filio Jacobi Burley de Shelf xij
* Elsabeth filia Richardi Sharpe de North.
Genet filia Johis Stokes de South^{m} [Sourby *p. 89*] } eod. die [xv *p.89*]
* Anthonie filio Thome Brodley de Halifax
Annes filia [Anthonio filio *p. 89*] Wiłłi Holdesworth de Halifax xiiij [xv *p.89*]
* Elsabeth filia Johis Woolfden de Sourby xvj
Grace filia Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipome [Sourby *p. 89*] eodem die [xviij *p. 89*]
Grace filia Roberti Jaggar de Ovendē [North^{m} *p. 89*] eodem die [xx *p. 89*]
Sibbell filia Thome Bathes de Ovenden xvij [xxiij *p. 89*]
* Thomas filio Thome Qwitley de North^{m} xxij
b*Annes filia Richardi Hanson de Sourby eodem die
Elsabeth filia Jacobi Brodley de Halifax } xxij [xxvi *p. 89*]
* Margaret filia Roberti Hawll de ead.
Sibbell filia Elles Tayllar de North^{m} xxvij [xxviij *p. 89*] Marcii 1552
Johñ filio Johis Crowd^{o} de North^{m} } xxxi [xxx *p. 89*]
* Ric. filio Ric. Stokes de South.
* Johñ filio Johis Dronsfeld de Warly
Aprell Edward filio Xp̄oferi Fournes de North^{m} } ij [j *p. 89*]
* George filio Dionisii Howway de Ovenden
Annes filia Johis Sugden de ead. [iiij *p. 89*]
Xp̄ofer filio Ric. Burnley de Halifax iij [v *p. 89*]
* Annes filia Johis Bothomley de Sourby } vij [viii *p. 89*]
Willm̄ filio Johis Holgat de North^{m}
* Thomas filio Henrici Robynsone de Sourby
Grace filia Thomas Crosley de Sourby ix [x *p. 89*]
Agnes filia Jacoby Walkar de Sourby [xii *p. 89*]
Roger [Ꝗ Marie *omitted at p. 89*] filii [filio *p. 89*] Wiłłī Dickenson de Halifax } xi [xv *p. 89*]
* George filio Johis Holsted de Warley
Sibbell filia Johis Michell de Halifax xviii *p. 89*]
* Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Ricrofte de North^{m} xix

1552 [98

Johñ filio Johis Wilson de Warley xx
* James filio Johis Naylar de Sourby xxi
* Henry et Margaret filii Ric. Grenwood de Shercot [*sic*] } eod. die.
* Elsabeth filia Lawrence Ynggam de Warley
Annes filia Johis Holdesworth de North^{m} } xxiij
Grace [Genet *p. 90*] filia Edmūdi Woodhed de Northland [xxvii *p. 90*]
Ric. filio Johis Holdesworthe de North^{m} [xxvi *p. 90*]
* Genet filia Georgii Fairbanke de Warley xxvi
Xp̄ofer filio Xpoferi Oldfeld de Warley xxviij
May Margaret filia Edwardi Tatt^{r}sall de Ovenden iij
Willm̄ filio Roberti Broune de Halifax v
Effan filia Wiłłi Milñ de Skercot } viij
* Johñ filio Johis Hopkenson de Sourby
Isabella filia Jo...[Josephe *p. 90*] Ottꝗ de Hipom } xvj [xv *p. 90*]
* Ric. filio Wiłłi Roid de Ovenden

* Michaell filiꝯ Johis Fairbanke de Warley } xx
Sibbell filia Edwardi Wilkenson de Halifax } [xix *p. 90*]
Grace filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley } xxviij [xxi *p. 90*]
Robert filiꝯ Johis Listr de Halifax } [xxv *p. 90*]
Grace filia Johis Thomas de Halifax } vitº [xxvij *p. 90*]
Grace filia Hugonis Reid de Halifax } [xxviij *p. 90*]
* Margaret [Maria *p. 90*] filia Johis Strickeland de Hipom } [xxx *p. 90*]
June Robert filiꝯ Roberti Northend de Halifax j
Johñ filiꝯ Hughe Fayrbanke de Sourby iiij
* Johñ filiꝯ Thome Bowcoke de Sourby } v
* Genet filia Thome Grynwood de Sourby } v
b*Annes filia Richard Broughton de Warley viij
* Elsabeth filia Xpofori Feld de Sourby x
Margaret filia Johis Gaugroger de Sourby } xi [viij *p. 90*]
Ric. filiꝯ Johis Qwitt de Warley } xi
* Ric. filiꝯ Richard Riley de Sourby xiiij
Grace filia Willm Sharpe de Warley eod. die. [xij *p. 90*]
* George filiꝯ Johis Ryley de Sourby xvij
* Thomas filiꝯ Jacobi Smith de Sourby xviij
* Elsabeth filia Ric. Haliday de Ovenden } xxiiij
Margaret filia Jacobi Stancliff de Northm } xxiiij [xvj *p. 90*]
* Xpabell filia Gilbert Watrhouse de Norland eod. die.
* Georgius filiꝯ Johis Lombe de Sourby xxv
Grace filia Johis Crowser de Ovendē } eod. die. [xvijj *p. 90*]
Robert filiꝯ Ric. Bentley de Shelffe } eod. die. [xxi *p. 90*]
Henry filiꝯ Johis Magson de Halifax } xxvj [xxiij *p. 90*]
Arthurꝯ [Anthoniꝯ *p. 90*] filiꝯ Arthuri Gibson de Southm [Halifax *p. 90*] } xxvj [xxv *p. 90*]
Edward filiꝯ Ric. Bairstowe [de Halifax *p. 90*] } de Northm xxix [xxvij *p. 90*]
Johñ filiꝯ Johis Battę } de Northm xxix [xxviij *p. 90*]
Margaret filia Johis Ottę } de Northm xxix [eod. die *p. 90*]
Willm filiꝯ Johis Hargreves de Halifax xxx
Julius Margaret filia Thomas Turnar de Sourby } iiij [j *p. 90*]
Robert filiꝯ Roberti Hanson de Northm } iiij [ij *p. 90*]
* Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Pawlden } v
Johñ filiꝯ Johis Estewod de Ovēden } v [vi *p. 90*]
Grace filia Ric. Scolfeld de Hipom } x [vij *p. 90*]
Genet filia Jacobi Watrhouse de ead. } x
Sibbell filia Henrici Sharpe de Ovēden } x [xi *p. 90*]
b [omitted *p. 90*] Effan filia Alixandre Broune de Halifax xv [xij *p. 90*]
Henry filiꝯ Roberti Illyngworth de Ovenden xvj
* Sibbella filia Thome Wolfydē de Skercot xviij

1552 [99

Marie filia Roberti Stell de Hipom xix
Grace filia Roberti Romsden de Halifax xxj
* Ric. filiꝯ Richardi Stockes de Hipom xxiij
Ric. filiꝯ Thome Grynwood de Halifax xxvj

August * Grace filia Thome Thorpe de Hipom } bapt. šnt iiij Augustii 1552
Edward filiꝯ Roberti Vicarꝰ de North^m [iij *p. 91*] } [Thomas Stanerie *omitted on p. 91*]
Margaret filia Willi Boithes de North.
* Henry filiꝯ Wat^r Roidꝰ de Warley v
Lawranc. filiꝯ Willi Milñ de Sourby xj
Josephe filiꝯ Thome Saivell de Skercot xvij
Margaret filia Thome Burton de Halifax } xviij
* Alice filia Thomas Riley de Sourby
* Genet filia Johis Rayner de Warley xviij
Margaret filia Geferey Romsden de Skercot } [xviij *p. 91*]
Johñ filiꝯ Johis Vicarꝰ de Ovenden } xx
b Annes [Anna *p. 91*] filia Roberti Bairstowe de Halifax } [xxi *p. 91*]
b*Elsabeth filia Gilbert Wood de Sourby xxj
Johñ filiꝯ Edwardi Hilliwell de South^m [Sourby *p. 91*] } xxij
* Johñ filiꝯ Willi Milñ de Norland
Johñ filiꝯ Willi Bower de Halifax xxiij [xxiiij *p. 91*]
* Alice filia Ric. Bayrstowe de Halifax xxv
b Janne filia Willi Holdfeld de Halifax [Warley *p. 91*] } xxvii [xxv *p. 91*]
* Marie filia Henrici Presteley de Elland
Brian filiꝯ Ric. Sharpe de North^m } [xxvii *p. 91*]
Margaret filia Thome Ombler de South^m } xxxj [xxx *p. 91*]
* Annes filia Nicolai Hardyat de Halifax
Septēbre Gregorius filiꝯ Ric. Pavlden de Halifax ij
* Isabell filia Thome Bathes de Sourby vj
Marie filia Ric. Michelle de Skyrcot } [v *p. 91*]
Ric. filiꝯ Jacobi Vicarꝰ de Ovenden } viij
Elsabeth filia Johis Sonken de Ovēdē } [x *p. 91*]
Anne filia Briane Naylar de South^m } xii
* Annes filia Edwardi Dobson de Sourby
Alice filia Edwardi Lombe de Shelff } [xiij *p. 91*]
Grace filia Willi Grynwood de Ovenden xiij [xvj *p. 91*]
Elsabeth filia Roberti Smythe de ead. xvij [xviij *p. 91*]
Mathewe filiꝯ Edmundi Bynes de South^m xx
* Grace filiꝯ [*sic*] Willi Sheppard d Halifax xxiij
[Octobre] *Alice filia Ric. Holdesworth de Sourby } ij
Edward filiꝯ Johis Hanson de Skercot } [xxiiij Sep. *p. 91*]
Grace filia Edwardi Holdesworth de [Halifax *struck out*] Skercot iiij [ij *p. 91*]
* Johñ filiꝯ Johis Bathes de Sourby xj
* Annes filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby } xii
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Johis Ottꝰ de Northowrom } [iiij *p. 91*]
* Michaell filiꝯ Thome Copley de [? co] xiiij
* Johes filiꝯ Gilberti Holdesworth de Sourby xv
Grace filia Henry Pickellꝰ de Skercott xviij [x *p. 91*]
Grace filia Richardi [Roberti *p. 91*] Townend de Solland eod. die [xiij *p. 91*]

[☞ *p. 91*] Lawrance filiꝯ Henrici Hargreves de Ovenden xxij [xvj *p. 91*]
Anne [Isabell *struck out*] filia Joħis Watʳhouse de Warley } [xviij *p.91*]
* Annes filia Joħis Mawd de ead. } xxvj
Isabell filia Joħis Illyngworth de Ovēden } [xxij *p.91*]
* Grace filia Thome Heryll de Northᵐ } xxx
* Thomas filiꝯ Roberti Michell de ead. }
Edward filiꝯ Richardi Hawll de [Skercot* *struck out*] Shelf xxxj [xxvj *p. 91*]
Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Brodley de Halifax eod. die [xxx *p. 91*]

1552 [100

Nouēbre Alice filia Richardi Bridge de Warley
James filiꝯ Jacobi Ottꝑ de Northᵐ
Margaret filia Henrici Banistʳ de Sourby
Christabell filia Edwardi Saltōstall de Warley
Isabell filia Milonis Dave de Ovēden } vj
Anne filia Roberti Wormall de Skercot
* Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Riley de Sourby
* Elsabeth filia Joħis Mawd de Sothᵐ
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Hargreves de Sourby
Margaret filia Roberti Leche de ead. } xiij
Johñ filiꝯ Anthoni Midgley de Midgley [xx *p. 92*]
Jacobus filiꝯ Henrici Bomforth de Midgley xx
* [Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Mid *struck out*] ley de Migley
Edward filiꝯ Joħis Brockesbanke de Warley xxvij
* Sibbell filia Richardi Romsden de Halifax xxx

Decēbre Grace filia Joħis Hilliwell de de [*sic*] Warley
Annes filia Joħis Boy de Sourby
Marmaducke filiꝯ Jacobi [Joħis *p. 92*] Brodley de Shelf } iiij
Grace filia Roberti Jaggar [Inggam *p. 92*] de Ovenden
Willm̃ filiꝯ Joħis Flecchar de Ovenden
Henri filiꝯ Jacobi Watʳhouse de Warley } xj
Edward filiꝯ Joħis Hoill de Sourby
Margaret filia Joħis Holgat de Warley
Isabell filia Roberti Townend de Midgeley
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Lombe de Sourby
Grace filiꝯ [*sic*] Roberti Ottꝑ de Halifax } xviij
* Margaret filia Joħis Hardy de ead.
* Margaret filia Briani Wad de North.
Petʳ filiꝯ Joħis Crabtre de Sourby xxj [xxv *p. 92*]
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Lawrencii Bairstow de Northᵐ [xxv *p. 92*]
Annes filia Wiłłi Prestley de Hipom [xxv *p. 92*]
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Henrici [Wiłłi *p. 92*] Watman de Halifax } xxvj [1° Jan. *p. 92*]
* Annes filia Joħis Sandᵖ de eadē
* Genet filia Jacobi Hēmyngway de Hipom

Januarie Arthur filiꝯ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley
Ellen filia Joħis Lacy de Mid. [Midgley *p. 92*] } pʳmo
* Robertꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Haldesworth de North.

* "Skercot" on p. 91

* Thomas filiꝯ Roberti Lodge de Ovēdē
* Willmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Grene de Northᵐ
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Hawworth de Halifax } vij [viij *p. 92*]
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Beŭley de Sourby [„ „]
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Bairstowe de Northᵐ
Anne filia Wiłłi Presteley de Hipom } xv
* Willmꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Watman de Halifax
Ric. filiꝯ Richardi Tattʳsall de Southᵐ [Sourby *p. 92*] xxij [xv *p. 92*]
Michaell filiꝯ Joħis Kynge de Southᵐ [xxij *p. 92*]
Sibbell filia Cuthberti Saivell d Halifax [„ „]
Sibbell filia Georgii Hanson de ead. } xxix
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Bathes de Northᵐ
*b Margaret filia Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax

1552 [101

Februarie Rosamūd filia Xp̄oferi Hawkesworth de Halifax
Ric. filiꝯ Jacobi Denton de Warley } ij
* Marie filia Wiłłi Milñ del [*sic*] Northowrome
Grace filia Michaelꝭ Paulden de Halifax
Abraham filiꝯ Thome Milñ de Skercot } v
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Georgii Qwitwham de Sourby
Marie filia Michaelꝭ Ottꝭ de Halifax
Isabell filia Georgii Swenson de ead.
Sibbell filia Roberti Shepley de ead.
Marie filia Ric. Harpar de ead.
Edward filiꝯ Gilbti Hililye de Sourby
* Edward filiꝯ Petri More de ead. } xij
* Anne filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēdē
* Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Hanson de Halifax
* Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Asmoghe de Sourby
* Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Swifte de Northᵐ
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Fild [Feld *p. 93*] de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Qwitley de Northᵐ
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Hilliwell de Warley
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Xp̄oferi Dawson de [Halifax *struck out and ?* Alton *interlined above*] } xix
* Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Lawrētii Asmold de Sourby
* Adam filiꝯ Ric. Skerbourghe de Halifax
Robert filiꝯ Henrici Northend de North. [xxvi *p.93*]
Alice filia Edwardi Tattersall de Sourb. [xxvi *p.93*]
Thomas filiꝯ Gilberti Townend de Midgley } xxvi
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Grynwood de Warley
Marc. Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Pickellꝭ de Hipom
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Burnley [Burley *p. 93*] de Skercot
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Lōgbothom de Northᵐ
Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Brodley de Southᵐ
Edmūdꝯ ꝛ Annes filii Wiłłi Mollrod de Sourby } v
* Alice filia Wiłłi Jacson de Ovenden
Joħes filiꝯ Rc. Crowdᵖ de Sourby
* Janne filia Wiłłi Murgatroid de Warley

Henric9 fili9 Joñis Presteley de Halifax
Joñes fili9 Georgii Banyst^r de Sourby
Isabell fili9 [*sic*] Joñis Brodley de Ovenden
Annes fili9 [*sic*] Joñis Thomas de Midgeley
Elsabeth filia Ric. [Joñis *p. 93*] Romsden de Hipom
Edmund fili9 Joñis Hanson de Ovendē } xij

* Annes filia Edwardi Gye de Ovēdē
* Alice filia Ric. Sharpe de Warley
* Annes filia Joñis Shawe de Midg.
* Isabell filia Richardi Hanson de Ha.
* Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Horton de Halifax.
* Richardus fili9 Joñis Walkar de ead.
* Roger filius Rogeri Hartley de Warley } xiii

Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Walton de Ovenden [xx *p. 93*]
Robert9 fili9 Wiłłi Widdoppe de North^m [,, ,,]
* Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Smith de Ovenden
Anne filia Ric. Wood de South^m [,, ,,]
* Thomas fili9 Ric. Dickenson de North^m
Grace filia Edwardi Pacchet de Midgley [,, ,,] } xix

1553 [102

Anne filia Joñis Oldfeld de Halifax
Edmūd fili9 Georgii Hilile de Sourby
Janne filia Thome Lawe de Halifax
Effame filia Roberti Milñ de Norland [North. *p. 94*]
Abraham fili9 Wiłłi Dicson de Sourby
Joñes fili9 Ric. Bairstowe de North^m
* Doritie filia Gilberti Fayrbanke de Sourby
* Genet filia Wiłłi Batley de Hipom } xxv

Aprell James fili9 Joñis Shakelton de Ovenden
Thomas fili9 Thome Qwitley de North^m
Robert fili9 Gilberti Dayne de Warley
Arthur fili9 Petri Dison de Soulland
Richardus fili9 Robti Holdesworthe de Hipom
* Joñes fili9 Joñis Midgley de North^m
* Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Northend de South^m
* Gracia filia Thome List^r de Halifax
* Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Swifte de Skercot } secūdo die

Michaell fili9 Georgii Craven de Halifax
James fili9 Thome Mason de Midgley [Warley *p. 94*]
Genet filia Joñis Wilsone de Shelff
Elles fili9 Ellę Nutt^r he [*sic*] Hipom
Henric9 fili9 Joñis Hepp de Sourby
* Edmūd fili9 Wiłłi Holgat de ead. } ix

Edward fili9 Edwardi Hartley de Halifax
Marie fili9 [*sic*] Henrici Bentley de Hipom
Edward fili9 Edmūdi Crowd9 [Lombe *p.94*] de North^m
Annes filia Lenardi Flemynge de Sourby } xvj [xxiij *p. 94*]

Annes filia Richardi Bruckesłanke de Warley
Margaret filia Richardi Denton de ead. } xxiij

* Margaret filia Edmūdi Lombe de Sourby
Genet filia Joħis Qwitley de North^{m}
Ric. filiꝯ Joħis Wilkenson de Ovēden
Grace filia Thome Bowcocke de Warley [Sourby *p. 94*]
* Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Fournes de South^{m} } vlti°

Maye Joħes filiꝯ Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax
Margaret filia Joħis Brodley de ead.
* Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Gudall de Hipom } p^{r}mo

Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Eigland de Warley [Sourby *p. 94*]
Elsabethe filia Gilberti Stancliff de Halifax
* Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Brodley de Ovenden } vij [viij *p. 94*] [" "]

Margaret filia Thome Hoill de Skercot
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Cowp de Shelff
* Grace filia Hugonis Cart^{r} de Northland
* Xp̄abell ꝯ Genet filie Jacobi Burley de Shelff } xi [xv *p. 94*] [" "]

Thomas filiꝯ Edwardi Bathes de Hipom xiiij [xxj *p. 94*]

Henry filiꝯ Joħis Holdesworth de North^{m} [Shelf *p. 94*]
Aliĉa filia Thome Red de Halifax
* Edward filia [*sic*] Edwardi Lange de Sourby
* Charlꝯ filiꝯ Charoli Pilkenton de ead.
Margaret filia Wiłłi Craven de Ovēden
* Grace filia Joħis Craven de Halifax
* Elsabeth filia Ric. Hudson de Midgley
* Grace filia Wiłłi Dikenson de Halifax
* Willm̄ filiꝯ Wiłłi Pacchet de Warley } xxj

1553 [103

Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Leroid de Halifax
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Walton de North^{m}
George filiꝯ Joħis Flecchar de Halifax } xxviij

Juniꝯ Anne filia Richardi Boy de Ovēdē iiij

Elsabeth filia Robti Smith de Warley
Anne filia Wiłłi Thakerowe de Halifax
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Denton de Warley
George filiꝯ Roberti Lombe de Sourby
Annes filia Wiłłi Robynson de Halifax } xi

Isabell filia Joħis Crowther de Ovēdē
Anne filia Richardi Howway de North^{m} } xviij

Richardus filiꝯ Edmūdi Woodhed de Northland
Doritie filia Wiłłi Blackeburne de Shelff
Grace filia Roberti Wilson de Norland
Genet filia Joħis Crabtre de Sourby
Joħes filiꝯ Milonis Hasden de Warley
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Marcer de Sourby } xxiiij

Robert filiꝯ Joħis Bentley de North^{m}
Joħes filiꝯ Edmūdi Rishworth de Halifax
Isabell filia Henryci Lea de ead. } xxv

Juliꝯ Robert filiꝯ Joħis Milñ de Halifax
Janne filia Wiłłi Sharpe de Sourby
George filiꝯ Jacoby Hargreves de ead. } ij

Isabella filia Ric. Townend de North^{m}
Thomas filio Thome Sunderland de Sourby
Margaret filia Johis Northend de North^{m}
Anna filia Thome Clay de Halifax
Edward filio Johis Taskar de Midgley
Robert filio Georgii Milñ de Halifax } ix
Johes filio Edwardi Dicson de Sourby
Grace filia Willi Thomas de Halifax
Elsabethe filia Laurencii Nutt^{r} de Elland
Thomas filia Thome Campynot de Ovēdē
Xpabell filia Johis Holgat de ead.
Grace filia Johis Oldfeld de Warley
Richardus filio Ric. Barrowclough de Hipom
Annes filia Thome Denton de Ovēden } xvj
Henry filio Johis Clayton de South^{m}
Marie filia Lionell Robert de Warley
Elsabeth filia Johis Northend de North^{m}
Willm filio Henrici Hartley de Halifax } xxiij
Elsabethe filia Johis Shawe de Warley xxx

August Annes filia Richardi Thomas de Halifax
Alic. filia Johis Foldp de ead.
Johes filio Johis Carlton de ead.
Millp filio Johis Longbothome de North^{m}
Elsabeth filia Gilberti Fillyppe de Sourby
Marie filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom } vj

Baptiz. 1553 [104

Marie filia Willi Bakar de Hipom
Nicolas filio Johis Gleydell de Halifax
Johes filio Jacobi Milñ de Skercot
Isabell filia Johis Molson de Sourby } xiii
Grace filia Willi Pawlden de Halifax
Margaret filia Johis Hey de Ovenden
Richard filio Charoli Brucke de South^{m}
Georgio filio Laurēcii Heton de Halifax
Georgio filio Oliveri Bynse de Norland
Edmūd filio Johis Mawd de Warley
Johes filio Johis Bentley de North^{m}
Willm filio Willi Nicallp de North^{m}
Margaret filia Omfray Ferth de Skercot } xx
Genet filia Edmūdi Riley de Sourby
Johñ filio Roberti Bridghouse de North^{m} } xxiiij
Thomas filio Ric. Hanson de Ovenden
Isabell filia Willi Hoill de Hipom
Gilbert filio Gilberti Ottp de Halifax
Richard filio Johis Hobkenson de ead. } xxvij

Septēbre Sibbell filia Briani Roid de Elland
Margaret filia Johis Mawd de Warley
Thomas filio Thome Hill de Halifax } iij
Grace filia Johis Bothomley de Sourby viij

Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Longbothome de Warley
Johñ filiꝯ Edmūdi Bridge de Sourby } x
Isabell filia Ric. Robynson de Halifax
Margaret filia Thome Wilkenson de Midgeley xvj
Margaret filia Thome Roid de Ovendē } xviij
Richard filiꝯ Wiłłi Witton de Ovenden
Johñ filiꝯ Wiłłi Oldfeld de Warley } xxi
Richard filiꝯ Thome Ellis de Bradforth
Ric. filiꝯ ꝑsivall Harison de Halifax xxiij
Elsabeth filia Henrici Bachelar de Skercot
Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Cart^r de Sourby
Briane filiꝯ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley } xxvi
Henry filiꝯ Joħis Wodhed de Ovēden
George filiꝯ Joħis List^r de Halifax } xxviij
Isabell filia Joħis Holdesworth de Warley
Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Michell de Sourby
Annes filia Johñ Johnson
Grace filia Richardi Brodley de Hipon } xxix
Grace filia Joħis Bairstow de North^m
Octobre Sibbell filia Thome Lacy de Halifax } p^rmo
Michaell filiꝯ Gilberti Wodhed d Hipom
Margaret filia Wiłłi Hargreves de Skercot } iiij
Johñ filiꝯ Jacobi Bothomlay de Sourby

1553 [105

Michaell filiꝯ Edwardi Bentley de North^m viij
Elsabeth filia James Crabtre de Warley } xi
Sibbell filia Briane Crowd^ꝯ de ead.
Margaret filia Wiłłi Dawson de Ovēdē xiiij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Gilberti Dayne de Warley
Grace filia Ric. Fild de Sourby
Alice filia Wiłłi Sladen de ead. } xv
Genet filia Wiłłi Holdesworthe
Annes filia Edmūdi Banyst^r de Sourby xviij
Grace filia Georgii Wat^r house de Shelf
Grace filia Wiłłi Leroid de Halifax } xix
Elsabeth filia Georgii Ridenge de South.
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi [*sic*] de South^m
George filiꝯ George [*sic*] de Sourby } xxiij
n. [*blank*] filiꝯ Thome Sayvell de Skercot
Ric. filiꝯ Joħis Hopkenson de Sourby
Abraham filiꝯ Henryci Farrowe de ead.
Grarce filia Joħis Lockewood de Skercot } xxviij
Margaret filia Adam Qwitley de Elland
Nouēbre Annes filia Thomas Smyth de Skercot
Anne filia Wiłłi Thornton de Hipom iiij
Henry filiꝯ Edward Bentley de North^m vij
Richardus filiꝯ Joħis Denton de Warley
Edward filiꝯ Xp̄ofori Shawe de Ovēden } viij
Grace filiꝯ [*sic*] Wiłłi Bridge de Soilland

Annes filia James Ducworth de Warley } ix
Annes filia Ric. Reynar de Sourby
Robert filiꝯ George Holdesworth de Sourby } xij
Grace filia Johis Romsdene de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ Thome Holdesworth de Sourby } xix
Annes filia Roberti Sonderland de Shelf
Rosamūd filia Richardi Bentley de Halifax
Alice filia Robert Jaggar de Ovenden xx
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Blackebourne de Northm } xxij
Robt filiꝯ Edwardi Hilliwell de Southm
Effane filia Lawrencii Watrhouse de Warley
Annes filia Thome Stanclif de Ovendē xxix
Decēbre Margaret filia George Bridge de Elland ij
Andrew filiꝯ Bilberti [*sic*] Northend de Skercot } iij
Henry filiꝯ Henrici Beste de Warley
Marie filia Johis Cloughe de Northorm } iiij
Dorritie filia Johis Watrhouse de Southm
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Smith de Hipon } vij
Richard filiꝯ Gilberti Whewwooll de North.
Grace filia Johis Sockedall de Warley ix
Annes filia Johis Ottꝑ de Hipom xi

1553 [106

Annes filia Henry Duckeworthe de Warley } xv
Annes filia Johis Holdesworthe de Southm
Richardus filiꝯ Willi Milñ de Halifax
Johñ filiꝯ Roberti Brodley de Hipom xviij
Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Midgley de Midgeley } xxij
Johñ filiꝯ Johis Bulman de Northm
Anne filia Johis Mawd de Hipom
Jacobus filiꝯ Alandi Hill de Halifax xxj
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Riley de Sourby xxvj
Thomas filiꝯ Johis Horton de Ovenden xxix
Januarius Samuell filiꝯ Johis Watrhouse de Southm j
Isabell filia Richardi Elleston de Halifax ij
Thomas filiꝯ Xp̃oferi Bentley de Warley } v
Henriꝯ [*sic*] filiꝯ Richardi Thomas de Skercot
Alice filia Gilberti Dracke de Northm } viij
Isaace filia [*sic*] Johis Longbothome de North.
Henry filiꝯ Edwardi Farrowe de Sourby
Johes filiꝯ Johis Bentley de Southm viij
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Thome Hilliwell de Northm xij
Xp̃abell [Speght *struck out*] Ric. Speght de Sourby xx
Thomas filiꝯ Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley xxij
Henri filiꝯ Johis Hynchcliff de Halifax } xxiij
Margaret filia Robert Hoill de Hipon
Genet filia Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot
Annes filia Edwardi Holdesworthe de Halifax xxv
Marie filia Olyñ Haghe de Norland xxv
Isabell filia Lawrence Robynson de Sourby xxvij
Ellen ꝑ Grace filie Thomas Sutcliffe de Sourby xxix

Elsabeth filia Jacobi Michell de Halifax
James filiꝯ Johis Mawd de Warley } xxx
Anne filia Ric. Watʳhouse de Hipom

Februarie Edward filiꝯ Jacobi Presteley de Northᵐ
Hughe filiꝯ Johis Lacy de Midgley } iij

Willm filiꝯ Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Hipom
Anne filia Launslett Barwicke de Halifax } iiij

Edward filiꝯ Richardi Slatʳ de Southᵐ ix

Alice filia Wiłłi Taillar de North.
[*blank*] filiꝯ Jacobi Foxcrofte de Sourby } xi
Thomas filiꝯ Henrici Riley de eadem

John filiꝯ Wiłłmi Gyrnwood de Ovēden
Lenard filiꝯ Edward Townend de Midgeley } xij
Alice filia Johis Jepson de Halifax

Isabell filia Edwardi Wilson de Halifax
Chirstabell filia Wiłłi Vicars de Ovenden } xvj

Margaret filia Johis Foldꝓ de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Henrici Banystʳ de Sourby } xviii
Anne filia Ric. Brodley de Shelffe

1553 [107

Isabell filia Wiłłi Hanson de Warley xx

Elsabeth filia Jacobi Mawd de Warley
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Lawrencii Stancliff de Halifax } xxj

Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Briani Tattersall de Ovendē xxiij

Mawd filia Wiłłi Romsden de Halifax xxv

Annes filia Johis Qwithed de Warley
Sibbell filia Thome Hawworth de Halifax } xxvij

Grace filia Edwardi Stancliff de Northᵐ
Isabell filia Edwardi Kent de Halifax } xxviij

Marche Isabell filia Richardi Qwittagars de Shelffe ij

Nicolas filiꝯ Ricolai [*sic*] Huwicke de Ovenden iij

Gilbert filiꝯ Johis Hogson de Halifax iiij

Ellꝓ filiꝯ Ellꝓ [Nuttʳ *struck out*] Taillar de Northᵐ v

Olyū filiꝯ Roberti Crowther de Norland vij

Elsabeth filia Nicolai Pollard de Elland viij

Genet filia Thome Qwitley de Hipom ix

John filiꝯ Georgii Bannestʳ de Sourby
Annes filia Johis Qwitquā de Warley } xiij

Willm filiꝯ Wiłłi Barrowcloughe de Hipom
Willm filiꝯ Johis Hanson de Skercot } xv

Johes filiꝯ Georgii Stancleffe de Northᵐ xvj

Anne filia Johis Bothes de Skercot xix

Grace filia Lawrentii Hargreves de Sourby
Marie filia Richardi Best de Halifax } xxiiij

[1554] Ganne filia Wiłłi Ottꝓ de Northᵐ xxv

Grace filia Riči Mawd de Warley
Michaell filiꝯ Johis Holdesworth } xxvj

Sibbell filia Richardi Duckesbyrie de North. xxvij

Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Qwitley de Hipom xxviij

Marie filia Wiłłi Hardy de Halifax eod. die

Aprell Johñ filio Thome Davye de Midgley } iij
Gilbert filio Lawrentii Bridge de Sourby }
Thomas filio Richardi Wood de Southm vj
Edwardo filio Joħis Pickellꝓ de Warley viij
Janne filia Georgii Smythe de Sourby } xiij
Elsabeth filia Joħis Thomas de Midgeley }
Joħes filio Ric. Wood de Halifax } xvj
Richard filio Joħis [*sic*] de Shelfe }
Johñ filio Thome Standeven de Warley xvij
Xp̃abell filia Steven Titt'ryngton de Warley xix
Joħes filio Joħis Michell de Halifax xxv
Margaret filia Jacobi Swift de Northm xxvj
Marke filio Joħis Fairbanke de Warley xxix
Joħes filio Joħis Hardy de Halifax eod. die
Maye Marie filia Alixandri Nowell de Halifax } iij
Lennard filio Ric. Harrison de ead. }
b Johñ filio Thome Fournes de Northm iiij
Hughe filio Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax } eod. die
b [*blank*] fili [*sic*] Edwardi Longchasp de Halifax }
Wiłłmo filio Henrici Farrowe de Midgley }
Wiłłmo filio Thome Harrison de Warley x
Thomas filio Joħis Craven de Northm xij
Margaret filia Roberti Hargareves de Warley } xiij
Robert filio Wiłłi Northend de Southm }
Margarett filia Ric. Nicall de eadē }

1554 | 108

George filio Georgii Crowd d Sourby } xii
Joħes filio Edmūdi Inggam de Midgley }
Robert filio Richardi Ottꝓ de Southm xiij
Sibbell filia Thome Sherd de Ovenden xv
Alice filia Nicolai Harger de Halifax eod. die
Xp̃ofer filio Thome Oldfeld de Skercot xix
Margaret filia Edwardi Tomson de Halifax eod. die
Elsabeth filia Joħis Cosyn de Hipom xxj
Pers filio Gilberti Hilile de Sourby xxvj
Sibbella filia Wiłłi Boithes de Northm xxx
Alicia filia Wiłłi Roidꝓ de Ovenden xxxj
Isabell filia Joħis Hawworth de Northm eod. die
Junius. Adam filio Roberti Sutclyff de Northm pi
Richardus filio Omfrey Fayrbaynke de Sourby eod. die
Joħes filio Thome Bathes de Ovendē vij
Wiłłmo filio Edmūdi Waddesworth de Warley } x
Joħes filio Joħis Romsden de Halifax }
e Georgio ꝓ Nicolaus filii Nicolai Hardyat de Elland }
e Robert filio Nicolai Woodhed de Elland xij
Gilbert filio Gilberti Sladen de Warley } eod. die
Gracia filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby }
Robert filio Joħis Wilson de Southm xiii
Xp̃abell filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley xv
Michaell filio Joħis Barret de Halifax xviij

Anne filia Roberti Hardy de Halifax xx
Joñes filiꝯ Richardi Thomas de Midgeley eod. die
* Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Oldfeld de Halifax xxij
Annes filia Wiłłi Jacson de Ovenden xxv
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Farrowe de Midgeley xxvj
Margareta filia Richardi Man de North^{m} } xxvij
Rosamūd filia Ric. Sonderland de Midgley }
Juliꝯ Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Georgii Holdesworth de Sourbi p^{r}mo
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Brodley de Halifax } iij
Janne filia Omfridi Ridynge de ead. }
[Joñes *struck out*] Annes filia Joñis Flecher de Halifax vj
Annes filia Joñis Midgley de Midgley } vij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Wiłłi Farrowe de Midgley }
Edwardus ꝛ Genet filii Edwardi Tatt^{r}sall de Sourby xiij
Genet filia Thome Turnar de Warley } xv
Thomas filiꝯ Cuthberti Sayvell de Halifax }
Alicia filia Wiłłi Holdesworthe de Halifax xviij
Joñes filiꝯ Briani Barbar de Sourby xx
Ric. filiꝯ Roberti Ireland de Sourby }
Robert filiꝯ Roberti Grynwood de eadem } xxj
Samuell filiꝯ Wiłłi Ottꝛ de Halifax }
Annes filia Joñis Mitton de North^{m} } xxx
Grace filia Joñis Crowd^{9} de ead. }
Augustꝯ Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Sommscallꝛ de Halifax } ij
Annes filia Joñis Shawe de Warley }
Annes filia Jacobi Lombe de Warley iij

1554 [109

Isabell filia Joñis Saltonstall de Hipom vij
[Henricꝯ filiꝯ *struck out*] Anne fi. Henrici Blackeburne de Ovenden xij
Edward filiꝯ Georgii Jacson de North^{m} xiij
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Presteley de Hipome xiiij
Anne filia Richardi Hudson de Midgley xvij
Richard filiꝯ Richardi Bentley de North^{m} eodem die
Jacobus filiꝯ Richardi Bruckesbanke de North^{m} xx
Joñnes filiꝯ Joñis Smythe de North^{m} xxj
Edward filiꝯ Lawrence Bathes de Norland xxiij
Sibbell filia Gilberti Wat^{r}house de Norland xxv
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Gill de North^{m} eodem die
Anthoniꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Hargreves Warley xxviij
? b James filiꝯ Joñis Hardwicke de Ledes eodem die
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Edmūdi Tilson de Sourby xxx
Septēbr' Sibbell filia Joñis Snell de North^{m} ix
Elsabeth filia Joñis Bridge de Halifax } x
Marie filia Richardi Boye de Ovenden }
Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Hilyley de Sourby xi
Richardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Ridiall de Warley xij
Elsabeth filia Dionisii Howway de Ovenden eod. die
Xp̃ofer filiꝯ Xp̃oferi Stancliffe de Ovenden xiiij

* "Joh. Oldf." written in the margin in a later hand.

Sibbella filia Joħis Midgeley de North^{m} } xv
Richardus filio Richardi Michell de Halifax }
Effame filia Thome Modicliffe de Halifax
Annes filia Georgii Hall de Halifax
Margaret filia Edward Hililey de Sourby } xviij
Sibbella filia Thome Bridge de Hipom
Isabella filia Richardi Hargreves de Sourby
Sibbella filia Nicolai Brodley de South^{m} } xix
Joħes filio Edwardi Gill de Hipom }
Annes filia Georgii Crowd^{p} de Halifax xx
Elsabeth filia Joħis Best de Ovenden eod. die
Anne filia Richardi Michell de Skercot xxij
Gilbert filio Joħis Bruckesbanke de Warley xxiiij
Richardus filio Joħis Roid de Soylland eod. die
Octobre Leonardus filio Joħis Crowser de Ovenden } iiij
Isabella filia Xp̄oferi Wood de Halifax }
Richard filio Joħis Barnard de Warley vij
Ric. filio Richardi Rowson de Hipom viij
Marie filia Roberti Flecher de Halifax } xi
Johñ filio Joħis Wormall de Midgley }
Edward filio Hurst de Ovenden xij
Robert filio Joħis Dayne de North. eod. die
Annes filia Richardi Bridghouse de Halifax xv
Alicia filia Leonardi Beamond de Hipome xv
Henric filio Ric. Grynwod de Warley xvj
Wiłłm filio Joħis Magson de Halifax xx
Margareta filia Roberti Criar de North^{m} } xxj
Isabella filia Richardi Thomas de Midgley
Susanna filia Roberti Vtton de Halifax
Wiłłm filio Wiłłi [Leroid *struck out*] Dayne de Warley } xxv
Richardus filio Ric. Leroid de Halifax }
Joħes filio Jacobi Wat'house de Hipome eodem die
Isabell filia Wiłłi Kent de Halifax xxviij

1554 [110

b Margarett. filia Jacobi Hardy de North^{m} xxix
Nouēbre Maria filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax iij
Genet filia Wiłłmi Ootte de Halifax } vj
☞Marie filia Miloni Dauyd de Hipom }
Thomas filio Edwardi Ruddynge de Halifax vij
Martyn filio Georgii Horsfall de Halifax viij
☞Martin filio Thome Womberslay de Skercot ix
Henric filio Ewardi [*sic*] Stockedall de Warley } eod. die
Martin filio Edwardi Longbothom de ead. }
☞Margareta filia Richardi Sowwod de Hipom } xiij
Joħes filio Richardi Hanson de Ovēden
Joħes filio Joħis Clayton de Halifax
Joħes filio Joħis Wat'house de Skercott xviij
Annes filia Joħis Qwitt de Warley xxij
☞Michaell filio Wiłłi Doughtie de Ovēden } xxiij
Margaret filia Richardi Burnley de Halifax }
Alisaundre filia [*sic*] Omfray Firth de Skercot xxvj
b George filio Wiłłi Boithes de Halifax eod. die

☞ Isabella filia Briani Nayllar xxvij
Marie filia Joħis Wilkenson de Ovenden vltimo
Decēbre Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Dughti de Ovendē iij
Margareta filia Ric. Burnley de Halifax v
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Thome Wilson de Hipom ix
b Grace filia Thome Hill de Halifax xv
Grace filia Roberti Northend de Halifax xvj
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Gill de South^{m} xvij
b Genet filia Joħis Sharpe de North^{m} xviij
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Aykeroid de Midgley xx
Anndrewe filiꝯ Joħis Brodley de Halifax xxij
Maria filia Henrici Murgatroid de Warley xxiij
Elsabeth filia Ric. Crabtre de Warley } xxiiij
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Ridynge de Ovend. }
Sibbella filia Wiłłi Brocke de Halifax } xxx
Joħnes filiꝯ Roberti Mylñ de Norland }
Januarius Grace filia Xp̄ofori Wad de Warley j
Brigida filia Ric. Bridge de Warley ij
Anne filia Wiłłi Blackeburne de Shelf iij
Grace filia Georgii Fairbancke de Hipom }
Joħnes filiꝯ Joħis Sonken de Ovenden }
Willm̄ filiꝯ Edwardi Hartley de Halifax } v
Robert filiꝯ Thome Tussar de Riponden }
Edwardus filiꝯ Joħis Smithe de Sourby xij
Margareta filia Joħis Brodley de South^{m} eod. die
Isabella filia Thome Filden de Sourby } xiiij
Maria filia Joħis Beste de Ovenden }
Thomas filiꝯ Joħis Foldꝓ de Halifax }
Annes filia Wiłłi Qwitley de North^{m} }
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Dicson de Sourby } xv
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Nicoll de Halifax }
Joħes filiꝯ Henrici Scherd de Ove. } xvj
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Murgatroid de Elland }
Annes filia Joħis Hepp de Sourby } xix
Margareta filia Joħis Illyngworth d Ovēden }
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Estewood de Halifax xx
Joħes filiꝯ Thome Omblere de South^{m} eod. die

1554 [111

Joħes filiꝯ Thome Swift de Ovenden xxiij
Effame filia Stevene Milñ de Skercot xxiiij
Alicia filia Gilberti Wood de Sourby eod. die
Janne filia Xp̄ofori Oldfeld de Warley } eodem die
Elsabeth filia ignote }
Elsabeth filia Joħis Wat^{r}house de Sourby xxvj
Mergareta filia Ric. Stancliff de Ovēden eod. die
Henricuꝯ [*sic*] filiꝯ Joħis Bothe de North^{m} }
Elsabeth filia Jacobi Duckesberi }
Richardus filiꝯ Joħis Sugdayn de Ovenden } xxvij
Joħes filiꝯ Edmūdi Riley de Sourbi }
Annes filia Edmūdi Wellꝓ de South^{m} xxviij
Maria filia Georgii Bannest^{r} de Sourby xxix

Wiłłm9 fili9 Richardi Storar xxx°
Februarie. [Grace *struck out*] filia Richardi Beuerley de North^m^ }
* Annes ꝑ Jacobi Norrame de Warley
Anne filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovēden
Sibbella filia Roberti Sowwood de Hipom } iij
Genet filia Joħis Bentley de Shelff iiij
Robert9 fili9 Hugonis Cart^r^ de Sourby vij
Georgi9 fili9 Joħis Dicson de Sourby }
Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Towend de Midgley } x
Marie filia Gilberti Ottę de Halifax xj
Grace filia Anthonii Thornell de South^m^ xij
Elsabeth filia Joħis Beamūd de Mydgley xiiij
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Waddesworth de Sourby eod. die
b Isabell filia Joħis Wormall de Sourby eod. die
Anthoni9 fili9 Wiłłi Smythe de Ovenden xv
Effane filia Gilberti Milħ de Skercot xvj
Christabella filia Joħis Walkar de Ovenden eodē die
Robert9 fili9 Richardi Stockes de South^m^ eod. die
Claris filia Richardi Scolfeld de Hipom xvij
Margareta filia Roƀti Illyngworth de Ovenden eod. die
Sibbella filia Edwardi Medley de Halifax xviij
Thomas filia [*sic*] Joħis Hililye de Sourby eodem
Richardus fili9 Joħis Hanson de Ovendē xix
Annes filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South^m^ eodem die
Anne filia Joħis Cowp de Shelff xx
Edwardus fili9 Wiłłi Sharpe de Ovendē }
Thomas fili9 Georgii Pollard de Warley } xxj
Richardus fili9 Joħis Bathes de North^m^ }
Wiłłm9 fili9 Joħis Towend de Sourby }
Joħes fili9 Richardi Romsden de Hipom } xxiiij
Marci9 Richardus fili9 Richardi Milħ de Halifax primo
Georgi9 fili9 ignoti eod. die
Joħes fili9 Joħis Wat^r^house de Warley ij
Anthoni9 fili9 Joħis Tasker de Midgley iij
Grace filia Wiłłi Milħ de Halifax }
Joħes fili9 Joħis Swen de Sourby } iiij
Georgius fili9 Joħis Firthe de Elland vij
Wiłłm9 fili9 Joħis Naillar de Sourby }
Grace filia Joħis List^r^ de North. } viij
Elsabeth filia Thome Towend de Elland ix
Robert9 fili9 Joħis Crowd^9^ de Sourby }
Gracea filia Edwardi Sladen de Warley } x
Ric. fili9 Joħis Northend de North. } †
Margareta filia Michaelis Gibson }
Annes filia Ric. Dayne de de [*sic*] North^m^ } xi
155[4–]5 [112
Roisamūd filia Joħis Kynge de South^m^ }
Robert9 fili9 Johñ Haldesworth de Hipom } xiii
Joħes fili9 Joħis Hansworthe de Warley }

* A burial, amongst which it is entered.
† This bracket probably means that the fathers of both children belonged to Northowram.

Lucke filiꝯ Wichaelis [*sic*] Ottꝗ de Halifax xvj
Richardus filiꝯ Richardi Bairstowe de North^{m} xvij
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Thomas de North^{m} } xviii
Hughe [Jacobus *struck out*] filiꝯ Henrici Watmaughe de Halifax
Jacobus filiꝯ Thomas Bathes de Sourby xix
Annes filia Jacobi Burley de Shelf xx
Joñes filiꝯ Henrici Pikellꝗ de Warley xxij
Sibbella filia Joñis Stell de South^{m} } xxiij
Sibbella filia Roberti Holdesworth de Hipō
Maria filia Roberti Fournes de Skercot xxiiij
[1555] Elsabeth filia Gilberti Wood de Warley xxv
Effan filia Joñis Dawson xxvj
Joñes filiꝯ Henrici Bentley de Hipom xxviij
Margareta filia Richardi Shawe de Skercot } xxix
Margareta filia Wiłłi Swifte de Ovenden
Thomas filiꝯ Wiłłi Walton de Ovendē } xxx
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Hoill de Sourby
Margarita filia Richardi Howway de North^{m}
Willm̃ filiꝯ Richardi Midgley de Midgley
Sibbella filia Joñis Cosyn de Hipom xxxj
Aprell *Margareta filia Richardi Shawe de Skercot } iij
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Helliwell de Warley
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Romsden de Halifax
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Hugonis Reyner de ead.
Aland filiꝯ Wiłłi Stansfeld de Sourby
Maria filia Jacobi Oxnod de Halifax viij
Gilbertus filiꝯ Roberti Ottꝗ x
Margaret filia Edwardi Scolfeld de Halifax } xiii
Gracia filia Edwardi Wilkenson de eadē
Margareta filia Roberti Hanson de North^{m}
George filiꝯ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley } xiiij
Sibbella filia Wiłłi Bridge de eadē
Edmūd filiꝯ Thome Smyth de Warley xvj
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Wood de Warley } xvij
Grace filia Joñis Mawd de ead.
Isabella filia Thome Lea de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Joñis Marcer de Sourby
Anne filia Wiłłi Dall de Halifax } xviij
Sibbella filia Thome Longbothom de North.
Joñna ꝗ Elsabeth filie Joñis Collen de North^{m} xxj
Margareta filia Gilberti Holdesworth de Sourby xxvj
Edwardus filiꝯ Thome Holdes [*sic*] de Halifax xxvij
Maiꝯ Annes filia Thome Brodbent de Warley iiij
Isabella filia Joñis Obken de Halifax eod. die
Isabella filia Roberti Milñ de Skercot vj
Annes filia Georgii Hellewell de Sourby vij
Johñ filiꝯ Briani Man de North^{m} } viij
Alice filia Richardi Appileird de Bradforthe
Xp̃abell filia Richardi Dickenson de Shelff
Richardus ꝗ Joñes filii Wiłłi Swift de North^{m} ix

* This entry is smeared.

Henric9 fili9 Henrici Hargreves de Ovenden } x
Joñes fili9 Richardi Ellestone de Halifax }
Joñes fili9 Joñis Michell de North^{m} xj
Alicia filia Jacobi Hargreves de Shelfe eodem die
Willm̃ fili9 Caroli Pilkenston de Sourby xiiij
Wiłłm9 fili9 Roberti Nicoll de Skercot xv

1555 [113

Matheus fili9 Joñis Brodley de Ovenden xx
Juni9 [Edmūdus *struck out*] Arthur9 fili9 Edmūdi Mawd de Warley iij
Joñes Hililey de Sourby vj
b Margareta filia mulierꝑ ignote ix
b Annes ꝛ Isabella filie Henrici College de Mydgley } xix
Sibbella filia Richardi Bairstowe de North^{m} }
Xp̃abella filia Xp̃oferi Hartley de Warley xxiij
Henric9 fili9 Richardi Holdesworth de Halifax xxv
Robert9 fili9 Ric. Burnley de Skercot xxvij
Ric. fili9 Henrici Inggam de Warley xxvij
Annes filia Wiłłi Denton de Warley eod. die
Juli9 Robert9 fili9 Wiłłi Northend de South^{m} primo
Edwardus fili9 Ric. Meddley de Hipom iij
Marie filia Roberti Child de North^{m} iiij
Maria filia Joñis Oldfeld de Warley eod. die
Sibbella filia George Wat'house de Warley viij
b Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Clay de Skercot xj
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Wad de North^{m} eodem die
b Judeth filia Wiłłi Barnse de Halifax xij
Maria filia Thomas Hepworth de Halifax xiiij
James fili9 Richardi Best de North^{m} } xvj
Edwardus fili9 eiusdem Ric. }
Georgi9 fili9 Thome Hoill de Skercot xvij
Sibbella filia Joñis Northend de North^{m} xix
Georgius fili9 Lawrencii Gleydell de Elland xx
Marion filia Joñis Clayton de South^{m} eod. die
Sibbella filia Edmūdi Rishworth de Halifax } xxiij
Margareta filia Richardi Bridge de South^{m} }
Genet filia Johis Bathes de Sourby xxiiij
Janne filia Petri Rouse de Hipon xxviij
Robertus fili9 Gregorii Wat'house de Halifax } xxx
Robert9 fili9 ꝑsivalli Harison de eadem }
Augustius Edward fili9 Edwardi Fournes de Halifax j
Lenardus fili9 Richardi Thomas de Halifax ij
Sibbella filia Edwardi Hanson de Halifax vij
Abraham fili9 Gilberti Gaugroger de Sourby } viij
Henricus fili9 Henrici Bomforthe de Mydgley }
Elsabethe filia Richardi Feld de Halifax ix
Joñes fili9 Joñis Lockewood de Skercot xiiij
Elsabeth filia Thome Sonderland de Sourby xv
Margareta filia Joñis Hynchecliff de Halifax xvj
Ric. fili9 Joñis Exley de South^{m} } xxij
Edward9 fili9 Richardi Sharpe }

Ric. filio Richardi Inggam de Warley xxv
Ric. filio Richardi Bridge de Halifax xxx
Annes filia Edwardi Northend de North^{m} xxxj
Septēbre Georgio filio Johis Waddesworth de Sourby } j
Henricus filio Willi Murgatroid de Warley
Johes filio Thome Turner de Skercot }
Maria filia Roberti Leche de Sourby } iij
Johes filio Johis Mawd de Warley
Sibbella filia Johis Holdesworth de North^{m} v
Maria filia Ric. Hanson de Halifax vij
Johes filio Johis Girnewood de Sourby eod. die
Anthonio filio filio [*sic*] dni Willi Jacson de Sourby } viij
Johes filio Willi Sheppard de Halifax

1555 [114

Edwardus filio Edmūdi Bridge de Sourby } x
Henrico filio Owwen Lowese
Jacobus filio Liones Robert de Warley xj
Elsabeth filia Thome Blackebourne de Sourby eod. die
Laurence filio Thome Cawtre de Sourby xiij
Xpabella filia Willi Birche de Ovenden xv
Johes filio Thome Mitton de Elland xvj
Janne filia Johis Mawd de Ovenden eod. die
Johes filio Richardi Thorpe de Hipom }
b Johañ & Annes filie Jacobi Hill de ead. } xvij
[Alicia *struck out*] Maria filia Ric. Wod de South^{m} xviij
Robert filio Roberti Hardy de Halifax eod. die
b Johes filio Briani Sayvell de Halifax xxiij
Grarcia filia Willi Smythe de Halifax xxv
b Willi [*sic*] filio Willi Boy de Hipom eod. die
Isabella filia Richardi Brodley de Hipom xxvj
Isabella filia Edwardi Holdesworth de Halifax eod. die
Margareta filia Johis Scott de Ovenden xxvij
Isabella filia Johis Crabtre de Sourby xxviij
Octobre Margareta filia Hērici Hargareves de Midgley } ij
[Willmo *struck out*] Ric. filio Willi Bowwer de Halifax
Michaell filio Edward Lombe de Sourby x
Gracia filia Johis Fournes de Halifax }
Ric. & Johes filii Roberti Wilson de Sourby } xij
b Jane filia Johis Ott& de North^{m} }
Georgius filio Edwardi Bothes de Shelff } xiij
Johes filio Willmi Bothomley de Ovenden xiiij
Willmo filio Gilberti Dayne de Midgley xviij
Anne filia Ric. Wat'house de Shelff }
Thomas filio Thome Hawworth de Halifax } xx
Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovenden xx
Richardus filio Ric. Gill& de Hipom xxj
Henrico filio Johis Borron de Ovēden xxiij
Martinus filio Ell& Taillar de North^{m} xxiiij
Annes filia Edmūdi Dobson de Hipom }
Grace filia Richardi Wilson de Warley } xxvij

Nouēber Annes filia Wiłłi Shakelton de Halifax } iij
Grace filia Wiłłi Barkar de ead. }
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Speght de Sourby }
Robartꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Sladen de Southᵐ } vj
Robert filiꝯ Thome Midgley de Midgley }
Effame filia Alexandri Nowell de Halifax }
Matheus filiꝯ Ric. Longbothome de Warley viij
Richardus filiꝯ Joħis Bentley de Northᵐ }
b Annes filia Henrici Broughton de Warley } x
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Bentley de Ovēdē }
Grace filia Edwardi Dicson de Sourby }
Marie filia Joħis Beste de Ovenden xiiij
Isabella filia Joħis Shakelton de Ovenden xix
Sibbella filia Wiłłi Dawson de Hipom xxj
Janne filia Joħis Smythe de Ovenden eod. die

1555 [115

Elsabethe filia Joħis Holden de Sourby } xxiiij
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Thome Hawworth de Ovenden }
Decēbre Edmundus filiꝯ Ric. Gavgroger de Sourby pᵗmo
Annes filia Joħis Spyve de Warley eod. die
b Joħes filiꝯ Henrici Aykeroid de Northᵐ iij
Margareta filia Joħis Walkar de Sourby v
Gracia filia Richardi Hanson de Sourby } xiij
Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Barkar de Halifax }
Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Denton de Sourby } x
Elsabethe filia Wiłłi Pacchet de Midgley }
b Joħes ꝯ Thomas filii [*blank*] Harrondell de Northᵐ eod. die
Isabella filia Edwardi Dobson de Sourby eod. die
Gracia filia Briani Cloughe de Northᵐ } xii
Maria filia Wiłłi Hawworthe de Halifax }
Margareta filia Richardi Filden de Southᵐ xiij
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley } xvij
Sibbella filia Carroli Browcke de Southᵐ }
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Bairstowe de Southᵐ xviij
Annes filia Thome Bockoke de Warley } xx
Gracia filia Edwardi Ottꝯ de Ovenden }
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Midgley de Midgley xxij
Richardus filiꝯ Henrici Bowwer de Halifax } xxv
Grace filia Joħis Hoill de Riponden }
Annes filia Gilberti Romsden de Sourby xxx
Januariꝯ Phillippus filiꝯ Joħis Watʰouse de Southᵐ ij
Gracia filia Edwardi Farrow de Sourby iij
Effane filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax iiij
Alicia filia Richardi Brodley de Hipom } v
Henricus filiꝯ Joħis Ynggam de Sourby }
* Dorritie filia Georgii Holdesworth de Sourby xj
Georgiꝯ ꝯ Joħes filii Jacobi Sutcliff de Ovēd. } xiiij
Abraham filiꝯ Richardi Bentley de Southᵐ }
Margareta filia Richardi Haull de Northᵐ xv

* Entry underlined. "Uxor pia" and two initials in margin in a later hand.

Joñes ffili9 Edwardi Stockedall de Warley xviij
Elsabethe filia Dionisii Gibson de North^{m} xix
Thomas fili9 Wiłłi Barrowcloughe de North^{m} } xx
Alicia filia Joñis Dayne de Halifax
Xp̃oferus fili9 Joñis Oldfeld de Ovenden xxiij
Abraham fili9 Joñis Sladen de Sourby } xxvj
b Sibbella filia Henrici Rishworth de Ovenden
Henricus fili9 Thome Holtbye de North^{m} } xxvij
Joñes fili9 Jacoby Blackebourne de Hipom
Margareta filia Richardi Denton de Ovēden } xxviij
Brianus fili9 Joñis Ottę de Hipom
Petrus fili9 Roberti Smythe de Hipom
Februarie Gracia filia Wiłłi List^{r} de Halifax } j
[Edmundus *struck out*] Michaell fili9 Wat^{r} Roid de Midgley
Henricus fili9 Omfridi Burkynshawe de Gisley ij Gisley.
Gracia filia Joñis Stockedall de Warley iiij
Joñes fili9 Edwardi Sladen de Sourby v
Elsabethe filia Joñis Flecher de Halifax vj
Dorritie filia Edwardi Fournes de North^{m} vij

1555 [116

b Richardus fili9 Joñis Horner de Skercott viij
Joñes fili9 Thome Shepley de Halifax } x
Sibbella filia Roberti Bothes de North^{m}
Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Longbothome de North^{m} xij
b Margareta filia Wiłłi Becke de Halifax xiij
Edwardus fili9 Wiłłi Ottę de ead. eod. die
*Joñes fili9 Joñis Lacy de Midgley xiiij
Annes filia Nicolay Hurd de Shelf } xvj
Thomas fili9 Xp̃oferi Sherd de Hipome
Richardus fili9 Roberti Shepley de Halifax xviij
Robert9 fili9 Jacobi Rackes de halifax xviij
Annes filia Thome Sharpe de Sourby } xix
Wiłłm9 fili9 Thome Forreste de Halifax
Henric9 fili9 Thome Riley de Sourby xx
Effam filia Joñis Mawd de Warley xxij
Joñes fili9 Joñis Crowd^{9} de Ovendē xxiiij
Robert9 fili9 Wiłłi Hardi de Halifax xxvj
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Grynwood de Ovenden xxviij
Marci9 Effan filia Wiłłi Midgley de Halifax } j
Joñes fili9 Joñis Firthe de Warley
Alicia filia Richardi Scolfeld de Hipom
Margaret filia Joñis Stockes de Halifax
Georgius fili9 Edmūdi Smith de Warley ij
Richardus fili9 Roberti de Midgley iij
Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Dughtie de Ovēden iiij
Janne filia Ric. Wilson de Exley v
Michaell fili9 Roberti Romsden de Halifax } vij
Robert9 fili9 Joñis Fairbanke de Hipom
Joñes fili9 Petri Kyghley de Halifax

* "Mr. Lacy" in the margin in a later hand

Dorrite filia Jacobi Brodley de Halifax } ix
Annes filia Georgii Sharpe }
Wiłłm9 fili9 Richardi Sharpe de North^{m} xij
Alicia filia Richardi Aykeroid de Midgley xiiij
Genet filia Edwardi Hilliwell de South^{m} eod. die
Margareta filia Ric. Beste de Halifax } xvj
Gracia filia Wiłłi [*erasure*] Leroid de ead. }
b Joħa fili9 [*sic*] Wiłłi Beste de Ovēden xxiij
[1556] Elsabeth filia Henrici Wat^{r}house de Sourby xxv
Edan filia Joħis Romsden xxvj
Margareta filia Ric. Michell de Sourby. In die pashe
Aprell Henricus fili9 Wiłłi Wilson de Ovenden } p^{r}mo
Isabella filia Joħis Criar de ead. }
Thomas fili9 Wiłłi Dobson de Sourby } iiij
Sibbella filia Joħis Wodhed de Ovēden }
Luce filia Joħis Wat^{r}house de Skercot vj

1556 [117

James filia [*sic*] Ric. Wat^{r}house de Hipom } viij
Margareta filia Edwardi Inggam de Sourby }
b Margareta filia Lawrencii Bairstowe de [North *struck out*] Ovēden } ix
Margareta filia Richardi Nicolson de North^{m}
Genet filia Thome Lombe de Shelfe
Alicia filia Joħis Carlton de Halifax x
Gregorius fili9 Wiłłi Pawlden de ead. } xij
Johñ fili9 Ric. Thomas de Midgley }
b Genet filia Nicolai Jacson de Ovēden } xiiij
Jacobus fili9 Briani Tatt^{r}sall de ead. }
b Genet filia Wiłłi Townend de North^{m} xx
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Kynge de Skercot xxij
Margareta filia Richardi Leroid de Halifax } xxv
Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēden }
Mai9 Maria filia filia [*sic*] Joħis Marcer ij
Susanna filia Henrici Farroo de Sourby iij
Nicolaus fili9 Nicolai Haryat de Halifax v
Isabella filia Thome Stanclif de Ovenden viij
Thomas fili9 Oleveri Michell de Halifax } xvj
Joħes fili9 Joħis Grenwod de Sourby }
Joħes fili9 Joħis Smythe de Sourby
Genett filia Thome Longbothom de North. } xviij
Joħes fili9 Ric. Beste de Midgley
Elsabeth filia Laurencii Brige de Norland
Ellena filia Milonis Cat^{r}ynson de Midgley xx
Joħes fili9 Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden xxj
Annes filia Wiłłi Sladeñ de Sourby } xxiiij
Sibbella filia Jacobi Crabtre de Warley }
Margareta filia Edmūdi Crowd9 de North^{m} xxvij
Michaell fili9 Omfridi Firthe de Skercot xxviij
b Richardus fili9 Robert Beyverley de Halifax xxx
Juni9 Richardus fili9 Joħis Holdesworth de South^{m} v
Thomas fili9 Jacobi Wat^{r}house de Hipom vij

Maria filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley viij
Jacobus filiꝯ Georgii Hoill de Sourby eod die
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Gibson de Halifax ix
Genet filia Thome David de Midgley x
Alicia filia Richardi Scarbroughe de Halifax xiiij
Sibbella filia Roberti Lombe de Sourby xvij
Michaell filiꝯ Roberti Vicare de Shelfe xviij
Rodulphus filiꝯ Thomas Roid de Hipom } xix
Maria filia Johis Aygland de Warley }
Janne filia Wiłłi Sowwod de Halifax xxj
Richardus filiꝯ Roberti Jodson de Hipom xxiij
Maria filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax xxiiij
Marion filia Johis Hoill de Sourby xxvij
Juliꝯ Johes filiꝯ Xpofori Wat'house de Halifax ij
b Gracia filia Johis Holdesworth de Midgley iij

1556 |118

Maria filia Johis Fayrbanke de Sourby v
Thomas filiꝯ Johis Fournes de Southm } vij
Cuthebertꝯ filiꝯ Johis Hardy de Halifax }
Gratia filia Johis Oldfeld de Halifax } viij
Edmūd filiꝯ Johis Clarke de Hipom }
Johes filiꝯ Thome Sayvell de Copley ix
Franciscus filiꝯ Wiłłi Horsfall de Halifax x
Margareta filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax xij
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Midgley de Midgley xiij
Arthur filiꝯ Arthuri Tillotson de Ovēden xv
Robertꝯ e Fraunciscus filii Edwardi Wilson de Halifax xix
Margareta filia Thome Squier de Ovenden xxij
Alicia filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovenden xxiiij
Johes filiꝯ Laurencii Asmoughe de Sourby eodem
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Elleston de Halifax } xxvij
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Laurentii Inggam de Warley }
Elsabet filia Johis Sugden de Ovenden xxviij
Genet filia Georgii Fayrbanke de Sourby eod. die
Sibella filia Johis Bentley de Northm xxix
Augustꝯ Isabella filia Thome Lombe de Sourby ij
Johes filiꝯ Edwardi Bentley de Northm } vij
*Isabella filia Wiłłi Dayne de Ovēden }
*Elsabeth filia Johis Aykeroid de Warley xv
Annes filia Thome Thomas de Halifax } xvij
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Boy de Northm
Alicia filia Wiłłi Sharpe de Sourby
Maria filia Wiłłi Farrow de Midgley
Edmūdꝯ filiꝯ Johis Bathes de Sourby xviij
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Anthoni Midgley de Migley xix
Maria filia Anthoni Thornley de Hipom } xx
Maria filia de [*sic*] Johis Illyngworth de Ovenden }

* There has been interlined between the words "Dayne" and "Aykeroid" in these two entries "Gilberti Hanson" but there is nothing to shew to what the interlineation refers.

Annes filia Robert Kygheley de Halifax xxij
Thomas filio eiusdē Roberti eodem die
Georgio filio Xpoferi Wilson de Halifax
Grace filia Omfray Fayrbanke de Sourby } xxiij
Richardo filio Wiłłi Roid de Halifax
James filio Joħis Listr de Halifax
Joħes filio Joħis Thorpe de Hipom } xxx
Genet filia Joħis Risheworth de Northm
Septēbre Gracia filia Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax j
Anna filia Joħis Cosyn de Hipom iij
Alicia filia Wiłłi Crowdo de Norland
Robert filio Richardi Brodley de Skercot v
Wiłłmo filio Roberti Bridghouse de Hipon } vj
Richardus filio Jacobi Oxner de Halifax
Maria filia Wiłłi Hawll de Halifax vij

1556 [119

Joħes filio Roberti Criar de Northħ x
b Isabella filia Edmūdi Parkenson de Warley xv
Georgius filio Roberti Hargreves de Warley eodem die
Sibella filia Richardi Bairstow de Halifax
[Elsabeth filia Hugonis Fairbaynge de Sourby *interlined*] } xviij
Elsabethe filia Richardi Murgatroid de Sulland
Alicia filia Jacobi Brodley de Shelf } xxj
Wiłłmo filio Jacobi Tottye de Sourby
☞Agnes filia Joħis Shawe de Warley xxv
Wiłłmo Hanson, Agnete Wad ꝛ Mawdland Bramam te.
Thomas filio Roberti Flecchar de Halifax xxviij
Lenardo Bairstow, Thoma Watrhouse ꝛ vxore Gregorii Watrhouse, cōpat.
Joheñes filio Laurencii Wood de Hipom eod. die
Joħne Barrowclouge, Wiłło Wood ꝛ vxore Roberti Vicarꝛ, cōpat.
Genet filia Thomas Clay de Halifax xxx
Richardo Burnley, x Henry Skelton ꝛ Anne Lea, cōpat.
October Maria filia Joħis Michell de Halifax j
Richardo Fournes, x Joħis Bairstow ꝛ x Joħis Nicolall, cōpat.
Wiłłmo filio Wiłłi Listr de Halifax } ij
b Henricus filio Thome Ridynge de Hipom
Wiłłmo Nuttr, Nicolao Websttr ꝛ vxore Edwardi Vicarꝛ, cōpat.
Henrico Watmā, Michaele Paulden ꝛ Gratia Harp, cōpat.
Thomas filio Richardi Thomas de Midgley iiij
Thoma Midgley, Wiłłmo Farrowe ꝛ x Richardi Midgley, cōpat.
Sibbella filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovenden v
Richardo Bairstow, vxore Joħis Wod ꝛ Joħna Qwitley, cōpat.
Joħes filio Edwardi Towend de Midgley viij
Henrico Shawe, Wiłłmo Beston ꝛ Agnete Denton, cōpat.
b Isabella filia Wiłłi Robynson de Halifax ix
Richardo Ottꝛ, Agnete Ottꝛ ꝛ vxore Ric. Hepworthe, cōpat.
Jacobus filio Hugonis Cartr de Norland x
Edmūdo Hepe, Hugone Ireland, ꝛ vxore Richardi Cartr, cōpat.
Susanna filia Edwardi Bannistr de [Warley *struck out*] Sourby eod. die

Henrico Mitton, vxore Joħis Cockerofft, ꝑ Henrici Bannistr, cōpat.
Richardus filiꝯ Thome Lacy de Halifax eod. die
Joħes Lacy, Nicolaꝯ Webstr ꝛ Sibbella Oldfeld, compt̄
Elsabethe filia Gilberti Shawe de Ovenden xj
Thomas Shawe, vx. Gilberti Brukesbanke ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Shaw, cōpat.
Arthurus filiꝯ Joħis Gudall de Southm xij
Richardus Gibson, Joħes Thorpe ꝛ Marion Hemmyngway, cōpat.
Janne filia Georgii Hanson xv de Halifax
Robertꝯ Hymmyngway, Janne Ellꝛ, Elsabeth Boithes, cōpat.
Richardus filiꝯ Joħis Wormall de Warley eod. die
Watr Ottꝛ, Wiłłmꝯ Saltonstall ꝛ vxor Joħis Boy, cōpat.
Margareta filia Wiłłi Thorpe de Halifax xxj
Wiłłmꝯ Paulden, vxor Anthoni Smythe ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Jepson, cōpat.

1556 [120

Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Alixandri Roidꝛ de Skercot xxvj
Edward Wilkenson, Jacobus Watrhouse ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Wilkenson, c̄pat.
Charolus filiꝯ Thome Jenkenson de Northm xxv
Robertꝯ Bertley, Edward Bentley ꝛ Alicia Brodley, cōpat.
Sibbella filia Gilberti Fild de Halifax eod. die
Richardus Shepley, ꝑ Joħis Sayvell ꝛ Gratia Harp, cōpat.
Maria filia Wiłłi Michell de Hipom xxviij
Joħes Ruddilsdene, Anne Watrhouse ꝛ Anne Kent, cōpat.
Maria filia Richardi Hargreves de Sourby eod. die
Thomas Robynson, ꝑ Thome Smythe, Margareta Flecchar, c̄p.
Isabella filia Lenardi Flemynge de Sourby xxix
Wiłłmꝯ Beyuley, ꝑ Edwardi Smith, ꝑ Joħis Harrison, cōpt̄
Petr filiꝯ Edwardi Lange de Ovenden xxx
Joħes Stancleff, Henricus Cockeroft ꝛ ꝑ Henrici Walton, c̄pat.
Nouēbre Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Aykeroid de Warley iij
Gilbeertꝯ Saltonstall, ꝑ Gilberti Dayne ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Ynggam, cōpat.
Joħes filiꝯ Jacobi Smythe de Sulland vij
Joħes Murgatroid, James Roid ꝛ Isabella Smithe, cōpt̄
Isahac filiꝯ Michaellꝛ Watrhouse de Skercot eod. die
Joħes Watrhouse, Edwardus Wilkenson ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Bridge, c̄pat.
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Edmūdi Bairstowe de Skercot eod. die
ꝑ Edmūd Crowdꝯ, Georgiꝯ Holdesworth ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Craven, cōpat.
Joħes filiꝯ Rogeri Stansfeld ix de Ovenden
Joħes Stanclif, Joħes Hillyngworth ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Longbothome, c̄pat.
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Aykeroid de Halifax x
Joħes Watrhouse, Nicolas Webstr ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Paulden, cōpat.
Nicolas filiꝯ Gregorii Watrhouse de Halifax x
Robertꝯ Tempest, Joħes Watrhouse ꝛ ꝑ eiusdē Joħis, cōpat.
Sibbella filia Joħis Crowser de Ovenden xj
Ric. Wod, Annes Walkar ꝛ Elsabeth Hargreves, cōpat.
Margaret filia Henrici Iggam de Warley eod. die
Xp̄ofer Holdesworthe, ꝑ Ric. Grynwood ꝛ Margaret Raynforth, cōpat.
Martyne filiꝯ Richardi Northend de Hipom eod. die
Joħes Bridghouse, Edward Bridghouse ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Brodley, cōpat.

Jacobus filio Johis Collyng de Shelf xij
Johes Cocroft, Michaell Boy & ꝑ Willi Ottę, cōpat.
Georgio filio Richardi Holdesworthe de Sourby xiij
Georgius Holdesworthe, Thomas Bathes & Elsabethe Holdesworthe, c̄pat.
Michaell filio Edwardi Brodley de Halifax xv
Georgius Ottę, Edwardus Milñ & ꝑ Thome Bairstowe, cōpatres

1556 [121

Edwardus filio Henrici Watmough de Halifax xv
Edwardus Gy, Johes Gibson & ꝑ Jacobi Hayley, cōpatres
Anna filia Johis Watʳhouse de Skercot xvj
Johes Becke, ꝑ Johis Watʳhouse & ꝑ Johis Watʳhouse, compat.
Sara filia Laurentii Watʳhouse de Skercot xvij
Johes Bridge, ꝑ Thome Bridge & ꝑ Roberti Fournes, compat.
Georgius filio Georgii Heyton de Halifax xix
Johes Milñ, Richardus Hebbelqwett & Sibbella Boithes, cōpat.
Sibbella filia Henrici Hartley de Halifax eod. die
Richardus Bairstowe, Sibbella Boithes, Isabella Wod, cōpat.
Edwardus filio Edwardi Milñ de Halifax xxij
Johes Listʳ, Thomas Fournes & ꝑ Roberti Ottę, cōpat.
Johes filio Thome Bridge de Halifax xxiij
Johes Bayrstoow, Johis [*sic*] Romsdem & ꝑ Johis Bridge, cōpat.
Margareta filia Johis Mawd de Warley eod. die
Richardus Mawd, Margaret Mawd & Agnes Mawd, cōpat.
Gracia filia Gilberti More de Ovenden xxiiij
Johes Risheworthe, ꝑ Johis Cockeroft & ꝑ Johis Wilkēson, cōp.
Willm filio Henrici Hartley de Sourby eod. die
Edwardus Hill, Willm̃ Hawworth, ꝑ Johis Blackewod, c̄pt̄
Jacobus filio Edwardi Hill de Halifax xxvij
Jacobus Kynge, Johes Boithes & ꝑ Johis Bairstowe, cōpat.
Effan filia Thome Harrison de Warley xxx
Edwardus Vicarę, ꝑ Edwardi Vicarę & Effan Bridge, cōpat.
Decēbre Johes filio Johis Bairstowe de Northᵐ pº
Johes Bayrstowe, Willmo Bairstowe & ꝑ Nicolai Botherroid, cōpt̄
Agnes filia Jacobi Swifte de Ovēden eod. die
Richardus Hoge, ꝑ Johis Stanclif & ꝑ Thome Rayñ, cōpat.
Robertо filio Edwardi Brodley de Shelfe ij
Robertо Sunderland, Robertо Brodley & Margareta Watʳhouse, cōpat.
Gracia filia Roberti Dayne de Mydgley iiij
Richard Midgley, Genet Hilliwell & Isabella Midgley, cōpat.
Johes filio Jacobi Stancliff de Northᵐ vij
Thomas Hall, Jacobus Stanclif & ꝑ Edwardi Stancliff, cōpat.
Gracia filia Richardi Stockes de Hipom eod. die
Willmo Barrowcloughe, Gr̃a Wodhed & Margareta Smyth, c̄.

1556 [122

Isabella filia Gilberti Haldesworthe de Sourby viij
Thomas Holdesworthe, Genet Wittagarę & Isabell Cartʳ, cōpat.
Elsabethe filia Edwardi Lumbe de de [*sic*] Ovēdē x
Henrico Illyngworthe, Elsabeth Wod & Margaret Mawd, c̄.
Elsabethe filia Richardi Hanson de Ovēden xij

Michaell Walkar, ꝑ Ric. Barret ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Walton, cōpat.
Georgi9 fili9 Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipome xv
Georgi9 Fairbanke, Robert Brodley ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Dobson, cōpt̃
Richardus fili9 Joħis Fernsyd de de [*sic*] Ovēdē eod. die
Wiłłm9 Fernsyd, Robert Smythe ꝛ Agnes Wood, c̃pat.
Maria filia Thome Brodley de Halifax xvj
Joħes Michell, ꝑ Joħis Sayvell ꝛ ꝑ Thome Hawworth, c̃.
Edward9 fili9 Wiłłi Witton de Ovendē xix
Joħes Bomforth, Edwardus Witton ꝛ Margareta Bairstowe, cōpat.
b Richard9 fili9 Gilberti Denton de Ovēden xxij
Richardus īggam, Edward Hargreves ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Crowd9, c̃.
Samuell fili9 Richardi Wat^r^house de Warley xxiij
Richardus Gaugroger, Xp̄oferus Wod ꝛ Alicia Roidꝛ, cōpat.
Thomas fili9 Thome Oldfeld de Warley xxiiij
Richard Longbothome, Xp̄ofer Oldfeld ꝛ Margaret Oldfeld, cōpat.
Susanna filia Joħis Townend de Midgley xxix
Joħes Riley, Alice Riley ꝛ Margareta Bannyst^r^, c̃pat.
Joħes fili9 Richardi Bruckesbanke de North^m^ xxx
Joħes Bruckesbanke, Wiłłm9 Bothes ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Hall, cōpat.
Arthur fili9 Joħis Halsted de Warley xxxj
Richardus Bridge, Arthur Mawd ꝛ Margaret Holdesworthe, c̃pt̃
Januari9 Joħes fili9 Edwardi Hargreves de Shelf j
Joħes Collynge, Joħes Barrowcloughe ꝛ Isabell Collynge, cōpat.
b Joħes fili9 Joħis Wilson de Elland iiij
Joħes Thorpe, Joħes Presteley ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Gibson, cōpat.
Robert9 fili9 Joħis Bairstowe de Halifax eod. die
Joħes Bairstowe, Robert9 Bairstowe ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Bairstowe, cōpat.
Richardus fili9 Edmūdi Hoill de Sourby v Elland
Richardus Cart^r^, Henric9 Hoill ꝛ ꝑ Georgii Lombe, cōpat.
Alicia filia Joħis Murgatroid de Sourby vj
Gillꝛ Hucchone, ꝑ Thome Holdesworthe ꝛ Joħis Riley, c̃pat.
Abraham fili9 Wiłłi Wittagar de Warley ix
Jacob9 Holdesworth, Edmūd9 Lombe ꝛ ꝑ Jacobi Oldfeld, cōpat.

1556 [123

Thomas filius Edwardi Stanclif de North^m^ x
Thomas Bathes, Ric. Stevenson ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Lombe, cōpat.
Martha filia Michaelis Ottꝛ de Halifax eod. die
Mr Thomas Saivell de Copley, ꝑ Gregorii Wat^r^house ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Hardy, c̃pat.
Alicia filia ꝑsivalli Herison de Halifax xiij
Wiłłm9 Wibsay, ꝑ Ric. Elleston ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Japson, cōpat
Jacobus fili9 James Denton de Warley eod. die
Wiłłm9 Olroid, Joħes Towend ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Denton, cōpat.
Thomas fili9 Ric. Hudson de Midgley eod. die
Joħes Shawe, Joħes Coke ꝛ Annes Midgleye
Sibbell filia Xp̄ofer Wad de Warley eod. die
Edmundus Mawd, ꝑ Joħis Oldfeld ꝛ Margaret Holdesworth, cōp.
Sibbella filia Roberti Brodley de Hipom xv
Joħes Brodley, Margaret Ottꝛ ꝛ Sibbella Qwitley, cōpat.
Michaell fili9 Jacobi Blakeburne de [Hipom *struck out*] South^m^ eod. die

Michaell Wat'house, Edwardus Blagburne ꝯ ꝑ Jacobi Wat'house
Isabella filia Joñis Hawme de Illyngworthe eod. die
Henry Butt'feld, Isabell Best ꝯ Isabella Stanclife, cōpat.
Margareta filia Joñis Best de Ovēden xvj
Edwardus Milñ, ꝑ Roberti Ottꝗ ꝯ Isabella Best, cōpat.
Richardus filiꝯ Gilberti Longbothome de Warley xvij
Thomas Michell, Gilbertꝯ Wodhed ꝯ ꝑ Milli Oldfeld, c̃.
Anna filia Robert Fournes de Skercot eod. die
Thomas Burnley, ꝑ Laurētii Wat'house ꝯ ꝑ Edwardi Fourn..
Richardus filiꝯ Willi Stansfeld de Sourby eod. die
Richardus Elliston, Robertꝯ Pellyngton ꝯ ꝑ Willi Olroid, cōpat.
Marga...* filiꝯ [*sic*] Joñis Saltonstall de Shelfe xix
Joñes Holdesworth, Margaret Saltonstall, Alice Stanclif, cōpat.
Sibbella filia Richardi Hanson Ovēden eod. die
Joñes Hanson, ꝑ Joñis Oldfeld ꝯ Grace Brodley, cōpat.
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Leyroid de North^{m} xx
Richardus Bairstowe, Jacobus Ottꝗ ꝯ Sibbella Dracke, cōpat.
b Gracia filia Ric. Pickellꝗ de Halifax xxj
Gilbertꝯ Ottꝗ, ꝑ Richardi Burnley ꝯ ꝑ Joñis Stell, cōpat.
Annes filia Richard Duckesberie de North^{m} xxij
Xp̄oferꝯ Cosyne, ꝑ Georgii Boythes ꝯ ꝑ Roberti Boithes, cōpat.
• Maria filia Omfridi Ridynge de Halifax xxv
Edwardus Fournes, ꝑ Joñis Wat'house ꝯ ꝑ Gilberti Northend, cōpat.
[John Harrison viccario.]† 1556 [124
Richardus filiꝯ Georgii Stancliff de North^{m} xxvj
Joñes Mawd, Edwardus Bairstowe ꝯ Sibbella Hawldesworth, cōpat.
Michaell filiꝯ Joñis Estwod de Ovenden xxvij
Joñes Stanclif, Henricꝯ Boithes ꝯ ꝑ Ric. Barrett, cōpat.
Richardus filiꝯ Georgii Stancliff de North^{m} xxviij
Joñes Mawd, Edwardus Bairstowe ꝯ Sibella Holdesworth, cōpat.
Millꝗ filiꝯ Milonis David de Hipom xxix
Joñes Brodley, Nicolas Brodley ꝯ ꝑ Nicolai Brodley, cōpat.
Februare. Annes filia Willi Milñ de Sourby, p'mo
Edmūd Wodhed, ꝑ Caroli Mad ꝯ Elsabeth Smyth, c̃pa.
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby ij
Willm Glaydell, Georgius Ratliff ꝯ Annes Grenaughe
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Speght de Sourby eod. die
Joñes Speght, Joñees [*sic*] Bentley ꝯ Genet Lawe, c̃pat.
Isabella filia Joñis Scott de Ovēden vj
Joñes West, ꝑ Willi Doughtie, ꝑ Joñis Boythes, cōpat.
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Clay de Halifax viij
Joñes Bridge, Henricꝯ Clay ꝯ ꝑ Willi Holdesworthe, cōpat.
Elsabethe filia Briane Barber de Sourby eod.
Joñn Fayrbanke, Elsabeth Gaugroger ꝯ Isabell Sherakellꝗ
Sibella filia Roberti Hanson de North^{m} eod.
Willmꝯ Swifte, Wargareta [*sic*] Bairstowe ꝯ Annes Holdesworthe
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Snell de Hipome eod. die

* Blotted. † This entry and those relating to Christopher Ashburn on subsequent pages are in a later hand.

Briane Ottę, Joħes Oldfeld ę Sibbella Witton, compat.
Robert9 fili9 Omfrey Hurst de Ovenden ix
Joħes Illyngworth, Robert Illyngworth ę x̊ Ric. Illyngworthe, c̃p.
Henric9 fili9 Georgii Hawworth de Sourby xij
Henric9 Bentley, Gilbert9 Towend ę x̊ Georgii Romsden
Martyne fili9 Ellis Tayllar de North^{m} xiij
Joħes Ottę, Thomas Hall ę x̊ Jacobi Stanclift, cōp.
Anne filia Xp̃ofori Fournes de Hold . orth eod.
Thomas Tayllar, Margaret Bairstowe, Elsabetę Fournes
Annes filia Ric. Brodley de Shelfe eod. di.
James Stancliff, Annes Bridge, Alice Snyppe, cōpat.
Joħes fili9 Gilberti Wodhed de Hipome eod. die
Robert9 Woodhed, Joħes Wodhed, Genet Walkar, c̃pat.
Lucke fili9 Henri Butt^{r}feld de Ovenden eod die
Edwardus Witton, Edward Butt^{r}feld ę x̊ Jacobi Butt^{r}feld

1556 [125

Annes filia Thome Qwitley de North^{m} xv
Joħes Bruckesbanke, x̊ Richardi Hogge ę x̊ Xp̃ofori Horsfall
Doritie filia Thomas Stanley de Skercot xix
Richardus Ellistone, Dorritie Sayvell ę Margaret Rayñ, cōpat.
Elsabethe filia Richardi Webstar de Halifax xx
Joħes Rop, x̊ Wiłłi Paulden, x̊ Joħis Jepson, cōpat.
Genet filia Jacobi Hargreves de North^{m} xxij
Joħes Hargreves, Sibbella Bothes, x̊ Edwardi Holdeswort.
Gracia ę Isabella filie Wiłłmi Barrowcloughe de Hipom xxiij
Joħes Barrowcloughe, x̊ Thome Willson, x̊ Rog^{r} Collyng
Jacobus Wodhede, Gracia Sutcliff, Isabella Collynge
Annes filia Joħes [*sic*] Pellyngton de North^{m} xxiij
Wiłłm9 Dickenson, x̊ Roberti Sonderland ę x̊ Ric. Bruckesbanke, c̃.
b Thomas fili9 Thome Becke de Halifax xxiiij
Robert9 Saltonstall, Gilbert9 Ottę ę x̊ Ric. Thomas, cōpa.
Annes filia Robert Aygland de Skercot xxv
Thomas Ricroft, x̊ Ric. Burnley ę Isabella Crowd9, c̃pat.
Anna filia Joħis Lockewod de Skercot eod. die
Henric9 Lockewod, x̊ Michaelę Wat^{r}house ę x̊ Jacobi Dison, c̃.
Joħes fili9 Gilberti Colteman de South^{m} xxvij
Joħes Hem̃yngwa, Robert9 Hem̃yngway ę x̊ Richardi Hem̃ỹgway, c̃pat.
Marcii Janne filia Joħis Hobkynson de Halifax, p^{r}mo
Michaell Ottę, Janne Wat^{r}house ę x̊ Edwardi Milñ, cōpat.
Dorritie filia Lawrentii Bathes de Souby iij
Jacobus Hobkenson, x̊ Joħis Wat^{r}house ę Annes Wittagars
Robert9 fili9 Georgii Pollard de Solland iiij
Thomas Foxcroft, Robert Presteley ę Genet Pollard
Richardus fili9 Joħis Gaugrog^{r} de Sourby eod. die
Johñ Hopkynson, Georgi9 Lombe ę x̊ Thome Smythe, c̃pat.
Anna filia Petri Rouse de Hypom eod. die
Richardus Stevēson, x̊ Richardi Medley ę Anna Wat^{r}house, c̃.
Gracia filia Edmund Mawd de Warley v
Edmūd Mawd, x̊ Ric. Fournes ę Grace Mawd, c̃pat.

Isabella filia Thome Bynę de Northe^{m} ix
Edwardus Holdesworthe, Alice Bynę ę Elsabethe Dayne, c̃pat.
Susaña filia Wiłłi Cart^{r} de Sourby xiij
Jacobus Dobson, ꝑ Ric. Cart^{r}, Elsabeth Pellyngton, cōpat.
[Christo: Ashburne Viccario.] 1557 [126
Maria filia Thome Lyst^{t} de Halifax xij
Richardus Ottę, Alicia Gleydill ę Isabella Holdesworth, c̃pat.
Joñes filiꝯ Gilberti Sladen de Warley xv
Joñes Bruckesbanke, Roberti [*sic*] Aykeroid ę ꝑ Ric. Grenwod, cōpa.
b Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Flecher de Halifax eod. die
Robertꝯ Millñ, Joñes Londe ę Annes Ottę, cōpat.
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Longbothome de North^{m} xvj
Joñes Longbothome, Briane Longbothom ę ꝑ Edwardi Gibson, cōpat.
Michaell filia [*sic*] Nicolas Woodhed de Norland eod. die
Xp̃ofer Inman, Joñnes Dicson ę ꝑThome Bentan, c̃.
Heyden filia Wiłłi Ottę de Halifax xvij
Joñes Hardy, ꝑ Joñis Bayrstowe ę ꝑ Wiłłi Hardy, cōpat.
Thomas filiꝯ Joñis Oldfeld de Warley eod. die
Joñes Ryley, Joñes Oldfeld ę ꝑ Wiłłi Oldfeld, c̃pat.
Margareta filia Joñis Woolffynden de Warley xviij
Wiłłm Beston, ꝑ Wiłłi Farrowe ę Alicia Ridiall, c̃.
Briane filiꝯ Richardi Howway de North^{m} eod. die
Briane Longbothom, Joñes Bothomley ę Edmūdi Vicarę, c̃pat.
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Kynge de Skercot xix
Thomas Sayvell, Joñes Kynge ę ꝑ Joñis Bridge, cōpat.
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax xx
Richardus Haghe, Nicolas Scolfeld ę Anne Cloughe, cōpat.
Annes filia Gilberti Gaugrog^{r} de Sourby xxij
Joñes Gaugrog^{r}, Ellen Ingam ę Annes Gaugroger, co.
Joñna filia Michaelis Hartley de Halifax xxiiij
Henricus Watman, ꝑ Jacobi Hayley ę ꝑ Joñis List^{r}, cōpat.
[1557] Genet filia Ric. Sottell de Sourby xxv
Oliver Romsden, ꝑ Ric. Denton ę Isabella Foxcroft, c̃.
Gracia filia Ric. Sonderland de Midgley xxvj
Ric. Mawd, ꝑ Wiłłi Sonderland ę ꝑ Roberti Sond^{d}land
Philleppe filia Gilberti Ottę de Halifax xxviij
Wiłłmꝯ Hardi, ꝑ Thome Brodley ę ꝑ Joñis Bairstowe, c̃pat.
Judethe filia Richardi Boy de Ovenden xxix
Richardus Boy, Xp̃abell Hobkenson ę Juliane Boy, c̃.
Susanna filia Henrici Wad de Sourby eod. die
Joñnes Waddesworthe, ꝑ Edwardi Farrowe ę Elsabethe Farrowe
Aprell Margaret filia Edmūdi Waddesworth de Warley ij
Wiłłmꝯ Dayne, ꝑ Richardi Grenwod ę Isabella Shakelton, cōpat.
Sibbella filia Richardi Johnson de Halifax eod. die
Wiłłmꝯ Stokes, Sibbella Mason ę Elsabethe Horton, cōpat.
George filiꝯ Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Hipom iiij Marcii [*sic*]
Edward Hoill, George Fairbanke ę ꝑ Briani Wad, cōpat.

1557 [127

Xp̃oferus filiꝯ Richardi Thomas de Midgley v
Xp̃oferus Thomas, Jacobus Farrowe ⁊ x̄ Ric. Hudson
Richardus filiꝯ Joħis Kynge de South^m eod. die
Wiłłmꝯ Paulden, Richardus Hymmyngway, x̄ Anthoni Thornell
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Sharp de Warley viij
Richardus Plattꝗ, Robert Leache ⁊ x̄ Joħis Wat^rhouse
b Jacobꝯ ⁊ Margareta filie [*sic*] Ric. Hililie de Sourby eod. die
Jacobꝯ Hililie, George Bannyst^r ⁊ x̄ Gillꝗ Walshawe } cōpt̃
Thomas Hililie, Ellen Asmall ⁊ Margareta Skelton }
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Waddesworthe de Sourby ix
Wiłłmꝯ Dicsone, Ric. Bentley ⁊ Annes Hargreves, cōpat.
Maria filia Joħis Midgley de North. x
Joħnes Northend, x̄ Jacobi Hayley ⁊ x̄ Wiłłi Dracke
b Annes filia [*blank*] xiij
Joħes Shawe, x̄ Liones Robert ⁊ Genet Murgatroid, cōpat.
b Joħa filia Wiłłi Brodley de Halifax eod. die
Jacobus Holdesworth, x̄ Ric. Thomas ⁊ x̄ Ric Burnley, c̃.
Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Chirsheshawe de Halifax eod. die
Gilbertꝯ Ottꝗ, Wiłłmꝯ Sowwod ⁊ x̄ Wiłłi Ottꝗ, cōpat.
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Hogson de Halifax xiiij
Wiłłmꝯ Wilbye, Thomas Brodley ⁊ x̄ Gregorie Wat^rhouse, cōp.
b Isabella filia Ric. Michell de Hipom eod. die
Wiłłmꝯ Michell, x̄ Thome Wilson ⁊ Sibella [? Kynge], cōpat.
Richardus filiꝯ Robert Beŭley de Halifax xiiij
Thomas Hawworthe, Ric. Fild ⁊ Isabell Grenfeld, cōpat.
Richardus Wiłłi Barnes de Warley xviij
Joħes Bridge, Joħes Oldfeld ⁊ Margareta Pickellꝗ, cōpatres
Grace filia Joħis Crowd^ꝯ de Sourby xix
Edward Hobkynson, x̄ Ric. Hobkenson ⁊ Elsabethe Crowd^ꝯ
Edward filiꝯ Joħis Shawe de Warley xx
Edwardus Bruckesbanke, Henricꝯ Raynforthe ⁊ x̄ Joħis Shawe
Anne filia Georgii Swenson de Halifax eod. die
Jacobus Kynge, Anna Milñ ⁊ Gracia Ottꝗ, cōpat.
Joħnes filiꝯ Thomas Hey de Ovenden xxij
Brianꝯ Bairstowe, Xp̃ofer Riley ⁊ x̄ Joħis Stanclif, c̃p.
Arthur filiꝯ Jacobi Duckeworthe de Warley xxv
Joħes Dayne, Joħes Grenwod ⁊ x̄ Xp̃ofori Wod, c̃pat.
[Christo: Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [128
Maiꝯ Annes filia Edwardi Harteley de North^m p°
Joħnes Bairstowe, x̄ Joħis List^r ⁊ Annes Beŭley, cōpat.
Maria filia M^i Joħis Lacy de Midgley ij
Jasper Blitheman, x̄ [*blank*] Womwell ⁊ x̄ Nicolai Sayvell, cōpat.
Annes filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby vj
Georgiꝯ Dison, Annes Bentley ⁊ Annes Theykar, c̃pat.
Sibbella filia Joħis Qwitley de Hipom ix
Nicolas Scolfeld, x̄ Georgii Fairbanke, Annes Hym̃yngway, c̃p.
b Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Lombe de South^m eod. die
Joħes Brodley, Ric. Tatt^rsall ⁊ x̄ Thome Hym̃yngway, c̃p.
Sibbella filia Ric. Shepley de Halifax x

Joñes Bridge, ꝑ Roberti Shepley ꝛ ꝑ Joñis Oldfeld, cōp.
Annes filia Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xij
Joñnes Bathes, ꝑ Roberti Gleydell ꝛ Annes Dobson, p̃rini
Mathewe filiꝯ Joñis Yeirle de Hipom xvj
Wiłłmꝯ Brodley, Oswoldus Scolfeld ꝛ Agnes Haylay, p̃rini
Richardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Milñ de South^{m} xvij
Gilbertꝯ Cāpynot, Ric. Milñ ꝛ Agnes Milñ, p̃rini
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Tilson de Sourby xviij
Richardus Speight, Joñes Wod ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Bentley, p̃rini
Richard filiꝯ Ric. Qwittagarꝛ de North^{m} eod. die
Edward Longbothom, Ric. Hoill ꝛ Annes Sutclif, pat^{ni}
Janne filia Edwardi Hililie de Sourby xxj
Joñes Marcer, ꝑ Joñis Waddesworthe ꝛ Genet Waddesworth, patrini
Effanne filia Joñis Jepson de Halifax xxij
Georgiꝯ Ottꝛ, ꝑ Jacobi Hayley, [*blank*]
Jacobus ꝛ Isabella filii Ric. Grenwod de Warley xxv
Jacobus Crabtre, Henri Reynforth ꝛ ꝑ Joñis Bruckesbank, p̃rini
Gilbert Bruckesbanke, Isabell Mawd ꝛ Isabell Crowd^{ꝯ}, p̃rini
Brianꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Mawd de Warley xxix
Joñes Fernsid, Gilbertꝯ Wad, ꝛ ꝑ Joñis Romsden, p̃rini
Marmaducke filiꝯ Roberti Ottꝛ de Halifax eod. die
Hēricus Presteley, Edwardus Milñ ꝛ ꝑ Joñis List^{r}, p̃rini
Maria filia Thome Brodley de Halifax eod. die
Richardus Scolfeld, ꝑ Wiłłi Qwitley ꝛ Maria Dicson, p̃rini
Isabella filia Richardi Shuttilworthe de Sourby xxxj
George Pollard, Elsabethe Romsden, ꝛ Margareta Garnett, p̃rini
Juniꝯ Elsabethe filia Rogeri Collynge de Hipome p^{r}mo
Wiłłmꝯ Barrowclouge, ꝑ Laurentii Collynge ꝛ ꝑ Joñis Barrowclouge

1557 [129

Robertus filiꝯ Gilberti Dayne de Warley iiij
Brianꝯ Wat^{r}hous, Thomas Murgatroid, Isabella Bruckesbanke, p̃rini
b. Sibbella filia Joñis .·. de Midgley v (.·. Haldesworthe)
Nicolaus Stansfeld, Margareta Murgatroid ꝛ Agnes Reynforthe
Susanna filia Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby ix
Wiłłmꝯ Cliffe, ꝑ Gilberti Holdesworthe ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Crowd^{ꝯ}, p̃rini
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Stell de Hipom x
Henry Pickellꝛ, Robert Stell ꝛ ꝑ Xp̃ofori Horsfall
[Joñes *struck out*] Margaret filia Edwardi Hanson de Halifax eod. die
Ric. Kent, Margaret Mawd, Margaret Butt^{r}feld, p̃rini
Maria filia Wiłłi Northend de Southeowrome xi
Thomas Hym̃yngwey, ꝑ Henry Northend, Margaret Brodley
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Bomforthe de Ovēdē eod. die
Henry Bomforthe, John Cockerfte, ꝑ Ric. Halliday, p̃rini
Annes filia Thome Hoill de Sourby xiiij
Edmūdꝯ Hoill, ꝑ Robert Crabtre, Elsabethe Hoill, p̃rini
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Waddyngton de North^{m} eod. die
Joñes Hym̃yngway, Jacobus Mawd ꝛ ꝑ Jacobi Mawd

Georgi9 ꝛ Ric. filii Thome Holdesworthe de Sourby xv
Georgi9 Riley, Wiłłm9 Mutgatroyd, Ric. Hoill, James Farrowe, ꝑ Joħis Roid ꝛ ꝑ Georgii Hellywell, p̃rini
Robert9 fili9 Ric. Wilson de Warley xvij
Robert9 Wilson, Henry Kent ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Watʳhouse, p̃rini
Maria filia Ric. Longbothome de Warley xix
Ric. Longbothome, ꝑ Wiłłi Grenwod ꝛ Xp̃abell Longbothom
Gregorius fili9 Wiłłi Smythe de Halifax xx
Gregori9 Watʳhouse, Launslet Barwicke ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Palden, p̃rini
Margaret filia Richardi Asden de Sourby xxj
Richard9 Stevenson, ꝑ Ric. Denton ꝛ Sibbell Watʳhouse, p̃rini
Genet filia Joħis Thomas de Midgley eod. die
Georgi9 Hanson, ꝑ Ric. Thomas ꝛ Annes Midgley, p̃rini
Jacobus fili9 Michaelis Gibson de Northᵐ xxij
Henric9 Grymshawe, Jacobus Gibson ꝛ ꝑ Edwardi Tomson
Genet filia Richardi Rawson de Ovēden xxiij
Gilbert9 Colteman ꝛ ꝑ Jacobi Oldfeld ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Colteman
Effan filia Joħis Barkar de Halifax xxv
Edmūd9 Forreste, ꝑ Wiłłi Harton ꝛ Annes Ottꝛ, p̃rini
[Christo : Ashburne] 1557 [Viccario] [130
Gracia filia Richardi Nicoll de Southᵐ xxvj
Robert9 Mawd, Gracia Nicoll ꝛ Margareta Nicoll, p̃rini
Annes filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Norland xxvj
Thomas Rayñ, ꝑ Ric. Listʳ ꝛ Annes Maud
Jacobus fili9 Joħis Marcer de Sourby eod. die
Edward Hililie, Edward Filden, Alice Fournes, p̃rini
Joħes fili9 Thome Hoill de Skercot xxvij
Joħes Smythe, Joħes Holdesworth ꝛ Sibbella Bairstowe, p.
Alice filia Ric. Medley de Hipom xxviij
Michaell Watʳhouse, ꝑ Joħes [*sic*] Wilton ꝛ Genet Cowp, p.
[Abraham9 *struck out*] Joħes fili9 Thome Oldfeld de Midgley xxviij
Joħes Holdesworthe, Joħes Bemond ꝛ ꝑ Joħis Lacy, p.
Margareta filia Joħis Bentley de Northᵐ xxx
Joħes Northend, ꝑ Wiłłi Stāclif ꝛ ꝑ Jacobi Stāclif
Margareta filia Henry Beste de Ovenden eod. die
Xp̃ofer Fournes, ꝑ Wiłłi Dughtie, ꝑ Jacobi Swift
☞ Grace filia Joħis Firthe de Elland eod. die
Joħn Witley, Annes Longbothom, Grace Crowd9
Juli9 Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Medley de Halifax pʳmo
[? Evane] Qwitt, Robert Medley, Genet Burton, p̃rini
b Michaell filia [*sic*] Wiłłi Robynson de Halifax eod. die
Michaell Paulden, Gilbert9 Ottꝛ, Annes Wilbe, p̃rini
Matha filia Richardi Bridge de Warley iiij
Jacobus Kynge, ꝑ Wiłłi Swifte ꝛ ꝑ Laurētii Watʳhouse
b Margaret filia Wiłłi Becke de Halıfax eod. die
Brian Sclatʳ, ꝑ Wiłłi Milñ ꝛ Margareta Brodley
Jacobus fili9 Joħis Longbothom vij
Wiłłm9 Qwitley, Arthur Gibson ꝛ Anna Watʳhouse
Wiłłm9 fili9 Roberti Shepley de Halifax viij
Wiłłm9 Kent, Ric. Romsden ꝛ ꝑ Thome Fournes, p̃rini
Ric. fiili9 Richardi Dickenson de Shelff eod. die

[Jacobus *struck out*] Ric. Wat'house, Joñes Bairstowe ꝛc ꝯ Ric. Wilkenson
Lanslet filia [*sic*] Lanslett Barwycke de Halifax xj
Joñes Horsley, Lanslet Barwicke ꝛc ꝯ Gregorii Wat'house
Abraham filio Thome Bathes de Sourby eod. die
Edmūdo Lumbe, Gilberto Wod ꝛc Elsabethe List', p̃rini
[Christo: Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [131
Alicia filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovenden xiiij
Joñes Heyton, ꝯ Joñis Stancliff ꝛc ꝯ Ric. Hanson, p̃rini
Joñes filio Arthuri Gibson de South^m xv
Robert Ottꝛ, Johñ Gibson ꝛc ꝯ Jacobi Hayley, p̃rini
Gracia filia Joñis Boithes de Halifax xvj
Edwardus Hill, ꝯ Joñis Romsden, ꝯ Thome Royd
Maria filia Nicolas Brodley de South^m xx
Willm̃ Qwitley, ꝯ Milonis David ꝛc Annes Hayley, p̃rini
Sibbella filia Joñis [*erasure*] Boy de Sourby eod. die
Robert Hargreves, Margaret Pacchet ꝛc Alice Ryley, p̃rini
Annes filia Jacobi Hargreves de Shelf xxj
Ric. Mawd, ꝯ Edwardi Brodley ꝛc ꝯ Thome Qwitley, p̃rini
Jacobus filio Jacobi Stansefeld de South^m xxij
Mr Ric. Lacy, Jacobus Wat'house ꝛc [*blank*]
b Joñes filio Joñes [*sic*] Sugden de Kygheley eod. die
Joñnes Hanson, Henry Rawson ꝛc ꝯ Wiłłi Hanson
Joñes filio Joñis Horsley de Skercot } xxvij
Ric. filio Ric. Mawd de Warley }
Omfrey Horsley, Edward Hanson ꝛc ꝯ Joñis Vicarꝛ } p^i
Richard Mawd, Gilberto Wad ꝛc ꝯ Ric. Broughton }
Robert filio Joñis Jepson de South^m xxix
Wiłłmo Denton, Robert Holdesworth ꝛc ꝯ Xp̃ofori Smythe, p̃rini
Maria filia Alani Hill de Halifax eod. die
Henrico Bridge, ꝯ Ric. Fild ꝛc Annes Swift, p̃rini
Abraham filio Joñis Denton de Warley eod.
Richard Denton, Robert Gleydell ꝛc [ꝯ] Wiłłi Denton, p̃rini
Willm̃ filio Joñis Romsden de Halifax xxx
Robert Mawd, Thomas Holden ꝛc Sibbella Bothes, p̃rini
August Richardus filio Joñis Gill de North^m ij
Joñes Northend, Joñes Burley ꝛc Margareta Holdesworthe
Arthur filio Henrici Broughton de North^m v
Nicolas Stansfeld, Edmūd Stockedall ꝛc ꝯ Joñis Bentley
Gracia filia Joñis Hymmyngway de South^m vij
Richardus Hym̄yngway, ꝯ Joñis Hym̄yngway ꝛc ꝯ Edwardi Mawd
1557 [132
Genet filia Roberti Hoill de Hipome viij
Edwardus Hoill, ꝯ Gilberti Hoill ꝛc ꝯ Wiłłi Hoill, p̃rini
Margareta filia Joñis Bathes de Sourby ix
Edwardus Bathes, ꝯ Henrici Olroid ꝛc Sibbella Molson
Margareta filia Joñis Walkar eod. die, de Sourby
Richard List', ꝯ Henrici Qwittaggrrꝛ ꝛc Isabella Cart', p̃rini
Maria filia Gilberti Wod de Sourby xij
Wiłłm Wod, ꝯ Georgii Hilliwell, Elsabet Holgatt

Gracia filia Wiłłi Romsden de Halifax xv
Wiłłm9 Becke, ꝓ Joñis Romsden ꝛ ꝓ Edwardi Blakeburne
Genet filia Henrici Fayrbanke de Ovēdē xvij
Thomas Hay, ꝓ Ric. Barret ꝛ Isabella Fayrbanke, p̃ri
Hughe fili9 Thome Farrowe de Warley xviij
Brian Ottꝛ, Jacobus Farrowe ꝛ ꝓ Ric. Dayne, p̃rini
Issabella filia Ric. Hargreves de Ovenden xxj
Wiłłm9 Illyngworthe, ꝓ Joñis Croysar ꝛ Margareta Illyngworth
Wiłłm9 fili9 Gilberti Dayne de Ovendē xxij
Willm̃ Dayne, Willm̃ Dayne ꝛ ꝓ Thome Bathes, p̃rini
Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Gill de South^{m} xxiiij
Edwardus Bairstowe, Joñes Sałonstall ꝛ Anne Wat'house, p̃rini
Wlłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Hanson de Ovēden xxx
Henric9 Thomas, Robert9 Hanson ꝛ ꝓ Joñis Vicarꝛ
Sept. Thomas fili9 Edwardi Fournes de North^{m} v
Thomas Fournes, Edward Dowghti ꝛ ꝓ Wiłłi Fournes, p̃ri
Michaell fili9 Edmūdi Mawd de Warley vij
Henricus Hargreves, Lucke Mawd ꝛ ꝓ Xp̃ofori Wod, p̃rini
Maria filia Ric. Rawson de Hipom ix
Joñes Stell, ꝓ Xp̃ofori Horsfall ꝛ Annes Bairstowe
ꝑsivall fili9 Ric. Anstone de Halifax x
ꝑsivall Harrison, Edward9 Bairstowe ꝛ Sibbella Bothes, p̃rini
Wiłłm9 fili9 Petri Kyghley de Halifax xj
Willm̃ Brodley, Johñ Romsden ꝛ ꝓ Thome Fournes, p̃rini
b Edwardus fili9 Richardi Romsden de Halifax xij
Joñes Fournes, Thomas Wilkenson ꝛ ꝓ Ric. Kent, p̃rini
Ellena filia Jacobi Sharpe de North^{m} eod. die
Joñes Sharpe, Elsabeth Ombler, Ellen Hym̄yngway
[Christo: Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [133
Joñes fili9 Joñis Nicall de Halifax xv
Joñes List^{r} ꝛ Robert Milñ ꝛ Isabella Burton, p̃rini
Gregori9 fili9 Jacobi Wat'house de Hipom xv
Gregori9 Wat'house, Robert Brodley ꝛ ꝓ Wiłłi Qwitteley
Thomas ꝛ Edmūdus filii Edmūdi Ynggam de Midgley
Thomas Oldfeld, Joñes Farrowe ꝛ Elsabethe Lacy
Ric. Soyttell, Joñes Hililie ꝛ Genet Sonderland, p̃rini
Grace filia Joñis Hyncheclif de Halifax xvij
Thomas Hawworthe, ꝓ Ric. Ellestone, ꝓ Ric. Bentley, p̃rini
Margareta filia Jacobi Spive de Ovenden eod.
Briane Longbothome ꝛ [ꝓ] Roberti Longbothome ꝛ ꝓ [? Briamy]
Johaña filia Henrici Belłłey de North^{m} xvij
Richard Michell, ꝓ Nicolai Baumforth ꝛ Sibbella Kent, p̃rini
Richardus fili9 Richardi Denton de Sourby eod.
Richardus Soyttell, Henry Harley ꝛ ꝓ Jacobi Foxcrofte
Arther filia [*sic*] Ric. Shakelton de Hipom xx
Arthur Gibson, Ric. Wat'house ꝛ Annes Gibson, p̃rini
Marie filia Richardi Wad de Midgley eod. die
Robert Wad, ꝓ Henry Bomforthe, Margaret Farrowe, p̃rini
b Lenardus fili9 Roberti Milñ de Skercot eod. die
Lennardus Bayrstow, Richardus Ottꝛ ꝛ Anne Milñ, p̃rini

[Joñes *struck out*] Michaell Sharpe filiꝯ Joñis Sharpe de North^{m} xxj
Joñes Sharpe, Michaell Boy ꝛ Sibbella Boy, p̃rini
Richardus filiꝯ Richardi Hym̃yngway de South^{m} xxiij
Richardus Hym̃yngway, Thomas Hym̃yngway ꝛ ꝯ Joñis Wat^{r}son
b Michaell filiꝯ Xp̃ofori Northend de Hypom xxviij
Joñes Northend, Robrt. Wilkenson ꝛ Em Walkar, p̃rini
Grace filia Jacobi Crabtre de Warly xxix
Ric. Grenwod, Elsabethe Roid ꝛ Sibbella Bayrstowe, p̃rini
Thomas filiꝯ Roberti Illyngworthe de Ovenden eodem die
Dynnese Illyngworthe, Thomas Stancliff ꝛ Margaret Mawd, p̃rini
Michaell filiꝯ Xp̃ofori Hawkesworth de Halifax xxx
Millmꝯ [*sic*] Rorthend [*sic*], Wiłłmꝯ Bothomley ꝛ Isabell Bentley, p̃rini
Octobre Catherina filia Edwardi Longbothome de North^{m} j
Wiłłmꝯ Sonderland, ꝯ Brian Longbothome, Genett Jerlie, p̃rini
Michaell filiꝯ Joñis Northende de eadē eod. die
Ric. Holdesworthe, Joñes Ombler ꝛ ꝯ Joñis Holdesworthe, p̃rini
[134
Edward filiꝯ Joñis Iggam de Sourby iij
Edmūd Tilson, Robert Iggam ꝛ Annes Riley, pr̃i
Joñes filiꝯ Xp̃ofer Ridynge de Ovēden eod. die
Wiłłmꝯ Riley, Johñ Midgley ꝛ ꝯ Joñis Bothes
Anne filia Xp̃ofori Sherd de Hipome eod. die
Ric. Gibson, Annes Gibson ꝛ Genet Kent, p̃rini
Joñes ꝛ Robertꝯ filii Laurentii Hargreves de Hipome v
Wiłłmꝯ [Deyn... *blotted*], Thomas Roid, Joñes Brodley
Oswoldus Scolfeld, Annes Gibson ꝛ Annes Thorpe, p̃rini
Maria filia Richardi Scolfeld de Hipom viij
Wiłłmꝯ Qwitley, ꝯ Ric. Gibson, ꝯ Wiłłi Dayne, p̃rini
Ellene filia Joñis Barkar de Halyfax ix
Jacobus Ireland, ꝯ Wiłłi Watman ꝛ Margareta Bairstowe
Isabella filia Wiłłi Tytt^{r}yngton de Ovenden xv
Rog^{r}us Stasfeld, Isabella Hartley ꝛ Annes Bridge, p̃rini
Ric. filiꝯ Joñis Naylar de South^{m} eod. die
Mr Ric. Lacy, Fraunꝛ Exley ꝛ ꝯ Jacobi Stansfeld, p̃rini
Annes filia Gilbert Feld de Halifax xv [iii *struck out*], p.
Willm̃ Waddesworthe, ꝯ Thome Bairstowe, ꝯ Joñis Holdsworth
Alicia filia Joñis Murgatroid de Warley eod. die
Ric. Ottꝛ, ꝯ Joñis Stockedall ꝛ Alice Murgatroid
Genet filia Joñis Holdesworth de Sourby xviij
Joñes Plattꝛ ꝛ ꝯ Ric. Plattꝛ ꝛ ꝯ Jacobi Tatt^{r}sal
Gracia filia Joñis Magson de Halifax xxj
Willm̃i Elliestone, ꝯ Thome Michell ꝛ ꝯ Joñis Bairstowe
b Robertꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Smythe de Halifax xxiii
Robert Romsden ꝛ Joñes Romsden ꝛ ꝯ Joñis Oldfeld
Isabella filia Ric. Midgley de Midgley eod. die
Xp̃ofer Thomas, ꝯ Wiłłi Midgley ꝛ Isabell Harrison
Matheus filiꝯ Jacobus [*sic*] Milñ de Skercot xxvj
Thomas Lacy, Jacobus Brodley ꝛ ꝯ Thome Milñ
Willm̃ filiꝯ Roberti Sonderland de North^{m} xxvij

Ric. Mawd, Ric. Bruckesbanke ꝛc ꝯ Nicolai Hurd
Marie filia Thome Bridg de Warley xxviij
James Kynge, ꝯ Thome Bridge ꝛc ꝯ Johis Bairstowe
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Clayton de Sourby xxxj
Johes Watʳhouse, Robertꝯ Leche, ꝯ Henrici Qwittagarꝛ
Grace filia Briani Wad de Northᵐ eod. die
Willmꝯ Denton, ꝯ Willi Listʳ ꝛc Elsabethe Wad, p̃rini
[Christo: Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [135
Nouēbre Grace filia Johis Shaw de Midgley vj
Ric. Midgley ꝛc Isabell Midgley ꝛc Grace Pacchett, p̃rini
Johes filiꝯ Jacobi Hayley de Halifax vij
Robertꝯ Ottꝛ, Gilbertꝯ Ottꝛ ꝛc ꝯ Gregrorii [*sic*] Watʳhouse, p̃rini
Johes filiꝯ Edwardi Northend de Northᵐ v
Johes Northend, Robertꝯ Vicarꝛ ꝛc ꝯ Johis Ombler, p̃rini
[Sibbella filia *struck out*] Willꝯ filiꝯ Johis Criar de Ovēdē eod.
Briane Criar, Millꝛ Filden ꝛc Alice Criar, p̃rini
Johes filiꝯ Johis Bruckesbanke de Warley eod. die
Johes Crowdꝯ, Brian Watʳhouse ꝛc Margaret Raynforth
Sibbella filia Roberti Nicall de Hipom xviij
Mills Dave, ꝯ Willi Qwittley, ꝯ Edwardi Holdesworthe
Elsabethe filia Edwardi Ruddynge de Halifax xxj
Willmꝯ Bayrstowe, ꝯ [Thome Mighell *struck out*] Johis Bairstow ꝛc Elsabeth Michell
Isabella filia Ric. Tomson de Northeᵐ
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Holdesworth de Hipom } xx [iiij *struck out*] v
Ric. Jaggar, Alice Michell, Annes Holdesworth
Gilbertꝯ Hoill, Robert Haghe ꝛc Genet Kente } p̃ri
Annes filia Xp̃oferi Oldfeld de Sourby xxvij
Robertꝯ Gleydell, ꝯ Thome Oldfeld, ꝯ Xp̃oferi Oldferd [*sic*]
Ric. filiꝯ Richardi Wod de Southᵐ eod. die
Johes Thomas, Ric. Child, ꝯ Willi Dracke, p̃rini
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Willi Sowwod de Halifax xxix
Robertꝯ Hardy, Edwardꝯ Hill ꝛc ꝯ Ric. Kent, p̃rini
Johes filiꝯ Gesperi Blythemane de Midgley xiiij Nouēbrꝛ 1557
Mʳ Johñ Lacy, Mʳ Hughe Lacy ꝛc ꝯ Mʳ Johis Lacy, p̃rini
Decēbre Georgeꝯ filiꝯ Georgii Watʳhouse de Warley viij
Johes Holgat, Gilbertꝯ Crowdꝯ ꝛc ꝯ Johis Watʳhouse, p̃rini
Jacobus filiꝯ Johis Holgat de Ovenden xij
Willmꝯ Dughtie, Edwardus Holdesworth ꝛc ꝯ Johis Cockeroft, p̃rini
Johes filiꝯ Johis Withed de Sourby xiiij
Johes Bathes, Johes Wad ꝛc ꝯ Edwardi Lombe, p̃rini
Millꝛ filiꝯ Millꝛ Asden de Warley xv
Edwardus Holden, Ric. Smythe ꝛc Annes Holdesworthe, p̃rini
Anna filia Willi Kent de Halifax xxv
Henricꝯ Kent, ꝯ Ric. Ellestone ꝛc Anna Bairstowe, p̃rini
[Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [136
Abraham filiꝯ Johis Witte de Warley xxvj
Gilbert Wood, Ric. Crowdꝯ ꝛc Xp̃abell Longbothome
Bridggida filia Willi [Longbot *struck out*] Bridge de Warley, eod.
Ric. Ottꝛ, ꝯ Thome Michell ꝛc ꝯ Johis Holdesholderworth [*sic*]

Isabella filia Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipom xxviij
Gilbert9 Saltonstall, ꝑ Johis Walkar ꝛ ꝑ Nicolai Scolfeld
Martha filia Wiłłi Hardy de Halifax eod.
Gylbert9 Ottꝛ, ꝑ Jacobi Hayley ꝛ ꝑ Cuthberti Sayvell
Isabella filia Edwardi Furthe de Sulland xxix
Johes Harrison, ꝑ Ric. Furthe ꝛ Margareta Furthe
Januarie Genet filia Wiłłi Beste de Ovenden iiij
Jefrey Robert, ꝑ Ric. Wod ꝛ Elsabethe Illyngworthe, p̃rini
Wiłłm9 fili9 Ric. Murgatroid de North^{m} v
Ric. Holdesworth, James Swift, ꝛ ꝑ Johis Northend, p̃rini
Edwardus fili9 Johis Wilkenson de Warley eod.
Ric. Wilkenson, Edward Tatt^{r}sall ꝛ ꝑ Johis Grenwod, p̃rini
Isabella filia Wiłłi Drake de North^{m} ix
Thomas Smythe, ꝑ Ric. Bentley ꝛ ꝑ Robti Bothes, p̃rini
Johes fili9 Wiłłi Holdesworthe de Halifax xj
Gilbert9 Holdesworthe, ꝛ Xp̃ofer9 Holdesworthe ꝛ ꝑ Robti Pellyngton, p̃rini
Johes fili9 Ric. Nicolson de North^{m} eod. die
Johes Bentley, Ric. Boy ꝛ ꝑ Johis Townend, p̃rini
Sibbella filia Roberti Bentley de North^{m} xij
Thomas Dracke, ꝑ Wiłłi Ottꝛ ꝛ ꝑ Thome List^{r}, p̃rini
Elsabethe filia Edwardi Saltonstall de Warley xiiij
Edward Bruckesbanke, ꝑ Ric. Bridge ꝛ Henrici Waddesworthe
Brian9 fili9 Henrici Northend de North^{m} xvij
Brian9 Cloughe, Gilbert9 Northend ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Bairstowe, p̃rini
Thomas fili9 Georgii Stanclif de North^{m} xxj
Thomas Stancliff, Brian Longbothom ꝛ Margare Holdesworthe
Anthoni9 fili9 Edmūdi Stockedall de Warley
Will9 Wad, Ric. Sethe ꝛ Annes Wat^{r}house
Maria filia Ric. Barrowcloughe de Hipom xxvj
Willm̃ Qwitley, ꝑ Milonis Davy ꝛ Grace Soltonstall, p̃rini
Gracia filia Ric. Burnley de Skercot xxviij
Thomas Thorpe, Elsabethe Jepson, ꝑ Robti Eygland
[Ashburne] 1557 [Vicario] [137
Februari9 Maria filia Johis Bairstowe de Northe^{m} p^{r}mo
Johes Bairstowe, ꝑ Nicolai Sayvell ꝛ ꝑ Edwardi Bairstowe, p^{r}ini
Annes fili9 [*sic*] Ric. Bairstowe de North^{m} v
Johes Northend, Annes Holdesworthe ꝛ Annes Bairstowe
Michaell fili9 Johis Ottꝛ de North^{m} [sepult. *struck out*] bapt. e. vj
Johes Holdesworthe, Michaell Ottꝛ ꝛ ꝑ Roberti Brodley, p.
Annes filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax eod. die
Johes Wilkenson, ꝑ Henrici Watman ꝛ Leon̄di Bairstowe
Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Bentley de Ovenden ix
Johes Bentley, Pet^{r} Hardi ꝛ ꝑ Wiłłi Hardy, p̃rini
Isabella Aykeroid filia Wiłłi Ayckeroid de Warley xij
Richardus Saltonstall, Annes Townend, ꝑ Margaret Raÿforth
Willm̃ fili9 Jacobi Tatt^{r}sall de Ovenden eod. die
Edwardus Ridynge, Wiłłm9 Jacson ꝛ ꝑ Ric. Kent, p̃rini
Annes filia Edwardi Tomsone de Halifax xiij
Richard Grymshawe, ꝑ Wiłłi Kent ꝛ ꝑ Gilberti Ottꝛ, p̃rini
Johes fili9 Richardi Estewod de Ovenden eod. die

Joñes Sogden, Robert9 Sherd ꝛ Elsabethe Dayne, p̃rini
Elsabethe filia Joñis Smythe de Sourby xiij
James Farro, Isabell Smythe ꝛ Genett Flecchar, p.
Georgi9 fili9 Richardi Bridghouse de Hipome eod. die
Gilbert9 Saltonstall, Thomas Hoill ꝛ x̃ Ric. Northend
Maria filia Omfray Firthe de Skercot eod. die
Thomas Hawworthe, x̃ Xp̃ofori Smythe ꝛ x̃ Joñis Horsley
Ellena filia Joñis Snell de Hipome [eod. die *struck out*] xv
Nicolas Stansfeld, x̃ Wiłłi Wattmoughe ꝛ Sibbella Witton, p̃rini
Annes filia Joñis Bentley de Sourby xvj
Richard Bentley, Annes Bentley ꝛ Margareta Pickellꝛ
Michaell fili9 Joñis Crowd9 de North^m eod. die
Brian9 Ottꝛ, Edmūd Crowd9 ꝛ Genet̃ Boy, p̃rini
Joñna filia Hērici Hargreves de Ovēdē eod.
Joñes Bridge, x̃ Thome Bathes ꝛ x̃ Wiłłi Swifte, p̃rini
Georgi9 fili9 Richardi Wat^rhouse de Shelf xviij
Georgi9 Wat^rhouse, Edward Wat^rhouse ꝛ x̃ Edward Bothes
Ellen [*rest of line blank*]

1557 [138

Henric9 fili9 Thome Bridge de Halifax xix
Ric. Grymshaw, Joñes Craven ꝛ x̃ Henrici Dayne
Alicia filia Johñ Fairbaynke de Bridghouse eod. die
Edmūd Fayrbaynke, x̃ Wiłłi Qwitteley ꝛ Alice Wood
Ellena filia Henrici Bomforthe de Midgeley eod. die
Edwardus Wilkenson, x̃ Henrici Farrow ꝛ x̃ Wiłłi Grēwod
Joñes fili9 Thome Appilyerd de Hipome xxiiij
Joñes Woodhed, Robert Wodhed ꝛ x̃ Wiłłi Qwitley, p̃rini
Gracia filia Thome Hawworth eod. die
Joñes Romsden, x̃ [*sic*] Isabell Grēfeld ꝛ Margaret Romsden
Lennardus fili9 Joñis Dewce de Halifax xxv
Lennardus Bairstowe, Joñes Bachelar ꝛ Margareta Thoñton
Thomas fili9 Anthonii Midgley de Midgley xxv
Henric9 Shawe, Joñes Aykeroid ꝛ x̃ Roberti Midgley
Payd to my Mr Isabella filia Joñis Roid de [Sourby *struck out*] Solland eod die
Anthoni9 Midgley, x̃ Leonardi Bairstowe ꝛ x̃ Thome Smythe
Richardus fili9 Joñis Beste de Ovēden xxvj
Robert9 Ottꝛ, Henricus Beste ꝛ x̃ Ric. Beste, p̃rini
Marci9 Isabella filia Thome Arrundell de North^m iij
Richardus Nicolson, x̃ Roñti Bentley ꝛ x̃ Joñis Northend
Genett filia Joñis Holden de Sourby v
Willm̃ Hobkenson, x̃ Joñis Hobkenson ꝛ Genet Walkar
b George fili9 Joñis Jacson de Halifax eod. die
Willm̃ List^r, Robert Smythe ꝛ x̃ Wiłłi Fernsyd
Elsabethe filia Joñis Thomas ix
Wiłłm9 Swift, x̃ Wiłłi Swifte ꝛ x̃ Joñis Fleccher
Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Farrowe de Sourby eod. die
Henric9 Bomforthe, Robert9 Wad ꝛ x̃ Jacobi Foxcrofte
b Elsabethe filia Joñis Qwittagarꝛ de Shelf x
Wiłłm9 Cowp, x̃ Robt̃ Beūley ꝛ Elsabethe Bairstow

Margaret filia Johis Grenwod de Midgley xj
Robert Townend, ꝑ Ric. Shawe, Genet Stansfeld
Thomas filio Thomas Qwitteley de Northm xij
Wiłłm Qwitteley, Edward Longbothom ⁊ ꝑ Johis Saltonstall
Maria filia Edwardi Ottꝗ de Ovenden xiij
Gilbrto Ottꝗ, ꝑ Georgii Boythes ⁊ Johis Holdesworthe

1558 [139

Alanus filio Roberti Pellyngton de Warley xiiij
Wiłłmo Holdesworthe, Gilbrto Crowdo ⁊ ꝑ Wiłłi Stansfeld, p.
Elsabethe filia Johis Hanson de Ovenden xvj
Johes Cockeroft, ꝑ Jacobi Bomforthe ⁊ Nicolai Brodley
Samuell filio Johis Romsden de Halifax eod. die
Robrto Romsden, Edwardus Smythe ⁊ ꝑ Roberti Romsden
Margareta filia Richardi Milñ de Halifax xviij
Johes Listr, ꝑ Cutheberti Sayvell ⁊ ꝑ Johis Milñ, p.
Isabella filia Thome Smythe de Warley xix
Wiłłmo Bothomley, Annes Mawd ⁊ Alice Hartley, patrini
James filio Richardi Hayley de Halifax xx
Lanslet Barwicke, Johnes Dickenson ⁊ ꝑ Jacobi Hayley
Marcus filio Johis Watrhouse de Skercot eod. die
Michaell Watrhouse ⁊ Lawrence Watrhouse ⁊ ꝑ Thome Brodley
Anne filia Gilbert Lepton de Southm xxiij
Gilbert Denton, ꝑ Johis Hymyngway ⁊ Annes Thomas
[1558] Abraham filio Laurencii Pickellꝗ de Warley xxv
Edward Mawd, Edward Pickellꝗ ⁊ ꝑ Henrici Pickellꝗ
Grace filia Richardi Elleston de Halifax xxviij
Edward Bairstow, ꝑ psivalli Harrison ⁊ ꝑ Johis Oldfeld
Thomas filio Jacobi Towend de Midgley xxix
Thomas Midgley, Edward Townend ⁊ ꝑ Roberti Dayne
Aprell Sibbella filia Wiłłi Dayne de Ovēden vltimo [Marcii *struck out*] Aprell
Richard Appilerd, ꝑ Johis Sugden ⁊ ꝑ Gilberti Dayne
Maria filia Johis Grenwod de Warley iiij
Johes Bothes, ꝑ Johis Vicarꝗ ⁊ Elsabeth Denton
Robert filio Edwardi Bayrstow de Halifax eod. die
Robert Bairstowe, Johñ Elleston ⁊ ꝑ Johis Bairstowe
Isabella filia Jacobi Stanclif de North. x
Thomas Stancliff, ꝑ Wiłłi Stancliff ⁊ Alicia Stancliff
Margareta filia Johis Wilson de Southm xj
Ric. Wilson, Genet Boy ⁊ Margareta Wilson, p.
Michaell filio Johis Brodley eod. die
Thomas Wilkenson, Ric. Witton ⁊ Isabella Best

1558 [140

Anne filia Magistri Thome Sayvell de Skercot xij
Richrdo Ottꝗ, ꝑ Thome Brodley ⁊ ꝑ Jacobi Hayley
Elsabethe filia Richardi Beuley de Northm xiij
Johes Bathes, ꝑ Roberti Bothes [*over an erasure*] ⁊ Grace Bentan, prini
Edward filia [*sic*] Ric. Aykeroyd de Midgley xvj
Richard Midgley, Edward Aykeroyd ⁊ Margat Aykeroid

Elsabethe filia Roberti Lombe de Midgley eod. die
Thomas Midgley, Genet Dayne ꝛ Alice Horner, p̃rini
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Pickellꝰ de Ovendē xvij
Joñes Pickellꝰ, Margaret Dughtie ꝛ Thomas Denton
Isabell filia Ric. Stokes de Hipom eod. die
Edward Hargreves, ꝯ Joñis Barrowcloughe ꝛ J. Vicarꝰ
Margaret filia Jacobi Farrowe de Sourby xxiij
Robert Gledell, ꝯ Joñis Denton ꝛ Elsabethe Barkar
Annes filia Thome Turnar de Sourby eod. die
Joñes Hoyll, Annes Royd ꝛ Annes Qwittag^r, p̃ri
Genet filia Thome Squierꝰ de Ovēdē xxv
Briane Bayrstow, Genet Bairstow ꝛ Isabell Barret
Maria filia Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipome xxvij
Edwardus Brodley, ꝯ Georgii Fayrbanke ꝛ ꝯ Wiłłi Dobson
Maiꝯ Barnardus filiꝯ Xp̃ofer Hartley de Warley viij
Edwardus Denton, Barnard Smythe ꝛ ꝯ Georgii Robert Shawe [*sic*]
Alicia filia Wiłłmi Ottꝰ de Halifax ij
Georgiꝯ Ottꝰ, ꝯ Gregorii Wat^r house ꝛ ꝯ Thome Brodley
Sibbella filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipome ix
Ric. Gill, ꝯ Wiłłi Qwitley ꝛ Margaret Scolfeld, p̃rini
Johñ filiꝯ Joñis Holdesworthe de [Hipome *struck out*] North^m xj
Joñes Bentley, Ric. Horsfall ꝛ Gilliane Boy, p̃rini
Alicia filia Richardy Brodley de Halifax xv
Thomas Brodley, ꝯ Joñis Bothes ꝛ ꝯ Wiłłi Bairstowe
Anne filia Wiłłi Fouldꝰ de Hipome xvj
Richardus Mychell, Anne Wat^r house ꝛ Ellen Presteley
Maria filia Georgii Fayrbanke de Sourby xviij
Richardꝯ Crowd^ꝯ, ꝯ Hugonis Fayrbanke, Genet Wade

1558 [141

Georgiꝯ filiꝯ [Gilbertꝯ Smythe *struck out*] Georgii Lombe de Sourby xix
Gilbert Smythe, Johñ Smythe ꝛ ꝯ Jacobi Foxcrofte
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Wilton de Bridghouse xxiij
Joñes Beamūd, Robertꝯ Ronsley ꝛ ꝯ Thome Smythe, p̃ini
Richardus filiꝯ Richardi Feld de Halifax xxvij
Joñes Bothes, Robertꝯ Wat^r house ꝛ ꝯ Joñis List^r, p̃rini
Richardus filiꝯ Nicolai Hardyer de Halifax xxix
George Haryer, Wiłłmꝯ Wilson ꝛ ꝯ Wiłłi Dickenson, p̃rini
Margareta filia Wiłłi Dicke de Halifax xxxj
Jacobus Holdesworthe, ꝯ Joñis List^r ꝛ Grace List^r
Juniꝯ Margareta filia Wiłłi Grenwod de Ovēden j
Omfray Hers̃t, Ellen Northend ꝛ Margaret Beyrstowe
Edwardus filiꝯ Edwardi Hill de Halifax iiij
Joñes Bothes, Thomas Wilkenson ꝛ ꝯ Jacobi Kynge
Maria ꝛ Alicia filie [Joñis *struck out*] Richardi Bridge eod. die
Thomas Holdesworthe, Robertꝯ Mawd, ꝯ Joñis Bridge, ꝯ Georgii Hall, Sibbella Bairstow ꝛ Alicia Clife, p̃ini
Richardus filiꝯ Alani Qwitley de Risworth ix
Gilbertꝯ Qwitley, Richard Qwitley, Janne Gleydell
Edmūdus filiꝯ Joñis Guddall de Elland vj
Robertꝯ Inman, Joñes Sayvell, ꝯ Roberti Crowd^ꝯ, p̃rini

Edwardus filiꝯ Roberti Milñ vij
Edwardus Milñ, Henry Bridg ꝛ ꝯ Edwardi Sondꝯland
Richard filiꝯ Henryci Bancrofte de Warley x
Gilbertꝯ Dayne, Robert Emmot ꝛ ꝯ Ric. Pacchett, paſ̃
Edwardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Aykeroyd de Warley xij
Edwardus Mawd, Ric. Mawd ꝛ Annes Platt, pſ̃
Isabella filia Mi Joħis Lacy eod. die
Edwardus Farrowe, ꝯ Jaspi Blitheman ꝛ ꝯ Joħis Bayrstowe
Edwardus filiꝯ Edwardi Holdesworthe de Northm eod.
Thomas Sherd, Joħes Holgat, ꝯ Jacobi Hargreves

1558 [142

Isabella filia Richardi Sottell de Sourby xvj
Thomas Foxcroft, ꝯ Joħis Murgatroyd ꝛ Genet Foxcroft, p̃rini
Elsabethe filia Jacobi Bothomley de Sourby eod. die
Joħes Gaugrogr, ꝯ Joħis Holroid ꝛ Margaret Garnet
Maria filia Wiłłmi Sharpe de Ovenden xviij
Wiłłmꝯ Dughtie, ꝯ Joħis Holgat ꝛ ꝯ Ric. Barret, pni
Henricus filiꝯ Henrici Farrowe de Midgley xxiij
Joħes Shawe, Rogr Tetlowe ꝛ Margaret Midgley
b Joħes filiꝯ Roberti Qwittagars de Ovenden xxviij
Joħes Hargreves, Henry Qwittagrꝛ ꝛ Xp̃abell Fournes, p̃rini
Petrus filiꝯ Wiłłi Jacson de Ovenden xxix
Nicolas Jekson, Joħes Bomforthe ꝛ ꝯ Joħis Cocroft, p̃rini
Julii Isabella filia George Prestley de Elland ij
Georgiꝯ Lombe, ꝯ Ottuell Gleydell, Isabella Prestley
Alicia filia Edwardi Hargreves de Hipom iiij
Richardus Stokes, ꝯ Laurentii Collynge, Margareta Barrowcloughe
Genet filia Joħis Cocke de Midgley v
Edward Sladen, ꝯ Wiłłi Grenwod ꝛ Genet Sundꝯland, p̃ri.
Richardus filiꝯ Richardi Flecchar de Sourby eod. die
Joħes Grenwod, Georgiꝯ Fleccher ꝛ ꝯ Georgii Hoill, p̃rini
Robertus filiꝯ Richardi Dayne de Ovēden vij
Robertꝯ Dayne, Robertꝯ Bothes ꝛ ꝯ Georgii Bothes, p̃rini
Gracia filia Joħis Presteley de Halyfax xx
Richardus Ottꝛ, ꝯ Joħis Grenfeld ꝛ ꝯ Joħis Bairstowe, p̃rini
Elsabethe filia Joħis Barren de Ovenden xxj
Robert Smythe, ꝯ Henrici Grymshawe, Elsabethe Illyng worthe
b Elsabethe filia Brian Sayvell de Southm eod.
Joħes Dickenson, ꝯ Ric. Listr ꝛ Grace Harper, p̃rini
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Leche de Sourby xxiij
Wiłłmꝯ Cartr, Ric. Wade ꝛ ꝯ Joħis Dicson
Margareta filia Ric. Shuttelworthe de Sourby eod.
Wiłłmꝯ Beułley, ꝯ Edwardi Firthe ꝛ Elsabethe Gaugrogr
Hugo filiꝯ Gilberti More de Ovenden xxiiij
Joħes Hawworthe, Wiłłmꝯ More ꝛ ꝯ Joħis Hynchecliff
[Abraham *struck out*] Genet fil. Thome Hilliwell de Northm xxv
Jacobus Nicollꝛ, Genet Nicollꝛ ꝛ Margareta Nicollꝛ

1558 [143

Abraham filio Johis Waddesworthe de Sourby xxvj
Willmo Bruckesbanke, Edward Waddesworthe & ꝑ [*blank*]
Agnes filia Ric. Best de Midgley xxvij
Johes Beamūd, ꝑ Roberti Bothe, Margareta Pacchett
Thomas filio Thome Red de Halifax xxviij
Thomas Hawworthe, Thomas Modiclif & Alicia Bolton, p̃rini
Sibella filia Gilberti Wodhed de Hipom xxx
Agusto [*sic*] Thomas filio Jacobi Brodley de Skercot } j
Margareta filia Thome Gleydell de Rishworth }
Gregorius filio Roberti Hargreves de Warley xj
Sibbella filia Willi Becke de Halifax xiiij
Omfraidus filio Omfridi Ridynge de Halifax xv
Sibbella filia Edwardi Ridynge de Ovendē eod. die
Gracia filia Richardi Leroyd de Halifax xviij
Gracia filia Thome Grenwood de Sourby xx
Alicia filia Edwardi Shakelton de Warley eod. die
Mãheus filio Thome Hoyll de Skercot xxix
Richardus filio Johis Clayton de South^{m} xxx
Anna filia Thome Bathe de Ovenden xxxj
Septēbre Annes filia Ric. Dayne de Sourby j

From this point the majority of the entries on pp. 143 to 150 are repeated on pp. 151 to 158. Those entries which are not repeated are marked with an asterisk, and any important variations on pp. 151 to 158 are noted.

Grace filia Roberti Hardi de Halifax iij
Matha filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley } iiij
Gracia filia Ric. Gaugroger de Sourby }
Willm̃ filio Thome Lombe de Shelff v [vi *p. 151*]
* Johna filia Johis Herren de Oxforthe vij
[b *omitted on p. 151*] Johna filia Johis Farrowe de Sourby eod. die
Sibbella filia Richardi [Georgii *p. 151*] Hall de North^{m} [Halifax *p. 151*] viij [xi *p. 151*]
* Thomas filio Georgii Hall de Halifax xj
Willmo filio Ric. Hudson de Midgley eod. die
Annes filia Willi Farrowe de Sourby [Midgley *p. 151*] xij
Michaell filio Roberti Horsfall de Norland xij
* Georgio filio Georgii Bridge de Stanyngden xiiij
Sibbella filia Xp̃oferi Wilson de Halifax xvij
Michaell filio Gilberti Wod de Sourby xix
* [*blank*] Edwardi Saltonstall de Warley } xx
* [*blank*] Johis Michell de Halifax }
Jane & Gracia filie Henrici Mitton de Sourby xxj
Edwardus filio Edwardi Hillywell de Warley xxiiij

[Ashburne] 1558 [Vicario] [144

* Elsabethe filia Thome Rycroft de Elland }
☞ Xp̃abell filia Willi Murgatroyd de Warley } xv [xxv *p. 151*]
Margaret filia Thome Oldfeld de Warley } [xxv *p. 151*]
Johñ filio Gilberti Coltman de South^{m} xxvj [xxvii *p. 151*]

Alicia filia Wiłłi Craven de Ovenden } xxix
* Maria filia Joñis Bairstode de Shelff }
Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Hargreves de Halifax vltiº
* Margareta filia Thome Sharpe de Sourby eod. die
Octobre [b *omitted p. 151*] Joñes filiꝯ Thomas Holdesworthe [Oldfeld *p. 151*] de Ovenden j
Brianꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Watʳhouse de Northᵐ [Hipom *p. 151*] }
* Gracia filia Richardi Billan de London }
* Elsabethe filia Jacobi Burley de Shelf } iiij
Edwardus filiꝯ Ric. Hanson de Ovēden }
Elsabethe filia Roberti Beyŭley de Halifax }
* Janne filia Roberti Aygland de Ovēden }
* Agnes filia Joñis Mawd de Sourby } v
* Lawrence filiꝯ Joñis Collynge de Shelff }
* Sibbella filia Joñis Mawd de Hipom ix
Joñes filiꝯ Roberti Stell de Hipom eod. die
[b *omitted on p. 151*] Isabella filia Joñis Lambert de Halifax } xj
* Joñes filiꝯ Gilbert Dayne de Northᵐ }
Genet filia Thome Blackeburne de Sourby xij
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Mawd de Warley } xiij
Margareta filia Rogeri Nuttʳ de Halifax }
George [Richardus *struck out*] filiꝯ Ric. Crabtre de Warley xiiij
* Genet filia Wiłłi Wod de Hipome xv
Thomas filiꝯ Thomas Longbothome de Sourby eod. die
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Bayrstowe de Halifax } xvij
Gracia filia Edwardi Brodley de ead. }
Joñes filiꝯ Xp̄ofori Powll de Sourby xviij
Ingrame filiꝯ Gilberti Hililye de Sourby } xix
Alicia filia Thome Roid de Hipome }
Isabella filia Thome Hay de Ovenden }
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Brodley de Hipom } xxj
Margareta filia Joñis Dobsone de Sourby }
Joñes filiꝯ Wiłłi Hilliwell de Midgley }
* Joñes filiꝯ Ric. Hey de Elland } xxiiij
* Gracia filia Joñis Clay de Elland }
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Bairstow de Halifax [xxvi *p. 152*]
Joñes filiꝯ Jacobi Holgat de Ovēden } xxvj
* Anna filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Hipom }
Edwardus filiꝯ Edwardi Hanson de Halifax eod. die
[Ashburne] 1558 [Vicario] [145
Edwardus filiꝯ Briani Longbothome de Sourby xxviij
Edwardus filiꝯ Roberti Bridghouse de Hipome eod. die [xxix *p. 152*]
Isabella filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby xxx
* Adam filiꝯ Wiłłi Thorpe de Hipom xxxj
* Isabella filia Henrici Risworthe de Ovenden eod. die
Nouēbre Sibbella filia Edwardi Bentley de Northᵐ j
* Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Bruckesbanke de Warley iij
Edwardus filiꝯ Henrici Farrowe de Sourby v [iiii *p 152*]
☞*Abraham filiꝯ Joñis Thomas de Skercot eod. die
Gracia filia Thomas Hililie de Sourby }
Genet filia Wiłłi Dicson de ead. } vj
Grace filia Wiłłi Walton de Ovēden }

Edwardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Bothomley [de Hipom *p. 152*] ix
[b *omitted on p. 152*] Elsatheth [Elsabethe *p. 152*] filia Henrici Aykeroyd de Ovend.
* Joħes filiꝯ Thome Sunderland de Sourby
Elsabethe filia Wiłłi Nicolson de North^m } x
* Joħes filiꝯ Edwardi Bathes de Sourby xij
Grace filia Wiłłi Crabtre de Sourby xiij
Gracia filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax xiiij
Anthonius filiꝯ Steven Milñ de Skercot xvj [xv *p. 152*]
Margareta filia Gilberti Barrowcloughe de Hipom xvij
Isabella [Sibbella *p. 152*] filia Jacobi Denton de Warley xix
* Grace filia Jacobi Wat'house de Hipome xxj
Henricus filiꝯ Jacobi Swift de North^m
Margareta filia Joħis Scot de Ovenden [xxii *p. 153*]
* Edmūdus filiꝯ Robert Jodson de Hipom } eod. die
[b *omitted on p. 153*] Gracia filia Cuthberti Grennall de Halifax [xxii *p. 153*]
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Butt'feld de Warley xxiij
Sibbella filia Hugonis Fayrbanke de Sourby eod. die
Isabella [Sibbella *p. 153*] filia Thome Qwitquā de Halifax xxiiij
Elsabethe filia Joħis Michell de Sourby
Joħes filiꝯ Roberti Vicarꝩ de North.
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Horsfall de Halifax } xxvj [xxviii *p. 153*]
Margareta filia Petri Hardy de ead. [xxviij *p. 153*]
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Barret de Ovēden [xxix *p. 153*]
* Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Sclat' de South^m } xxvij
Ric. filiꝯ Wiłłi Dawson de Hipom [xxx *p. 153*]
* [*blank*] filiꝯ Joħis Hymyngway de South^m eod. die

1558 [146

Decembre. * Michaell filiꝯ Gilberti Wod de Sourby } ij
* Elsabeth filia Joħis Wormall de Warley
Joħes ꝯ †Macia [Maria *p. 153*] filii Gilberti Milñ de Skercot vj [ij *p. 153*]
Maria [Margareta *p. 153*] filia Richardi [Roberti *p. 153*] Bentley de Halifax [iii *p. 153*]
Robert filiꝯ [Edw *struck out*] Wiłłi Bentley de Sourby [viii *p. 153*]
b*Agnes filia Joħis Prestley de Sutclif } x
Jacobus ꝯ Joħes filii Jacobi Best de Ovēden [viii *p. 153*]
Alicia filia Wiłłi Barrocloughe de Hipom xj [x *p. 153*]
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Helese de Skercot
Sibbella filia Austen Fost' de Halifax } xiij
Jacobus filiꝯ Thome Stāclif de Ovēden
Henricus filiꝯ Henrici Thomas de Ovēdē } xvj
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Mawd de Warley
Maria filia Richardi Riley de Elland xix
Edwardus filiꝯ Edwardi Stockedall de Warley xx

†Written "Gracia," and "Gr" altered to "M." Intended for "Maria."

Joñes filiꝯ Wiłłi Hall de Halifax
[b *omitted on p. 153*] Joñes filiꝯ Thome Wilkenson de ead.
Alicia filia Joñis Northend de North^{m} } xxij
[b *omitted on p. 153*] Sibbella filia Ric. Holgat de Bradforth
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Holdesworthe de Halifax xxiij
Gracia filia Edmūdi Risworthe de Halifax xxiiij
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Hanson de North.
b*Anne filia Henrici Bothes de Ovēden } xxvj
Sara filia Henrici Farrowe de Sourby
Alice filia Joñis Smythe d Ovendē xxvij
Maria filia Jacobi Ottꝩ de North^{m} eod. die
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Wilkenson de Ovenden } xxx
Richardus filiꝯ Joñis List^{r} de Halifax
Januariꝯ * Genet filia Henrici Rishworthe de North^{m} } j
Gracia filia Joñis Oldfeld de Ovenden
Joñes filiꝯ Roberti Smythe de Midgley iij
Isabella filia Roberti Scolfeld de Halifax eod.
Thomas filiꝯ Joñis [Thome *p. 154*] Fournes de Halifax vj
Briggida filia Henrici Bannest^{r} de Sourby
* Sibbella filia Wiłłi Crowder de Norland } viij
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Omfray Fayrbanke de Sourby
* Anthoniꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Longbothome de Warley ix
Gracia filia Ric. Best de Halifax x
Dorretie filia Edward Inggam de Sourby xj [xii *p. 154*]
Sibbella filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax xij
b*Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Thome Bathes de Sourby xviij
Joñes filiꝯ Thome Wilkenson de Ovēden eod. die [xvi *p. 154*]

1558 [147

[b *omitted p. 154*] [Omfray *struck out*] Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Crowd^{ꝯ} de Skercot xviij
Jacobus filiꝯ Joñis Carlton de Halifax xix
Isabella filia Joñis Crowser de Ovēden
Joñes filiꝯ Richardi Dickenson de Halifax } xxj
Joñes filiꝯ Ric. Asden de Sourby
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Thome Brodley de Halifax xxiij
Willm̃ filiꝯ Ric. Parkenson de Halifax xxvij
Margareta filia Thome Riley [de Sourby *p. 154*] eod. die
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Thome Riley de Sourby } xxix
Isabella filia Ric. Niccolsone de North.
Anne [Anna *p. 154*] filia Edwardi [Wiłłi *p. 154*] Kent de Halifax
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Lombe de North^{m} } xxx
Samuell filia [*sic*] Wiłłi Cart^{r} de Sourby
b Edwardus filiꝯ Joñis Hoill de Sourby xxxj
Februariꝯ b *Elsabethe filia Joñis Bridghouse de Hipom } p^{r}mo
Susaña filia Joñis Hilliwell de Warley
[b *omitted on p. 155*] Robertꝯ filiꝯ Thome Chetam de Halifax [iii *p. 155*]
Maria filia Gilberti Saltonstall de Hipom } iiij
Henricus filiꝯ Gilberti Dayne de Ovenden
Susanna filia Rich. Longbothome de Warley } v
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Jepson de Halifax

Richardus filiꝯ Richardi Brodley de Northᵐ vj
b*Gracia filia Roberti Milñ de Skercot eod. die
* Genet filia Johis Ridiall de Midgley ix
b*Gracia filia Ric. Sladen de Sourby xj
Genet filia Ric. Romsden de Halifax eodē die [viii *p. 155*]
Susanna filia Ric. Hargreves de Sourby eodem die [x *p. 155*]
* Elsabethe filia Ric. Murgatroyd de Warley xij
Janne filia Ric. Harrison de Halifax eod. die
* Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ JohisThorppe de Hipom eodē die
Johes filiꝯ Johis Gascon gentilman de Shelfe xiij
Abraham filiꝯ Wiłłi Sladen de Sourby xiiij
Genet filia Johis Hopkeson de Halifax eod. die
Nicolas filiꝯ Nicolai Turnᵊ de Halifax xviij
Thomas filiꝯ Johis Bathes de Sourby xxiij [xx *p. 155*]
b*Alicia filia Johis Blakey de Ovēden eod. die

1558 [148

Jespar filiꝯ Jespar Blitheman de Midgley } xxv [xxiii *p. 155*]
* Margaducke [*sic*] filiꝯ Thome Rayñ de Norland
Anne filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax } [xxv *p. 155*]
Grace filia Cutheberti Grenall de Halifax [xxvii *p. 155*]
Gregoriꝯ [Georgiꝯ *p. 155*] filiꝯ Johis Fournes de South. [xxvii *p. 155*]
b*Edwardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Pollard de Wicke xxvij
Marciꝯ* Johes filiꝯ Thome Stansfeld de Sourby } ij
* Genet filia Edwardi Brodley de Shelff
Ric. filiꝯ Milonis Asden de Warley iij [primo *p. 155*]
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Bynse de Ovenden iiij [iii *p. 155*]
Issabella filia Robti Illyngworthe de Ovēden eod. die
Margareta filia Milonis David de Hipom } viij [vii *p. 155*]
* Johes filiꝯ Jacobi Sharpe de Northᵐ
* Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Northend d Hipom
[b *omitted p. 155*] Johaña filia Johis Vicarꝰ de Ovēden [vii *p. 155*]
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Johis Vicarꝰ de Hipom } ix
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Barnes de Warley
* Janne filia Hugonis Cartʳ de Sourby } xiij
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Dayne de Midgley [xii *p. 155*]
Johes filiꝯ Wiłłi Qwitley de Northᵐ xiiij
Sibbella filia Roberti Beyūley de Hipom } xv
Xp̄oferꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Bower de Halifax [xvi *p. 156*]
Gracia filia Thome Thomas de ead. [xvi *p. 156*]
* Isabella filia Edward Crosley de Hipom } xvij
Johna filia Ric. Romsden de Halifax
Stephanus filiꝯ Johis Watʳhouse de Southᵐ xx [xix *p. 156*]
[b *omitted on p. 156*] Maria filia Johis Jacson de Halifax } xxij [xx *p. 156*]
* Alicia filia Johis Barrowcloughe de Hip.
Maria filia Wiłłi Midgley de Midgley [xxi *p. 156*]
Johes filiꝯ Wiłłi Nicallꝰ de Ovēden
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Nicallꝰ de Southᵐ xxiij

[1559] * Edmūdus filio Thome Holden de Halifax [xxv *p. 156*]
Isabella filia Johis Bothes de Ovenden [xxv *p. 156*]
Annes filia Johis Ynggame de Sourby
James filio Jacobi Hargreves de Northm } xxvj [xxvii *p. 156*]
Sibbella filia Edwardi Mawd de Warley [xxix *p. 156*]
Genet filia Thome Ridynge de Halifax] xxix *p. 156*]
* Gilberto filio Gilberti Firthe de Hipom xxix

1559 [149

* Sibbella filia Roberti Hanson de Warley xxx
Aprell Johes filio Johis Illyngworthe de Warley ij
Willmo filio Milonis Katterrynson de Midgley iiij
[b *omitted on p. 156*] Margareta filia [Richardi Gr *struck out*] Ric. Lea [de Halifax *p. 156*] vij [vi *p. 156*]
* Margareta filia Willi Hay de Halifax viij
* Adame filio Johis Stell de Hipome eod. die
Marie filia Lanslet Barwicke de Halifax [viii *p. 156*]
Georgio filio Thome Dall de ead.
Thomas filio Willi Wibsay de ead.
[b *omitted on p. 156*] Margareta [Maria *p. 156*] filia Johis } ix
Bairstowe de ead.
* Robert filio Thome Townend de Elland
† Margareta filia Thome [Johis *p. 157*] Brodley de Southowrome xiij [xi *p. 156*, xiii *p. 157*]
† Willmo filio Johis Murgatroyd de Sourby xiij
† Robert fil. Thome Scolfeld [de Hipom *p. 156*, de Halifax *p. 157*] eod. die
† Willmo filio Edmūdi Crowd de Northm eod. die [xv *p. 156*, xiii *p. 157*]
[Margareta filia Thome Dall de Halifax eod. (xiii) die *occurs on p. 157 but not on p. 149*]
b Edwardus filio Ric. Bremar de Kyldwicke xvj
Margareta filia Ric. Hayley de Halifax xviij
Gracia filia Edwardi Listr de Halifax xix
b*Sibbell filia Robert Boy de Northm eod. die
* Richard filio Richardi Clayton de Sourby xx
Issabell filia Edwardi Rawsyndall de Warley eod.
Gregorio [Georgio *p. 157*] filio Johis Milñ de Halifax xxj
Gracia filia Johis Haldesworthe de Ovēden xxiij
[b *omitted on p. 157*] Thomas filio Thome Ridynge de Skercot [Northm *p. 157*] eod. die [xxvi *p. 157*]
* Elsabethe filia Ric. Duckesbirie de Northm eod.
Johes filio Willi Sharpe de Northm xxix [xxviii *p. 157*]
* Grace filia Johis Romsden de Elland
* Gracia filia Steven Tittyngton de Warley } xxx
Johes filio Henrici Hartley de Halifax
Maio Philleppus [Marke *written above and* Marke *p. 157*] filio Johis Saltonstall de Warley [Halifax *p. 157*] iij [ii *p. 157*]
* Michaell filio Thome Cawdre de Sourby eod. die
* Elsabethe filia Thome Lombe de Sourby iiij

† These being the last four entries on p. 156 are again repeated at the top of p. 157 with the variations noted within the brackets.

* Grace filia Georgii Holgat de Sourby v
* Thomas filiꝰ Johis Learrod de Northᵐ ix
[b *omitted on p. 157*] Johna filia Nicolai Jacson de Ovēden xij [v *p. 157*]
Thomas filiꝰ Johis Listʳ de Southᵐ xiij [viii *p. 157*]
Matheus filiꝰ Thome Sherd [Serde *p. 157*] de Ovenden [ix *p. 157*]
[b *omitted on p. 157*] Annes filia Johis Bawdewen [Blacwodde *p. 157*] de Sourby [xi *p. 157*] } xv
Anne filia Ric. Skerburghe [Skarbroketh *p. 157*] de Halifax xvj [xiiii *p. 157*]
* Gergeꝰ filiꝰ Ric. Gill de Hipome xviij
Thomas filiꝰ Michaelis Paulden de Halifax [xviii *p. 157*]
* Johes filiꝰ Richardi Watʳhouse de Northᵐ
Robertꝰ filiꝰ Roberti Bridge [Brigge *p. 157*] de Southowrome [xx *p. 157*] } xxv
1559 [150
Gracia filia Thome Ombler de Southᵐ xxvj [xxii *p. 157*]
Johes filiꝰ Johis Midgley de North. xxvij [xxv *p. 157*]
Joha filia Omfray Firthe de Skercot eod. die
Richardus filiꝰ Edwardi Bentley de Ovēden xxviij
b*Johes filiꝰ Edward Bathes xxix
Juniꝰ Alicia filia Johis Hynchiff [Hyncheclyffe *p. 157*] de Halifax vj [i *p. 157*]
Gracia filia Georgii Bollyng de Hipome vij
Willm̃ filiꝰ Ric. Sladen de Sourby viij [iii *p. 157*]
Richardus filiꝰ Richardi Holdesworthe de Elland eod. [vi *p. 157*]
Alicia filia Richardi Robynson de Halifax xij [x *p. 158*]
Petʳ filia [*sic*] Henrici Northend de Northᵐ xiij [xii *p. 158*]
Gracia filia Johis Watʳhous de Warley [xiiii *p. 158*]
Henricꝰ filiꝰ Richardi Pacchett de ead. } xvij
Johes filiꝰ Edwardi Sladen de Southᵐ
Alicia filia Ric. Romsden de Hipom } xxiiij
Sara filia Edwardi Swalowe de Halifax xxv
Gracia filia Roberti Theykar de Sourby xxix
Juliꝰ Nicolas filiꝰ [*blank*] [Nicolas Beuerley *p. 158*] de Ovēden ij
Alicia filia Georgii [Gregorii *p. 158*] Hanson de Ovēden [*n.d. p. 158*]
Annes filia Johis Barkar de Northᵐ
☞ Estʳ filia d̃ni Richardi Mawde [de Warley *p. 158*]
Elsabethe filia Johis Hanson de Ovēden
Maria filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax
Isabella filia Johis Risworthe de Northᵐ
Abraham filiꝰ Ric. Hanson de Halifax
Richardus filiꝰ Ric. Scolfeld de Halifax } ix
Abraham filiꝰ Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby
Isabella filia Jacobi Hartley d North. } xvj

Samuell filiꝯ Johis Holdesworth de Midley [*sic*] [Midgley *p.158*]
Rosamūd filia Jacobi Stāsfeld [Stanclyff *p.158*] de South. [Sourby *p. 158*]
Johes filiꝯ Thome Howworthe [Haworthe *p. 158*] de Halifax } xxiij
Gracia filia Georgii [Gregorii *p. 158*] Holdesworthe de Sourby
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Pyckellꝗ de Skercot
Johes filiꝯ Johis Blackeburne de North^{m}
Elsabethe filia Johis Pellyngton de North^{m} xxv
[Anne filia Richardi Michell de North. xxx *omitted on p. 150*]

[159

Anne filia Richardi Michell de Northo^{m} } xxx
Grace filia Thome Turnar de Skercot

August. Samuell filiꝯ Richardi Wad de Midghey
Maria filia Ric. Sheppeley de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ ꝑcivally Harrison de ead.
Isabella filia Wiłłi Brodley de ead. } vj
Alicia filia Xp̄ofori Riley de Ovēden
Richardus filiꝯ Johis Sottell de Sourby
Anna filia Johis Bairstowe de North.

Rosamund filia Roberti Ottꝗ de Halifax
Elsabethe filia Richardi Grenwod de Warley } xiij
Alicia filia Johis Hardy de Halifax
Maria filia Johis Flecchar de ead.

Margareta filia Johis Walshawe de Sourby
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Beūley de Skercot } xx
Margareta filia Wiłłi Midgley de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ Georgii Hoill de Sourby

Edwardus filiꝯ Roberti Sonderland de North^{m}
Josua filiꝯ Michaelis Wat^{r}house de Skercot } xxiiij
Xp̄abell filia Gilberti Wood de Sourby

Sibbella filia Edwardi Sladen de Midgley
Sibbella filia Johis Dicson de Sourby } xxvij
Susanna filia Johis Mawd de Skercot

Septēbre Johes filiꝯ Gilberti Ottꝗ de Halifax
Annes filia Johis Hopkenson de Sourby
Martene filiꝯ Robēti Felden de Sourby } iij
Grace filia Johis [? Home *blotted*] de Ovendē
Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Hanson de eadē

Richardus filiꝯ Johis Nicall de South^{m}
Johes filiꝯ Xp̄ofori Fournes de Ovēden
Johna filia Thome Gleydell de Warley } x
Johes filiꝯ Henrici Lea de Halifax
Judethe filia Wiłłi Ottꝗ de ead.
[*blank*] filia Gregorii Wat^{r}house de ead.

[160

Alicia filia Thome Hey de Ovēden
Gracia filia Ric. Grenwod de Sourby } xvij
Margareta filia Johis Cosen de Hipom
Johna filia Georgii Pollard de Warley

Gracia filia Wiłłi Walton de North^{m} } in ead. septimana
Genet filia Richardi Dayne de Ovēdē

Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Grenwod de Ovenden
Issabella filia Henrici Best de ead.
Michaell fili9 Edwardi Hargreves de Midgley } xxj
Elsabethe filia Richardi Ratleff de Hipom
b Laurence fili9 Richardi Felden de Brustall
Isabella filia Joħis Best de Ovēden
Margareta filia Edwardi Sond9land de Halifax
Joħes fili9 Joħis [Sond9land *struck out*] Romsden de ead. } xxiiij
Annes filia Gilberti Helywell de Elland
Sisley filia Xp̄oferi Sherd de Hipom xxix

Octobre Michaell filia [*sic*] Wiłłi Brodley de Halifax
Samuell fili9 Thome Davy de Midgley
Elsabethe filia Jacobi Bothomley de Sourby } p
Maria filia Ric. Farrowe de Skercot
Isabella filia Roberti Hanson de Warley
Gracia filia Thome Brodley de Halifax
Joħes fili9 Ric. Bentley de ead. } viij
Marie filia Richardi Wod de South^{m}
Esaye fili9 Roberti Clay de Sourby
Anne filia Roberti Walton de North^{m}
Anne filia Jacobi Crabtre de Warley
Henric9 fili9 Laurentii Pickellę de Skercot
Gracia filia Thome Coltherst de Warley
Annes filia Ric. Longbothome de Hipom } xv
Anne filia Joħis Magson de Halifax
Annes filia Michaell Hartley de ead.
Joħes fili9 Wiłłi Kent de Halifax
Sibbella filia Edwardi Bothes de North.
Joħes fili9 Joħis Bomforthe de Ovēdē
Ric. fili9 Briani Longbothome de Nort. } xxix
Joħes fili9 Nicolai Scolfeld de Hipom
b Alice filia Wiłłi Stokes de Halifax

[161

Nouēbre Margareta filia Richardi Howway de Skeff [*sic*] j
Isabella filia Wiłłi Bathes de Hipom
Sibbella filia Joħis Shawe de Ovēden
Alicia filia Roberti Criar de Nort^{m} } xij
Isabella filia Joħis Nicolson de Ovēden
Annes filia Georgii Hopkēsō de Sourby
Richardus fili9 Wiłłi Grene de Nort.
Samuell fili9 Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Warley } xx
Anne filia Henrici Inggam de ead.
Joħes fili9 Joħis Mawd de Elland
Joħes fili9 Petri Kygheley de Halifax
Thomas fili9 Joħis Gill de North.
b Susanna filia Rogeri Childer de Skercot
Edmūdus fili9 Joħis Hoill de Sourby } xxvj
Samuell fili9 [Henrici Wade *struck out*] Thome Bathes de ead.
☞Anthonius fili9 Henrici Wad de ead.
b Jacobus fili9 Leonardi Flem̄ynge de ead.

Decēbre Joñes filiꝰ Roberti Smythe de Ovēden
Annes filia Thome Holdesworth de North. } iij
Wiłłmꝰ filiꝰ Nicolai Jacson de Ovēden
Richardus filiꝰ Edwardi Gill de South. } x
Richardus filiꝰ Joñis Clayton de South^{m}
Edmūdus filiꝰ Roberti Hargreves de Warley
Gracia [filia Edwardi Hill *struck out*]
Thomas filiꝰ Joñis Holgat de North^{m} } xxj
[Margareta filia *struck out*] Michaell filiꝰ Roberti Lombe de Sourby
Margareta filia Jacobi Townend d Midgley } xxiiij
Alicia filia Henrici Dayne Halifax
Gregoriꝰ filiꝰ Joñis Scot de Halifax
Samuell filiꝰ Geffray Chadwicke de Sourby } xxvj
Ric. filiꝰ Wiłłi Crowder de Halifax xxvij
Ric. filiꝰ Wiłłi Dayne de Ovēden
Annes filia Joñis Michell de Halifax } xxviij
Margareta filia Richardi Speght de Sourby xxxj

1559 [162

Januariꝰ Wiłłmꝰ filiꝰ Wiłłi [Thorpe *struck out*] Bower de Halifax
Wiłłmꝰ filiꝰ Wiłłi Bothomley de Ovenden } vij
Samuell filiꝰ Thome Chetan de Halifax
Joñes filiꝰ Gilberti Denton de Ovenden
Thomas filiꝰ Thome Pikellꝓ de Ovenden
Ric. ꝓ Josephe filii Jacobi Denton de Warley
Elsabethe filia Joñis Wright de Ovenden
Joñes filiꝰ Joñis Dobson de Sourby
Joñes filiꝰ Joñis Bothōley de Bradforthe
Isabella filia Joñis Walkar de Sourby
Grace filia Wiłłi Bentley de Sourby } xiiij
Wat^{r} filiꝰ Joñis Spyve de Warley
Joñes filiꝰ Ric. Tomson de North^{m}
Joñes filiꝰ Ric. Mawd de Sourby
Joñes filiꝰ Joñis Halstene de Warley
Annes filia Hugonis Lombe de Sourby } xxj
Thomas filiꝰ Wiłłi Grenwod de Sourby
[Thomas filiꝰ Wiłłi Grēwod de ead. *struck out*] } xxv
Petrus filiꝰ Petri Crosley de Ovenden

Februariꝰ Thomas filiꝰ Thome Stācliff de Ovēden
Annes filia Thome Farrowe de Sourby
Robert filiꝰ Roberti Aykeroid de Halifax
Anna filia Joñis Clarke de Hipom } ij
Alicia filia Thome Shepley de Halifax
Thomas filiꝰ Thome Smythe de ead.
Gracia filia Richardi Wat^{r}house de Warley } iiij
Abraham filiꝰ Wiłłi Becke de Halifax
Margareta filia Briani Criar de Ovēden
Rosamūd filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Norland
Robertꝰ filiꝰ Roberti Bathes de Ovenden } xj

Gracia filia Gilberti Saltonstall de Hipom
Abraham filio Richardi Sottell de Warley
Grace filia Henrici Riley de Sourby } xviij
b Gracia filia Roberti Romsden de Bridghouse
Arthur filio Richardi Mawd de Warley
Richardus filio Richardi Lawe de Halifax
Maria filia Willi Dicson de Sourby
Margareta filia Willi Romsden de Halifax } xv
Johes filio Roberti Bentley de North^{m}
Anna filia Roberti Blackeburne de South^{m}

1560 [163

[Marcio] Maria filia Ric. Midgley de Hipom
Edethe filia Jacobi Hailey de Halifax
Willmo filio Johis Ottę de North^{m} } iij
Willmo filio Ric. Bomforthe de Halifax
Alicia filia Johis Smythe de Sourby
Susanna filia Henrici Hartley de Sourby
Alicia filia Henrici Bothe de Ovēden
Margareta filia Georgii Scolfeld de Hipom } x
Margareta filia Johis Riddiall de Midgley
Richardus filio Laurentii Brege de Norland
Johes filio Michaelis Nailar de Halifax
Michaell filio Edmūdi Stockedall de Warley } xvij
Alicia filia Edwardi Ruddynge de Halifax
Willmo filio Roberti Witton de Halifax
Elsabethe filia Edwardi Hililie de Sourby
Gracia filia Robti Lombe de Midgley
Gilberto filio Willi Hanson de ead. } xxiiij
Maria filia Ric. Tatt'sall de Sourby
Sibbella filia Ric. Beŭley de Ovēden
Maria filia Edwardi Waddyngton de North.
[1560] Elsabethe filia Thome Hoill de Sourby
Margareta filia Ric. Aygland de Warley
Maria filia Johis Holdsworthe de South^{m}
Elsabethe filia Thome Tilson de Sourby
Anna filia Arthuri Mawd de Hipom } vlti° die
Henrico filio Johis Marciall de Sourby
Margareta filia Roberti Pellȳgton de Warley
Robert filio Ric. Wat'house de Shelff
Anthonio filio Gregrorii Smythe de Halifax
Aprell Dorritie filia Xpoferi Oldfeld de Sourby
Elsabethe filia [Thome Becke de North^{m} *struck out*] Jacobi Kynge de Skercot
Georgio filio Oldfeld [*sic*] de Sourby
Samuell filio Roberti Crodder de de Norland } vij
Abraham filio Austan Dikenson de North^{m}
Thomas filio Johis Holden de Sourby
Margareta filia Thome Ridynge de Elland
Michaell filio Thome Becke de Northe.

1560 [164

Nicolas filio [Thome Holdesworthe *struck out*] Richardi Buttroid de Halifax
Elsabethe filia Ric. Midgley de Midgley
Richardus filio Johis Beamūd de Midgley
Johes filio Johis Bairstowe de Northm
Samuell filio Briani Barbar de Sourby
Johes filio Jacobi Spive de Northm
Issabella filia Thome Irell de Shelff
Georgio filio Georgii Aygland de Sourby
Jvdethe filio [*sic*] Richardi Bridge de Warley
Henry filio Edwardi Listr de Halifax
Jacobus filio Willi Stancleff de Northm
} xiiij

Henrico filio Edwardi Sladen de Warley
Johes filio Johis Bairstowe de Halifax
Johes filio Richardi Northend de Nortm
Robertо filio Richardi Rawson de Hipom
} xxj

Susanna filia Johis Hopkenson de Sourby
Maria filia Edwardi Holdesworthe de North.
Johes filio Nicolai Huett de Ovenden
} xxv

Anne filia Ric. Hymyngway de South.
b Elsabethe filia Roberti Hymyngway de North.
} xxviij

Maio Richardus filio Ric. Nicoll de Southm
Jacobo & Phillippo filii Edwardi Dughtie de Ovēdē
} prmo

Ellena filia Johis Ott de Shelf
Dorritie filia Edwardi Inggame de Sourby
Johes filio Thome Qwitq de Halifax
Ric. filio Lawrentii Hargreves de Hipom
Susanna filia Willi Barkar de Sourby
Abraham filio Xpofori Wad de Warley
} v

Richardus filio Ric. Stokes de Halifax
Nicolas filio Nicolas Brodley de Sout.
} xij

Margareta filia Johis Sharpe de Shelfe
Georgio filio Thome Oldfeld de Warley
Georgio filio Thome Lōgbothome de ead.
Lenardus filio Johis Townend de Midgley
Xpabella filia Henrici Farrowe de Sourby
Johes filio Henrici Murgatroid de Midgley
Gilbertо filio Gilberti Feld de Halifax
} xix

Grace filia Thome Oldfeld de Midgley
Richardus filio Ric. Sottell de Sourby
Margareta filia Jacobi Watrhouse de Hipom
} xxiij

1560 [165

Samuell filio Johis Bridge de Northeland xxvj
Johes filio Johis Bentley de Northm eodem die

Junio Sibella filia Willi Thakerowe de Halifax
Henricus filio Johis Withed de Sourby
Sibbella filia Johis Wilson de Northm
Susana filia Henrici Bomforthe de Midgley
Gracia filia Thome Holroid de Sourby
} ij

Sibbella filia Wiłłi Thakerowd de Halifax
Elsabethe filia Joħis Stokes de Hipom
Joħes filiꝯ Gilberti More de Northowrome } iiij
Richardus filiꝯ Joħis Sugden de Ovēden
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Walshawe de Elland } ix
Hugo filiꝯ Mi Georgii Blythemā de Midgley
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Wood de Sourby
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Edmūdi Fayrbanke de Hipom
Issabella filia Roberti Hanson de Northm
Richardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Hopkenson de Sourby
Samuell filiꝯ Richardi Crowdr de Halifax } xvj
Elsabethe filia Roberti Nicoll de Hipom
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Watrhouse de Skercot
Michaell filiꝯ Joħis Qwithed de Warley
Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Speght de Sourby
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Foldes de South.
Dorritie filia Hugonis Fairbanke de Sourby
Issabella filia Gilberti Townend de Elland } xxiij
Joħes filiꝯ Richardi Best de Northowrome
Susanna filia Joħis Mawde de Ovēden
Elsabethe filia Thome Ridynge de ead.
Thomas filiꝯ Richardi Estwod de ead.
Margareta filia Gilberti Deane de ead.
Maria filia Thome Denton de Southowrome } xxx
Juliꝯ Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Bairstowe de [Halifa *struck out*] Northm
Issabella filia Joħis Illyngworthe de Warley
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Roid de Elland
Genet filia Roberti Qwitley de Hipom
Issabella ꝯ Gracia filie Thome Fox de Bradforthe
Issabella filia Henrici Bañestr de Sourby
Maria filia Wiłłi Aykeroid de Warley } vij
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Mawd de Warley
Margareta filia Joħis Burttwyssell de Halifax } xiiij

1560 [166

Gracia filia Roberti Cloughe de Soutm
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Jacson de Ovēd.
Annes filia Joħis Snell de Nortm
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Bentley de Nortm } xiiij
Susanna filia Joħis Catlawe de Sourby
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Fournes de Bradforthe } xxix
August. Issabella filia Jacobi Brodley de Shelff
Alicia filia Joħis Flecchar de Halifax
Richardus filiꝯ Wiłłi Bridge de Warley } iiij
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Holgat de Halifax
Janne filia Richardi Bruckesbanke de Nortm
Susanna filia Thome Hopkenson de Sourby
Elsabethe filia Joħis Bruckesbanke de Warley
Joħes filiꝯ Xp̄oferi Wilson de Northm
Jacobus filiꝯ Xp̄ofori Poull de Sourby
Rosamūd filia Geoachym Brodley de Bridghouse
Elsabethe filia Lawrentii Qwittagerꝯ de Ovēden
Gacia [*sic*] filia Joħis Bothomley de Elland
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Ridynge de eadem } xxj

Wiłłm9 fili9 Gilberti Coltman de South^m
Thomas fili9 Thome Hoill de Skercot
Issabella filia Wiłłi Marshall de Ovēden
Samuell fili9 Briani Wade de North^m
Abraham fili9 Edwardi Dobson de Sourby
Thomas fili9 Thome Hornar de Halifax } xj
Gracia filia Laurentii Wolfenden de Ovēden xviij
Joñes fili9 Thome Thomas de Halifax eod. die
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Milñ de Halifax
Genet filia Alani Hill de ead.
Marion filia Thome Midgley de Midgley
Robert fili9 Wiłłi Northend de South^m } xxiiij
Anne filia Wiłłi Dobson de Hipom
Issabell filia Edwardi Barrowcloughe de Halifax
Anthoni9 fili9 Omfridi Hurste de Ovēden
Abraham fili9 Joñis Holdesworthe de Sourby
Susanna filia Joñis Ynggam de ead. } xxv
Septēbre Joñes fili9 Nicolai Wat^rhouse de Skercott
Ric. fili9 Edwardi Longbothome de North^m } j
Nicola9 fili9 Nicolai Stansfeld de Halifax
Thomas fili9 Arthuri Gibson de South^m
Wiłłm9 fili9 Roberti Brodley de Hipom } viij

1560 [167

Maria filia Richardi Bairstowe de Halifax
Sibbella filia Edwardi Bentley de Ovēden
Sibbella filia Henrici Broune de Halifax
Margareta filia Rogeri Stāsfeld de Ovēden
Joñes fili9 Georgii Lombe de Sourby } viij
[Annes filia *struck out*] Joñes fili9 Petri Hardy de Halifax
Issabella filia Leonardi Cronshawe de Burnley
Henricus fili9 Roberti Walton de Midgley
Maria filia Wiłłi Cart^r de Sourby
Henric9 fili9 Ric. Stevēson de Sourby } xv
Gracia filia Joñis Wat^rhouse de Skercot
Annes filia Wiłłi Cowp de Shelfe
Alicia filia Wiłłi Dobson de ead. } xxj
Gefray fili9 Gefray Chadwycke de Sourby
Thomas fili9 Joñis Stancliff de Nort^m
Margareta ꝯ Anne filie Thome Hawworthe de Halifax } xxij
Michaell fili9 Edwardi Hartley de Halifax
Michaell fili9 Joñis Fournes de ead.
Grace filia Joñis Northend de North^m
Susanna filia Joñis Dicson de Sourby
Annes filia Wiłłi Lionell Robert de Warley
Wiłłm9 filius Ric. Barrowcloughe de Hipom
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Grenword de Ovēden
Sibbella filia Richardi Milñ de South^m
Grace filia Wiłłi Qwittagarꝯ de Halifax
Michaell fili9 Georgii Bannyst^r de Sourby
Genet filia Wiłłi Dobson de eadem
Thomas fili9 Thome Robynson de Warley
Joñes fili9 Thome Buthroid de Northe^m
Est^r filia Edwardi Bannyst^r de Sourby } xxix

Octobre Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Dewes de Halifax
Margareta filia Thome Wilson de Hipom
Ellena filia Thome Lombe de Shelffe
Susanna filia Jacobi Farrowe de Sourby } xj
Joñes filiꝯ Edwardi Mawd de Warley
Gracia filia Wiłłi Rawson de Hipom
Annes filia Roberti Shepley de Halifax
Anne filia Ric. Beste de eadem
Annes filia Joñis Parkar de ead. } xiij
Thomas filiꝯ Ric. Sottell de Sourby
Elsabethe filia Briani Lōgbothom de North^{m}
Richardus filiꝯ Joñis Shawe de Midgley xviij
Susanna filia Joñis Lacy de Midgley eod. die
Margareta filia Edwardi Sonderland de Halifax
Sara filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby } xx
Annes filia Joñis Crowder de North^{m}
Nicolas filiꝯ Edmūdi Wodhed de Hipom

[168

Elsabethe filia Joñis Craven de Halifax
Joñes filiꝯ Richardi Romsden de ead.
Ric. filiꝯ Richardi Jagg^{r} de ead.
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Thome Barrowcloughe de ead. } xxvij
Susanna filia Edwardi Farrowe de Sourby
Sibbella filia Joñis Beste de Ovenden
Michaell filiꝯ Anthonii Midgley de ead. Sepult. e. mat^{r} *
Nouēbre Richardus filiꝯ Georgii Ratcliff de Warley j
Michaell filiꝯ Georgii Qwithed de Elland } iij
Gracia filiꝯ [*sic*] Georgii Romsden de ead
Sibbella filia Thome List^{r} de Halifax
b Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Blackey de Ovēden } x
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Sayvell de Halifax
Matheus filiꝯ Wiłłi Barrowcloughe de Hipom
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Wat^{r}house de Skercot
Gracia filia Briani Nailar de South^{m} } xvij
Samuell filiꝯ Joñis Grenwod de Warley
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Midgley de Ovēden
Genet filia Thome Dawson de Halifax
Sibbella filia Joñis Milñ de ead.
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Stokes de ead.
Anna filia Roberti Scolfeld de ead.
Margareta filia Thome Appillerd de Hipō
Thomas filiꝯ Wiłłi Hargreves de Ovēden
Elsabethe filia Ric. Robynson de North^{m} } xxiiij
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipom
Henricus filiꝯ Edmūdi Mawd de Warley
Andreas filiꝯ Edwardi Ottę de Ovenden
Samuell filiꝯ Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby
Elsabethe filia Edwardi Hargreves de Hipom
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Gilberti Hililie de Halifax

* Refers to the burial of the mother on October xxviii.

Robert9 fili9 Thome Holdesworthe de Halifax
Henric9 fili9 Henrici Rishworthe d North^{m}
[*an entry erased*]
Samuell fili9 Gill^{e} Shore de Sourby
Jacobus fili9 Henrici Rishworthe de North^{m}
Maria filia Ric. Skerburghe de Halifax } xxx

Decēbre Elsabethe filia Gilberti Holdesworthe de Sourby
Abraham fili9 Ric. Crabtre de Warley
Joñes fili9 Edwardi Midgley de Skercot
b Gracia filia Edwardi Waddesworthe de Ovēden
Jacobus fili9 Edwardi Gibson de Halifax } p'mo

Joñes fili9 Joñis Holdesworthe de Midgley
Katherina filia Roberti Arrondell de North^{m}
Henric9 fili9 Thome Davie de Midgley
Joñes fili9 Ric. Wilson de Ovēden
Frauncis fili9 Briani Longbothom de Sourby
Richardus fili9 Ric. Bentley de South^{m}
b Hughe fili9 Wiłłi Hawworthe de Halifax } viij

1560 [169

Joñes fili9 Joñis Hymmyngway de South^{m}
Joñes fili9 Thome Roid de Hipome
Abraham fili9 Joñis Bomforth de Ovēdē
Georgi9 fili9 Jacobi Duckeworthe de Warley
Samuell fili9 Omfridi Ridynge de Halifax
Samuell fili9 Thome Hargreves de Sourby
Issabella filia Joñis Vicar^{e} de Hipom
Brianus fili9 Wiłłi Bridge de Skercot } xv

Susanna filia Wiłłi Haliday de North^{m}
Gracia filia Thome Longbothome de Ha ifax
Joñes fili9 Jacobi Hartley de North^{m} } xxij

Wiłłm9 fili9 Edwardi Northend de North^{m}
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Stokes de Halifax } xxv

Susanna filia Ric. Clayton de Sourby
Gracia filia Roberti Holdesworthe de Hipom
Thomas fili9 Edmūdi Riley de Sourby } xxx

Januari9 Willm̃ fili9 Wiłłi Wibsay de Halifax p'mo
Annes filia Edwardi Riley de Warley eod. die
Joñes fili9 Joñis Thomas de Skercot
Issabella filia Ric. Appileyrd Ovēdē
Anthoni9 fili9 Joñis Crowser de ead.
Elsabeth filia Edwardy Fournes de North^{m}
Judethe filia Laurentii Wat'house de Skerco.
Susanna filia Joñis Crabtre de Sourby } v ꝯ vj

Elsabethe filia Richardi Learoid de Halifax
Edwardus fili9 Xp̃ofori Moore de North^{m}
Margareta filia Richardi Hoill de Elland
Richardus fili9 Roberti Hanson de Warley
Elsabeth filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax } xij

Joñes filia [*sic*] Michaelis Gibson de North^{m}
Samuell filio Joñis Michell de Halifax
Edwardus filio Edwardi Crosley de Hipom
Marie filia Petri Rowse de ead.
Sibbella filia Joñis Hartley de North^{m}
Maria filia Georgii Wat^{r}house de Skercot
Gracia filia Georgii Bridge de Halifax
} xix

Annes filia Edwardi Fournes de Sourby
Maria filia Georgii Heyton de Halifax
Annes filia Joñis Collynge de Shelff
Richardus filio Edwardi Withed de ead.
Robert9 filio Richardi Bairstowe de North^{m}
Edwardus filio Richardi Longbothome de Warley
Henricus filio Henrici Bowwer de Halifax
} xxv

1560 [170

Maria filia Thome Wilkenson de Ovendē
Genet filia Edwardi Ridynge de ead.
Marie filia Joñis Roid de Halifax
} xxvj

Februario Thomas filio Thome Modicliff de Halifax
Jacobus filio Joñis Smythe de Sourby
Martino filio Henrici Broughton de Hip.
Susanna filio [*sic*] Hugonis Cart^{r} de Elland
Henrico filio Joñis Shawe de Ovēden
Genet filia Ric. Ratcliff de Hipom
Richardus filio Joñis Crowd^{9} de Warley
Gracia filia Joñis Grenwod de Sourby
Jacobus filio Wiłłi Bothomley de Ovē.
Abraham filio Ric. Wade deMidgley
Xp̄ofer filio Joñis List^{r} de Halifax
Edwardus filio Cuthberti Grenhoughe de ead.
} ij

Joñes filio Wiłłi Barnes de Warley
Joñes filio Joñis Gaugrog^{r} de Sourby
Anthonio filio Roberti Smythe de Ovēdē
} ix

Wiłłmo filio Wiłłi Denton de North^{m}
Gilbert9 filio Joñis Saltonstall de Shelff
Joñes filio Joñis Fawset de Skercot
Issabella filia Joñis Hargreves de Ovēden
Samuell filio Roberti Lea de North^{m}
Maria filia Joñis Gaugrog^{r} de Sourby
Maria filia Henrici Dayne de Halifax
Maria filia Joñis Dobson de Sourby
Maria filia Jacobi Hargreves de ead.
Margareta filia Wiłłi Horton de Warley
Wiłłmo filio Thome Bantam de Halifax
Michaell filio Henrici Lea de eadem
} xvj

Margareta filia Ric. Lōgbothome de Nort^{m}
Abraham filiꝯ Johis Stāclif de Warley
Margareta filia Milonis Cat^{r}yngson de Mid.
Henricus filiꝯ Thome Bridge de Warley
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Broune de Halifax
Thomas filiꝯ Thome Shepley de ead.
Abraham filiꝯ Gilberti Sladen de Warley
Xp̄oferꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Nicollꝓ de Ovenden
Abraham ꝓ } Roberti Milł̄ de Skercot
Isaace filii } } xxiij

1560 [171

* Johes filiꝯ Johis Brodley de Ovenden
Sibbella filia Richardi Bridge de Halifax
Sibbella filia Wiłłmi Cravē de Ovē. paupcul.
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Thomas de Ovenden } xxiiij

Marciꝯ Annes filia Johis Denton de Warley
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Stockedall de ead.
Matheus filiꝯ Johis Sharpe de Hipom
Sibbella filia Johis Crowd^{ꝯ} de Skercot
Grace filia Roberti Bridghouse de Hipom
Brianus filiꝯ Thome List^{r} de Halifax
Dorritie filia Georgii Preasteley de Elland } ij

Gracia filia Edwardi Bairstowe de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ Johis Wilkenson de Warley
Maria filia Johis Bentley de North^{m}
Dorritie filia Johis Bairstow de Shelff
Martha filia Edwardi Swalowe de Halifax
Susanna filia d̄ni Thome Stanley de Warley } ix

Anna filia Caroli Pilkenton de Sourby
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Stokes de Hipom
Edwardus filiꝯ Ric. Sharpe de Warley
Johes filiꝯ Johis Cloyse de Halifax
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Brodley de Shelff
Samuell filiꝯ Johis List^{r} de Halifax
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Johis Barran de Ovēden
Maria filia Ric. Nicollꝓ de de North^{m}
Richardus filiꝯ Henrici Hargreves de Ovēden } xvj

Edwardus filiꝯ Jacobi Milł̄ de Skercot
Maria filia Johis List^{r} de Halifax
Janne filia Rogeri Nutt^{r} de eadem
Edwardus filiꝯ Edwardi Feld de Sourby
Maria filia Wiłłi Shuttylworthe de Halifax
Maria filia Johis Writhe de North^{m}
Johes filiꝯ Michaelis Hartley de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Sherd de Warley
Annes filia Thome Brodley de Halifax
Genet filia Gilberti Wood de Sourby
Sara filia Wiłłi Crowder de Elland
Susanna filia Ric. Townend de eadem } xxiij

* "Mr. Broadley" in the margin in a later hand.

[1561] Sibbella filia Thomas Hymmyngway de Skercot
Maria filia Wiłłi Grenwod de de South^{m}
Gracia filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax } xxv
Añunciatio Beate Marie V^{r}ginis

An° 1561 [172

Martii xxxj
* Maria f. Jacobi Ferror de Sorby
Susanna fi. Edwardi Holiday de Warley
Isabel doughter of Robert Baystow de Hallyfax
Susanna f. Edwardi Hargraves de Mydgeley
Jõannes f. Jacbbi Hopkynson de Sorrby
Robt. fi. Edwardi Lange de Ovenden

Aprilis 6
Ric. f. Ric. Robynson de Hallifax
Sybill filia Henrici Bancroft de Ovēdē
Maria fi. Joħis Carlton de Hallifax
Wilhelm9 f. Jacobi Swyft de Northowrā
Samuel f. Henrici Raynforth de Hallifax
Joħes fi. Joħis Hynchlyf de eadem

Janne filia Joħis Hanson de Warley
Edwardus fili9 Roberti Judson de Hipon
Genet filia Joħis Holdesworthe de Halifax } xiij

Annes filia Richardi Riley de Norland
Genet filia Xp̃ofori Bower de Halifax
Gilbert9 fili9 Thome Sharpe de Sourby
Anna filia Thome Mylñ de Skercot } xx

Thomas fili9 Wiłłi Hall de Halifax
Richardus fili9 Ric. Pickellę de North^{m}
Thomas fili9 Henrici Smythe de Sourby
Annes filia Gilbert Emmot de Ovēden } xxv

Joħes fili9 Edwardi Thomson de Halifax
Maria filia Richardi Bathes de Sourby
Susanna filia Wiłłi Sladen de Sourby } xxvij

Mai9 Joħes fili9 Omfray Scolfeld de South^{m}
Richardus fili9 Ric. Ombler de North^{m}
Robert9 fili9 Richardi Brodley de North^{m}
Effane filia Joħis Hopkenson de Sourby
Gracia filia Hugonis Fairbanke de Sourby } p^{r}mo

Annes filia Nicolai Turnar de Halifax
Margareta filia Ric. Romsden de ead.
Robert9 fili9 Nicolai Lacy de South^{m}
Joħes fili9 Joħis Milñ de Ovenden
Samuell fili9 Thome Hililie de Sourby } xj

1561 [173

Michaell fili9 Roberti Bathe de Sourby
Abell fili9 Edwardi Waddesworthe de ead.
Elsabethe filia Michaelis Boy de North^{m}
Alicia filia Thome Ridynge de Halifax
Joħes fili9 Thome Appileyrd de ead. } xviij

Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Hyggynge de Hipom xix

Machaell fili9 Ric. Scolfeld de Hipome
Wiłłm9 fili9 Ric. Hogge de Shelff } xxv

* This and the next eleven entries are in a different hand.

Georgi9 filius Georgii Scolfeld de Hipom
Joñes fili9 eiusd. Georgii
Gracia filia Joñis Hoill de Sourby } xxvj
Marion filia Wiłłi Hanson de Midgley xxvij
Issabella filia Edwardi Hoppay de Ovenden eod. die
Joñes fili9 Joñis Wat'house de Southowrome xxviij
Juni9 Joñna filia Roberti Beŭley de Halifax
Margareta filia Joñis Milñ de South^m
Gracia filia Joñis Midgley de North^m
Sara filia Joñis Robucke de Halifax } primo
Margareta filia Joñis Holdesworthe de Ovēden
Maria filia Joñis Watman de Halifax
Gracia filia Wiłłi Nicoll de South^m
Issabella filia Joñis Holdesworthe de Northe. } viij
Joñes ꝯ Maria filii Joñis Wilkenson de Halifax xj
Samuell fili9 Roberti Lecke de Sourby eod. die
Margareta filia Gilberti Crowd^9 de North^m
Jacobus fili9 Joñis Holgat de Shelff
Sara filia Georgii Holdesworthe de Sourby } xv
Margareta filia Thome Clay de Halifax
Maria filia Joñis Wormall de Warley
Samuell fili9 Georgii Haldesworthe de Halifax
Eydon filia Jacobi Oldfeld de Warley
Thomas fili9 Thome Hill de Ovēden } xxij
Joñes fili9 Wiłłi List^r de Halifax
Elsabethe filia Martini Bridghouse de Hipom } xxiiij
Pet^r fili9 Wiłłi Turnar de Hipome
Gracia filia Joñis Bolton de Halifax
Eydon filia Richardi Witton de Ovēden
Joñes fili9 Nicolai Hardyar de Halifax
Hugo fili9 Edwardi Stansfeld de South^m
[*blank*] Joñis Jepson de ead.
[*blank*] Roberti Burton de Halifax } xxix
Juli9 Robertus fili9 Gregorii Wat'house de Halifax ij

[174

Gracia filia Joñis Wod de Ovēden
Margareta filia Steven Titt'yngton de Warley
Margareta filia d̄ni Joñis Smyth sacerdotꝯ de Warley
Sibbella filia Gilberti Firthe de North^m
Issabella filia Jacobi Oxnoppe de Halifax } vj
Jacobus fili9 Laurentii Bothe de Halifax
Joñes fili9 Jacobi Brodley de South^m } xiij
Abraham fili9 Thome Thomson de Sourby eod. die
Samell fili9 Omfridi Fayrbanke de Sourby
Henric9 fili9 Henrici Thomas de Ovēden
Gracia filia Wiłłi Thorpe de Bridghouse
Arthurus fili9 Richardi Mawde de Warley
Helias fili9 Joñis Saltonstall de ead.
Elsabethe filia Wiłłi Goldesburghe de ead.
Lucas fili9 Thome Sherd de Ovenden
Maria filia Richardi Walles de Sourby } xx

Katherina filia Milonis Davy de Hipome xxv
Edwardus filio Edwardi Sladen de Skercot } xxvij
Thomas filio Willi Hey de Halifax }
August. Annes filia Roberti Mawde de Hipom }
Samuell filio Ric. Denton de Sourby
Maria filia Johis Pacchett de Midgley } iij
Maria filia Ric. List[r] de Sourby
Gratia filia Henrici Watman de Halifax }
Samuell filio Ric. Bentley de Halifax }
Robert9 filio Johis Sell de ead.
Gracia filia Willi Kent de ead. } x
Susanna filia Ric. Sladen de Sourby
Edward filio Edwardi Crabtre de Halifax }
Elsabethe filia Johis Stell de North[m] }
Maria filia Roberti Romsden de Ovēden } xxiiij
Edward9 filio Gilberti Barrocloughe de Hipom }
☞Abraham filio Magistri Christofori Asheburne, vicarii de Halifaxe }
Samson filio Willi Aykeroid de Warley
Edwardus filio Richardi Kent de Hipom
Genet filia Gilberti Haldesworth de ead.
Genet filia Roberti Bathes de North[m] } xxxj
Margareta filia Henrici Bothes de Ovēden
Abraham filio Richardi Hall de North[m]
Anne filia Ric. Grenwood de Warley
Gracia filia Johis Michell de North[m] }
Septēbre Avarie filio Willi Ottę de Halifax }
Anthonius filio Richardi Smythe de Sourby
Abraham filio Johis Marcer de ead.
Susanna filia Johis Mawd de Warley
Samuell filio Thome Craven de ead. } vij
Anna filia Ric. Robynson de Ovēden
Johes filio Jacobi Brodley de South[m]
Maria filia Johis Crowder de Sourby }

1561 [175

Johes filio Willi Nicolson de Ovenden xiiij
Anna filia Richardi Brodley de South[m] }
Calebe filio Michaelis Wat[r]house de Skercot } xxj
Richardus filio Johis Michell de Halifax
Johes filio Richardi Buttillar de Shelff }
Abraham filio Thome Colt[r] de Warley }
Samuell filio Willi Brodley de Halifax
Michaell filio Jacobi Townend de Midgley } xxviij
Michaell filio Parcivalli Harrison de Halifax }

Octobre Robert9 fili9 Radulphi Dibe de Halifax
Georgi9 fili9 Roberti Lombe de Sourby
Joñes fili9 Joñis Nicoll de South^{m}
Joñe fili9 Thome Lombe de Sourby
Annes filia Roberti Crabtre de Sourby
Isabella filia Thome Holden de Halifax
Maria filia Joñis Parke de Ovēden
Bett^{r}is filia Thome Mason de Warley
Robert9 fili9 Alburne Bowwer de Ovēden
Joñes fili9 Joñis Waddesworthe de Warley } v

Wat^{r} fili9 Launslet Barwicke de Halifax
Maria filia Thome Qwitq̃ de ead.
Mathewe fili9 Wiłłi [Hargreves *struck out*] Barrowclough de Hip. } xij

Margareta filia Thome Sonderland de Sourby
Joñes fili9 Edwardi Ridynge de Ovēden } xviij

Wiłłm9 fili9 Roberti Ottę de Halifax
Robert9 fili9 Edwardi Fournes de ead.
Alicia filia Joñis Sottell de Sourby
Anna filia Joñis Best de Ovēden
Jacobus fili9 Roberti Woodhed de Hipom
Ruthe filia Richardi Smythe de Warley
Alicia filia Thome Bairstowe de North^{m} } xxvj

Nouēbre Sibbella filia Richardi Estwod de Ovēden
Edward filia [*sic*] Gilberti Townend de Elland
Maria filia Joñis Bathe de Sourby } p^{r}mo

Maria filia Michaelis Boy de North^{m}
Maria filia Wiłłi Qwitq̃ de Ovenden
Margareta filia Thome Turnar de Skercot } ix

Xp̃oferus ę Joñes filii Thome Hornar de Halifax
Maria filia Joñis Pellyngton de North^{m}
Maria filia Roberti Skarbourghe de Halifax
Samuell fili9 Thome Barrowcloughe de ead.
Maria filia Wiłłi Hawworthe de eadem } xvj

Anna filia Gilberti Ottę de Halifax
Issabella filia Wiłłi Midgley de Halifax
Isaac fili9 Austen Dickenson de South^{m}
Margareta filia Wiłłi Heylese de Skercot
Willī9 fili9 Wiłłi Bridge de Ovenden
Maria filia Thome Wilkenson de Halifax } xx ij

1562 [176

Gracia filia Johis Barkar de Northowrome
Averi fili9 Joñis Blackewod de Warley
Anna filia Wiłłi Hoill de Hipom
Maria filia Jacobi Farro de Sourby
Joñes fili9 Roberti Barrowcloughe de North^{m} } xxiij

Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Drake xxx

Decembre Genet filia Roberti Medley de Skercot
Andrewe filiꝯ Ric. Northend de Hipome
Effane filia Lavrencii Pickellꝗ de Skercot
Anna filia Roberti Thorpe de Bridghous
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Bairstowe de Halifax
Sibbella filia Lavrencii Wulf [fen *struck out*] den de Warley
Abraham filiꝯ Joħis Hanson de Skercot } vij
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. Bentley de Halifax
Anna filia Thome Brodley de ead.
Gracia filia Georgii Horsfall de ead.
Joħes filiꝯ Henrici Bomforthe de Midgley
Gracia filia Jacobi Hargreves de Sourby
Samuell filiꝯ Thome Elswycke de ead. } xiiij
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Bairstowe de Ovenden
Ellena filia Gilberti Coltmā de Sout^m
Abraham filiꝯ Joħis Stokes de Hipom
Gracia filia Richardi Hoill de Sourby
Edwardus filiꝯ Joħis Bentley de Shelff
Margareta filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax } xxj
Margareta filia Richardi Harrison de Halifax [*repeated*]
Annes filia Joħis Whithed de Sourby
Tobias filiꝯ Thome Bathes de eadem
Salmuell filiꝯ Ric. Holdesworthe de Norland } xxv
Januariꝯ Anna filia Joħis Nicolson de Ovenden
Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Thomas de Midgley
Richardus filiꝯ Ric. List^r de Halifax
Gracia filia Edmūdi Hargreves de Sourby
Alicia filia Wiłłi Alderslay de Halifax } p'mo
Anna filia Joħis Brodley de South^m
Joħes filiꝯ Ric. Sykes de Halifax } vj
Gracia filia extranie
Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Standeven de Midgley
Margareta filia Joħis Bathes de Sourby
Michaell filiꝯ Michaelis Ottꝗ de Southe^m } xj
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Bentley de Sourby
Xp̄abell filia Thome Hudson de Warley
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Thomas de Midgley
Dorritie filia Edwardi Holdesworthe de Northland } xviij
Xp̄oferꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Walton de Northowrome
Joħes filiꝯ Ric. Michell de Hipom
Sara filia Wiłłi Hawworthe de Sourby
Maria filia Wiłłi Chetam de Warley
Edwardus filiꝯ Joħis Illyngworthe de ead.
Dionisiꝯ filiꝯ Thome Culpon de Sourby
Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Sonderland de Midgley } xxv
Februariꝯ Robertꝯ ꝗ Elsabeth filii Wiłłi Thorpe de Halifax p'mo

1562 [177

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Maria filia Wiłłi Brodley de Halifaxe
Thomas filiꝯ Gillꝗ Shuttilworthe de Warlei } ij

Gracia filia Johis Ravnseley de Hipome
Robert9 fili9 Richardi Deane de Halifaxe } viij
Elsabeth filia Henrici Rilei de Sourby
Johes fili9 Rainaldi Firthe de Halifaxe
Sara filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Norlande
Genet filia Wiłłi Hargraves de Ovēden
Wiłłm9 fili9 Richardi Snipe de Schelffe
Elsabethe filia Roberti Hanson de Warlei } xv
Matheu9 fili9 Jacobi Nicollę de Halifaxe
Alicia filia Thome Barrocloughe de North.
Maria filia Wiłłi Robinsonne de Hipome

Here foloweth the names off all the chyldren as were baptysed from the xiij daye off Februari unto ye xxvij daye off Apryll, Año Dñi 1562

Aprill 1562 Robert9 fili9 Wiłłi Wolton, Gracia filia Wiłłi Thorpe, Samuell fili9 Wiłłi Brodeley, Jacob9 fili9 Ric. Nicollę, Anna filia Renaldi Firthe, Georgi9 fili9 Georgi Hoppekinson, Samuell fili9 Jacobi Kinge, Thoñis fili9 Thoñs Baroclovghe, Gracia filia Wiłłi Hargraves, Georgi9 fili9 Edwardi Cudworthe, Maria filia Ric. Doxebere, Susanna filia Johis Howgate, Robert9 fili9 Roberti Smithe, Robertus fili9 Edmondi Wodhed, Richard9 fili9 Wiłłi Saltenstall, Esteher filia Thome Fenecke, Maria filia Roberti Brone, Maria Nicoll, Elsabethe filia Ric. Schakellton, Elsabethe filia Wiłłi Denton, Johes fili9 Johis Helywell, Elsabethe filia Edwardi Hauĺle, Robertu9 fili9 Ric. Gyll, Alicia filia Johis Riley, Gracia filia Johis Hanson, Maria filia Johis Berstowe, Georgi9 fili9 Alynne Havlle, Anna filia Henrici Ryscheworthe, Samuell fili9 Jacobi Waterhouse, Maria filia Wiłłi Deane, Elsabethe filia Johis Whttakerę, Gracia filia Michaell Nayler, Maria filia Georgi Houllgate, Robert9 fili9 Johis Northend, Mychaell fili9 Ric. Smythe, Richard9 fili9 Edwardi Sladen, Abraham fili9 Gylberti Danyell, Annes filia Richardi Brokesbanke, Robert9 fili9 Ryc. Brygge, Annes filia Georgi Lum̄e, Wiłłm9 fili9 Henrici Wade, Josua fili9 Johis Smythe, Abraham fili9 Ric. Crabtre, Robert9 fili9 Johis Brygge

Mai9 Anna filia Magistri Gilberti Lace de Mydgeley primo die

Susanna filia Edwardi Maude de Warlei
Maria filia Gylberti Scharpe de Schellffe } vij
Gratia filia Ric. Waterhouse de Schelffe
Johes fili9 Roberti Dickynsonne de Schelffe

Gracia filia Ric. Maude de Ovēden
Jacob9 fili9 Jacobi Crabtre de Warley
Eden filia Georgi Brygge de Warley
Wiłłm9 fili9 Edwardi Wylkynsonne de Skyrcote } xvij
Gracia filia Ric. Carter de Sourbye
Edwardu9 fili9 Johis Best de Myxenden
Esteher fili9 [*sic*] Thome Forest de Halyfaxe

1562 [178

Alicia filia Roberti Hardi de Halyfaxe
Michaell fili9 Ric. Berstowe de North. } xix
Michaell fili9 Johis Barocloghe de North.

Elsabeth filia George Haldysworthe de Sourbye
Robertu9 fili9 Edwardi Bentley de Hauldysworthe
Annes filia Thom̃s Whytley de North.
Jane filia Gilberti Wyllsonne de Schybden
Sara filia Georgi Fayrebanke de South. } xxiij

Margareta filia Thom̃s Hauworthe de Halyfaxe
Richard9 fili9 Ric. Eyglande de Warley
Susanna filia Joñis Waterhouse de Skyrcote
Susanna filia Georgi Holle de Sourbye } xxxj

Juni9 Abraham fili9 Edmondi Crowdar de North.
Samuell fili9 Edmondi Ryscheworthe
Maria filia Ryc. Dawsonne } vij

Wiłłm9 fili9 Ric. Myllner de South.
Wiłłm9 fili9 Ric. Holdegate de North.
Mathe9 fili9 Roberti Lum̃e de Warley } xiiij

Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Walschaye de Mydgeley
Esabella filia Ric. Grymschaye [de North. ? *struck out*]
Sara filia Joñis Magsonne de Halyfaxe
Margareta filia Ric. Hudsonne de Mydgeley
Richard9 fili9 Edwardi Berstowe de Halifaxe
Abraham fili9 Wiłłi Carter de Sourbye
Gracia filia Edwardi Hauldysworthe de Ovēden
Joñes fili9 Thom̃s Lytster de North. } xxj

Richard9 fili9 Edwardi Banyst de Sourbi
Margareta filia Henrycy Bouthe de Ovenden
Anna filia Georgi Fayrebanke de Sourbi } xxviij

Juli9 Michaell fili9 Jacobi Gyrnewodde de Hypome
Joñes fili9 Joñis Holden de Sourbi
Georgi9 fili9 Joñis Berstowe de North.
Dorita filia Joñis Mawde de Skyrcote
Petru9 fili9 Joñis Dues de Halyfaxe } v

Lianell fili9 Thom̃s Wylkynsoñ de Halyfaxe
Genet filia Ric. Romsdeñ de Halifaxe
Richard9 fili9 Sondar Dobson
Genet filia Wiłłi Wolltoñ
Maria filia Jacobi Holynrake de North.
Gracia filia Roberti Medeley de Schelffe
Elsabeth filia Ric. Marsedeñ de Sourbi } xij

1562 [179

Samuell fili9 Joñis Baũmeforthe de Ovenden
Abraham fili9 Joñis Crabtre de Sourbye } xix

Edward9 fili9 Wiłłi Banep de Warley
Michaell eiusd. Wiłłi Banes de Warle
Michaell fili9 Georgi Romsden de Sourbi
Michaell fili9 Joñis Haldisworth de Mydgelei
Susanna filia Henrici Farowe de Lum̃e } xxv

Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Gaukeroger de Sourbi
Susanna filia Ric. Wade de Sourbi
Robert9 fili9 Roberti Bentlei de North. } xxv

August Esabella et Elizabeth gemelle Wiłłi Croudar de Halifaxe
Annes filia Henrici Thoms de Ovenden
Esabella filia Wiłłi Whytlei de North.
Elizabeth filia Henrici Bankecroft de Wharlei
Eden filia Johis Berstowe de North.
Georgi9 fili9 Georgi Fayrebanke de Sourbi
Gracia filia Henrici Murgaroied de Midgelei
Judithe filia Johis Maude de Warlei
Margareta filia Georgi Disonne de North. } ij

Johes fili9 Johis Baroclowghe de Hipome
Abraham fili9 Wiłłi Millner de Skircote
Gabriell et Nicola9 gemelle [*sic*] Ric. Croudar de Halifaxe } ix

Michaell fili9 Edwardi Berstowe [de Halifax North. ? *struck out*]
Sibella filia Jacobi Dickensonne de Schelffe
Elsabeth filia [? Rone] Walker de [*blank*] } xvj

b Susanna filia Rogeri Vrnall de Schelff
b Anne filia Johis Boteroied de Sourbi
Maria filia Ric. Halle de Halifaxe } xxvj

Gracia filia Thoms Rilei de Sourbi
Maria filia Jacobi Hopkensonne de Sourbi
Wiłłm9 fili9 Edwardi Fornes de North.
Anne filia Wiłłi Schutyllworth de Halyfaxe
Alicia filia Jacobi Hartley de Halifaxe } xxx

Septēber Edward9 fili9 Briani Longbotome de North.
Margareta filia Petri Kyghelei de South.
Elsabeth filia Ric. Dobsonne de Hipome
Richard9 fili9 Johis Mydgeley de Mydgelei
Abraham fili9 Johis Maude de Sourbi } vj

Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Dobsonne de Sourbi
b Anna filia Thoms Ridinge de Halifaxe
Wiłłm9 fili9 Miles Felden de Ovenden
Anna filia Wiłłi Smithe de Ovenden
Anna filia Henrici Heliwell de Soth.
Esebella filia Johis Ottp de Schelffe
Alicia filia Arther Maude de Ovenden
Robert9 fili9 Xpoferi Willsonne de North.
Esabella filia Johis Whithed de Warlei } xiij

1562 180

Christibella filia Johis Eikeroide de Warlei
Maria filia Thoms Holle de Sourbi
Michaell fili9 Thoms Haldsworthe de Ovenden
Maria filia Nicolaie Scarbrowghe de Ovendeñ
Maria filia Arther Legghetre de Halifaxe } xx

Henricu9 fili9 Xpofori Bentlei de Sourbi
Michaell fili9 Michaell Baumeforth de Halifaxe
Betrissa filia Johis Clatonne de Sourbi
Thoms fili9 Wiłłi Dentonne de North. } xxvij

Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Dawsoñ de Halifaxe
Michaell filiꝯ Joħis Hopkinsonne de Sorbi
Michaell filiꝯ Wiłłi Heginne de Schellffe
Joħes filiꝯ Ric. Stockꝑ de Halifaxe } xxix
Annes filia Roberti Berstow de Halifaxe
Martha filia Georgi Hall de Halifaxe

October Margareta filia Jacobi Hailei de Halifaxe
Johaña filia Joħis Maude de Crowelschais
Gracia filia X̃pofori Oldefeld de Warlei } iiij
Annes filia Henrici Pighellꝑ de Warlei
Maria filia Joħis Snell de Hipome
Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Foxe de Hipome
Jane filia Joħis Feldꝑ de South.
Joħes filiꝯ Jacobi Lum̃e de Warlei
Thom̃s filiꝯ Joħis Midgelei de Ovendeñ } xj
Gracia filia X̃pofori Pulle de Crowellschaiꝑ
Sibella filia Roberti Scollefelld de Halifaxe

Gracia filia Ric pkensonne de Halifaxe
Abraham filiꝯ Leonardi Fleminge de Sourbi
Annes filia Thom̃s Pighellꝑ de Ovenden
Gracia filia Joħis Schetoñ de Ovenden } xviij
Abraham filiꝯ Robert Hansonne de North.
Maria filia Ric. Hogge de Schelffe

Georgiuꝯ filiꝯ Walteri Ottꝑ de Sourbi
Samuell filiꝯ X̃pofori Oldfeld de Sourbi
Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Wade de Warlei
Susanna filia Galfridi Chadwick de Sourbi
Matheuꝯ filiꝯ X̃pofori Wade de Warlei } xxv
Joħes filiꝯ Nicolaie Hargar de Halifaxe
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Redhaughe de Midgelei
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Beverlei de North.
Maria filia Roberti Vttlei de Sourbi

November Isaac filiꝯ Richard Brigge de Warlei
Joħes filiꝯ Ric. Robinsonne de North.
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Willsoñ de South. } primo die
Sibella filia Thom̃s Heiminwaie de Halifaxe
* Alicia filia Henrici Davis de Halifax

1562 [181

Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Deane de Ovendeñ
Alicia filia Wiłłi Eikeroide de Warlei
Daniell filiꝯ Thom̃s Litsꝯ de Halifaxe } viij
Rogeruꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Hartlei de North.

Martha filia Joħis Dobsonne de Sourbi
Martha filia Joħis Romsdeñ de Halifaxe
Martiñ filiꝯ Thom̃s Haldisworthe de Halifaxe
Alicia filia Ric. Heminwaie de South. } xv
Joħes filiꝯ Jacobi Otiꝑ de North.
Joħes filiꝯ Henrici Smithe de Sourbi
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Botemañ de North.

* This entry has been inked over and was originally probably in a different hand.

Antoni9 fili9 Wiłłi Northende de Halifaxe
Joñes fili9 Edwardi Hansonne de Halifaxe } xxij
Sara filia Roberti Firthe de Lightliffe
Richard9 fili9 Ric. Gibsoñ de South.
Andreu9 fili9 Edwardi Gill de Hipome
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Jacsoñ de Ovendeñ
Wiłłm9 fili9 Thoñs Robinsoñ de Midgelei } xxix
Matheu9 fili9 Joñis Nicolsoñ de Warlei
Margareta filia Joñis Fletcher de Halifaxe
Maria filia Thoñs Girnewod de Halifaxe
b Esabella filia Michaell Millner de Skyrcote } xxx
Esabella filia Jacobi Waterhowse de North.
Maria filia Thoñs Holden de Halifaxe
Decēber Johaña filia Ric. Harisoñ de Halifaxe
Eden filia Briañ [? Mawde] de Warlei
Maria filia Wiłłi Swyfte de Soth.
Gracia filia Georgi Luñe de Sorbie
Gracia filia Roberti Leche de Sorbie } vj
Richard9 fili9 Henric9 [*sic*] Heginne de Halifaxe
Elena filia Joñis Wilkensoñ de Ovendeñ
Joñes fili9 Joñis Saltenstall de Schelffe
Samuell fili9 Alexandri Willice de Halifax
Richard9 fili9 Joñis Waterhowse de Sorbi } xiij
Georgi9 fili9 Thoñs Hoille de Halifaxe
Esebella filia Wiłłmi Michell de Sorbe
Georgi9 fili9 Thoñs Smythe de Warle
Johaña filia Gregori Smythe de Halifaxe
Samuell fili9 Ric. Sladen de Sorbi
Johaña filia Edwardi Hargrave
Dorita filia Thoñs Oldfelde de Warle } xx
Joñes fili9 Joñis Oldfelde de Schellffe
Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Hortoñ de Warle
Margarita filia Briani Botomle de Warle
Sibella filia Robert Maude de South.
Thoñs fili9 Caroli Pylkyntoñ de Sorbi

1562 [182

Elena filia Thoñs Mawdeyngecleff de Halifaxe
Michaell fili9 Gilbert Hadar de North. } xxv
Jacob9 fili9 Wiłłi Brodelei de Schelff
Susaña filia Joñis Fawcet de Skyrcote
Susanna filia Robert Crabtre de Sorbi } xxvj
Susanna filia Georgi Longebotoñ de Sorbi
Abraham fili9 Wiłłi Halidai de Sowth.
Joñes fili9 Joñis Wodde de Elyngworthe
Januari9 Annes filia Joñis Dicsoñ de Sorbi
Susanna filia Ric. Jagger de Halifaxe
b Margareta filia Ric. Harfall de North. } primo die
Elizabeth filia Michaell Hartle de Halifaxe

Joñes filiꝯ Henrici Smithe de Sorbi
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Boteman de North. } iij
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Joñis [*blank*] de South.
Joñes filiꝯ Ric. Best de Halifaxe
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Whytlei de Ovendeñ } vj
Sibella filia Joñis Scharpe de Hipome
Sibella filia Ric. Wallschaie de Halifaxe x
Susanna filia Jacobi Dentoñ de Warle
Sibella filia Jacobi Stantliff de Schibden
Maria filia Radulphi Dibbe de Halifaxe
Maria filia Edmondi Mawde de [*blank*] } xvij
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Dowghti de Ovendeñ
Samuell filiꝯ Joñis Kater de Sorbi
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Thoms Chetame de Halifaxe
* Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Nicollꝑ de Sowth.
Brianꝯ filiꝯ Briani Nailler de Sowth. } xxiiij
b Annеꝑ filia Joñis Bentlei de Halifax
Gracia filia Wiłłi Wodde de Sorbi
Thoms filiꝯ Thoms Schaie de Halifaxe
Maria filia Edwardi Swallow de Halifax } xxx
Gracia filia Thoms Standeven de Colei
Elizt filia Wiłłi Savage de Midgelei
Februariꝯ Michaell filiꝯ Robert Berstow de Halifaxe
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Martini Brighouse de South.
Elizbetꝑ filia Joñis Gill de North.
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Stockedall [*sic*] de Warle } viij
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Holle de North.
Alicia filia Ric. Pighellꝑ de North.
Anna filia Joñis ꝑkinsonne de Halifaxe
† Jonas filiꝯ Gregorie Waterhouse de Halifax
Gracia filia Joñis Michell de Halifaxe
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Farowe de Sourebi
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłmi Smithe de Ovenden
Georgius filius Wiłłmi Fairbanke de Halifaxe } xv
..... filia Joñis Howgate de North.
Joñes filiꝯ Wiłłmi Mydgleye de Midgley
..... filiꝯ Ric. Eikeroide
..... filiꝯ .....ti Smithe

1562 [183

Alicia filia Wiłłmi Robinsoñ de Lighteleve
Johaña filia Robert Whytlei de Lightleve
Maria filia Richardi Tomsonne de North.
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Speghte de Sourbi } xxij
Matheꝯ filiꝯ Briani Wade de Warlei
Esabella filia Gilberti Abrahan
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Thoms Dentoñ de South.

* "Samuell Nicols" in the margin in a later hand.
† This and the next eight entries are much faded and have been partly inked over.

Margareta filia Robert Sondarland de Schelffe
Robert9 fili9 Ric. Lawe de Halifaxe
Antoni9 fili9 Jacobi Holgate de Ovēden
Joñes fili9 JoñisHailei de North.
Maria filia Jacobi Brodelei de South.
Susanna filia Ric. Torner de Warlei } xxix

Marci9 Joñes et Johaña gemelle Ric. Berstow de Halifaxe p'mo die

Joñes fili9 Joñis Scharpe de Schelffe
Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Girnewod de Ovenden
Esebella filia Wiłłi Nicolę de Ovenden
Agnes fili9 [*sic*] Gilberti Nicoll de South.
Elezabethe filia Edwardi Ridinge de Ovendē
Michaell fili9 Giles Schore de Sourbi
Thoms fili9 Thoms Boteroied de Schibden
Gregori9 et Wiłłm9 gemelle [*sic*] Ric. Smith de North.
Sibella filia Giles Schuttillworthe de Warlei
b Thoms fili9 Thoms Ratliffe de Halifaxe
Richard9 fili9 Thoms Stantliffe de Ovendē } sexto die

Judith filia Wiłłmi Crowdar de Norland
Maria filia Jacobi Stancliffe de North.
Thoms fili9 Xpofori More de North.
Richard9 fili9 Joñis Crosier de Ovēden
Isaac fili9 Georgi Brigge de Sourbi
Henric9 fili9 Ric. Baumbeforde de Hipome
Vrsula filia Wiłłmi Gibsonne de Halifaxe
Sibella filia Joñis Girnewodde de Warlei
Esabella filia Joñis Rilei de Warlei
Maria filia Edwardi Felldende de Sourbi
Maria filia Joñis Wilkensonne de Halifaxe } xiij

Mathe9 fili9 Wiłłmi Midgelei de Midgelei
Maria filia Joñis Hemingwaie de [*blank*]
Maria filia Joñis Ingame de Sourbi
Maria filia [Jacobi *struck out*] Henrici Best de Ovendeñ
Johaña filia Joñis Lister de North.
Gracia filia Jacobi Townēde de Midgelei
Margareta filia et Gracia gemille [*sic*] Wiłłi Haworth de Halifax
Jesper fili9 Roberti Brighouse de Hipome
Joñes fili9 Thoms Roied de Hipome
b Wiłłm9 fili9 Nicolaie Townēde de Hipome } xx

[*part of an entry smeared out*]

1563 [184

[1563] Brian9 fili9 Robert Oitę de Halifax
Joñes fili9 Thoms Hudson de Warlei
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Heikeroied de Ovenden } xxv

Dorita filia Joñis Fletcher de Halifaxe
b Agnes filia Thoms Smithe de Halifaxe
Margareta filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Midgelei
Joñes fili9 Ric. Stockę de Norwodgrene
Michaell fili9 Joñis Grenefeld de Halifaxe } xxviij

Aprell Annes filia Ric. Speght de Lightliff
Maria filia Edwardi Hilale de Sorbi
Robert9 fili9 Robert. Beverlei de Halifaxe
Joñes fili9 Lawrent̃ Wat'house de Skyrcote
Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Brodelei de Halifaxe } iiij
Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Ingame de Sourbi
Gracia filia Jacobi Tomsonne de Sourbe
Samuell fili9 Thom̃s Tillsonne de Sourbe
Effame filia Edwardi Lister de Halifaxe
Esabella filia Ric. Denton de Sourbi xj
Esabella filia Edmūdi Wodhed de Schellffe xij
Samuell fili9 Wiłłmi Hopkingsoñ de Sourbe
Thom̃s fili9 Ric. Sikeρ de Halifaxe } xviij
b Gracia filia X̄pofori Castonne de Halifaxe
Alexandar fili9 Lawrenti Bothes de Halifax xxiij
Gracia filia Joñis Murgaroied de Warlei
Maria filia Roberti Lei de Halifaxe
Thom̃s fili9 Edwardi Kent de Halifaxe
b Anna filia Ric. Emondsoñe de Halifaxe } xxv
b Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłmi Wylkynsonne de Ovēdē
Wiłłm9 fili9 Joñis Grenefelld
Mai9 Samuell fili9 Jacobe Mawde de Halifaxe
Anna filia Ric. Waterhouse de Hipome
Richard9 fili9 Edmondi Togood de Mydgeley } p'mo die
Susaña filia Joñis Wawschare de Halifaxe
Robert9 fili9 Ric. Northen de North.
Simeon fili9 X̄pofori Wodde de Halifaxe
Richard9 fili9 Wiłłmi Barowclowghe de Hipome
Gracia filia Jacobi Hansoñ de Halifaxe
Anna filia Wiłłmi Midgelei de Halifaxe } ix
Joñes fili9 Henrici Oldfellde de Warlei
Elsabethe filia Joñis Hargraves de Ovenden
Joñes fili9 Joñis Smythe de Halifaxe
Georgi9 fili9 Hawmefrid9 [*sic*] Fayrebanke de Sorbi
Jacob9 fili9 Joñis Murgaroyed de Sourbi
Samuell fili9 Joñis Cloce de Halyfaxe
Lettissa filia Ric. Barker de Halyfaxe
Esebella filia Edmūdi Ryley de Sourbi } xvj
Susanna filia Ric. Vycarρ de North.
Esther filia Henrici Farrar de Halyfax
Gracia filia Joñis Mawde de Hipome
Gracia filia Joñis Nycoll de South.

1563 [185

Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Ruddeñ de Halifaxe
Anna filia Thom̃s Page de North.
Sibella filia Henryci Bothe de Ovendē } xx
Margarita filia Edmūdi Stockdall de Hipome
Joñes fili9 Wiłłmi Prestle de Halifaxe

Josua filiꝯ Johis Myllner de Hipome
Johes filiꝯ Robert. Hansonne de Mydgelei
Johes filiꝯ Johis Myllner de Halifaxe
Jane filia Ric. Stevensonne de Sourbe } xxx

June Thomis filiꝯ Johis Whytley de Ovēdeñ
Esebella filia Roberti Hargraves de Warle
Gracia filia Howmefridi Rydenge de Halifax
Sibella filia Willmi Chetoñ de Warle
Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Crouder de Sourbi
* Hewgonꝯ filiꝯ Johis Watmowghe de Halifaxe } vj

Sibella filia Xpofori Haldisworthe de Ovendeñ
Sara filia Thrystone Womerslei de Warley
Johes filiꝯ Johis Schakylltoñ de Ovēden
Margareta filia Thomis Schepeley de Halyfaxe
Margareta filia Martini Crouder de South.
Maria filia Johis Thomis de Skyrcote
Maria filia Antonye Dysonne de Rypyndeñ } xiij

Abraham filiꝯ Henrici Thomis de Ovendeñ
Johes filiꝯ Johis Colleñ de Schelffe } xx

† Sibella filia Robert Borten de Halyfaxe xxj [*or* ij]

Gracia filia Jacobi Schadwycke de Sourbe
Esebella filia Xpofori Sherde de Hypome
Rosamonda filia Willi Walshaye de Mygeley
† Susaña filia Robert Bentley de North.
Johes filiꝯ Henrici Fosꝯ de [*blank*]
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Thomis Whytley de North.
Maria filia Ric. Brygghe de Halyfax } xxvij

Juliꝯ Michaell filiꝯ Gilberti Wodde de Sourbye
Matheꝯ filiꝯ Johis Robucke de Halyfaxe
Maria filia Willi Dentoñ de Warle
Gracia filia Robert Judsonne de Norwodgrene } iiij

Thomis filiꝯ Thomis Craveñ de Warley
Sibella filia Lawnselet Barwycke de Halyfax
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Wylli Symsonne de Hypome } xj

Gracia filia Thomis Whypwam de Halifaxe
Betrissa filia Ric. Oldame de Norwodgrene
Susanna filia Johis Waterhouse de Skyrcote
Esther filia Henrici Schepeherd de Sourbye
Eden filia Johis Lyster de Halyfaxe
Susanna filia Johis Hayle de North.
Susanna filia Jacobi Bynnes de Ovēden } xviij

1563 [186

Gracia filia Xpofori Hargreves de Mydgelei
Franciscuꝯ filiꝯ Ellis Taller de North.
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Michaell Stockꝭ de Halifaxe
Samuell filiꝯ Willi Bateꝭ de Sourbi } xxv

* "Hugo Watmoughe" in the margin in a later hand.
† Interlined.

August9 Maria filia Wiłłi Dower de Halyfaxe
Anna filia Thoms Hey de Ovenden
Judith filia Wiłłi Grenewod de Ovenden } p'mo die
Maria filia Joħis Dweę de Halifaxe
Gracia filia Jacobi Elynworth de Sourbi
Abraham fili9 Gilberti Deane de Myxēden
Gracia filia Edward Wadenton de Shellffe } viij
Edward9 fili9 Ric. Mawde de Warlei
Maria filia Thoms Myllner de Skyrcote } xv
Joħes fili9 Roberti Estwodde de Ovendeñ
Maria filia Hawmefridi Scollefellde de Lyghtlyve
Sibella filia Ric. Scladeñ de Warle
b Maria filia Joħis Eygland et Agnes Bentley de Sourbi } xxij
Richard9 fili9 Joħis Barowcloughe de North. xxiiij
Anna filia Nicolai Brodeley de South.
Gracia filia Robert Romsden de Warley
Richard9 fili9 Thoms Brothertoñ de Halyfax } xxix
September Alicia filia Jacobi Stanssefeld de South.
Johaña filia Jacobi Swyft de North.
Elizabeth filia Joħis Botomlei de Shelffe
Michaell fili9 Joħis Wa'house de Skyrcote } v
Dorita filia Ric. Hayle de Halifaxe
Samuell fili9 Georgi Spencer de Halifaxe
Abraham fili9 Edwardi Northend de North.
Sara filia Thoms Farowe de Sourbi
Dorita filia Edward. Farowe de Sourbi } xij
Gracia filia Joħis Crowder de Werle
Richard9 fili9 Joħis Broke de Hipome
Mathe9 fili9 Wiłłmi Sladen de Sourbi
Isaac fili9 Wiłłi Becke de Halifaxe } xix
Esabella filia Thoms Wylkenson de Ovenden
Abraham fili9 Edwardi Maude de Warle
Mathew fili9 Ricd. Brodeley de Ovenden
Susanna filia Ricd. Claye de Sourbe } xxvj
Sibella filia Edmondi Wellę de North.
Michaell fili9 Ric. Romsden de Halifax
Gregori9 fili9 Michaell Pallden } xxix
October Gracia filia Ric. Plattę de Sourbye
Michaell fili9 Thoms Brodeley de [Lyghtlyff? *struck out*]
Agnes filia Robert [? Gresced] de Schelffe
Joħes fili9 Brian Crier de Ovenden
Michaell fili9 Wiłłi Hilale de Halyfaxe
Wiłł9 fili9 Wiłłmi Borton de Halyfaxe } iij
Michaell fili9 Ric. Best de Myxēdē
Maria filia Henrici Thorpe de Warle
Joħes fili9 Robert Lume de Ovenden
Anna filia Georgi Wate'house
Josua fili9 Roberti Smythe de Warley } xvij

1563 [187

Sara filia Joħis Berstowe de [Sowth. *struck out*] Hyghbentley xviij

Lucas filiꝯ Hewghgonis Mylner de Sowth.
Esebella filia Ric. Paget de Lodynden
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Georgi Turner de Lodynden } xxiiij
Maria filia Edwardi Bentley de Ovenden
Sibella filia Johis Burley de Halyfax } xxviij
Sibella filia Ric. Skarbroke de Halyfax
November Anne filia Ric. Dobsonne de Norwodgrene
Esebella filia Thoms Wylkynson de South. } pmo die
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Oxenop de Halifax
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Elynworthe de Lodynden
Dorita filia Johis Berstowe de Northbryghe } vij
Sibella filia Johis Oites de Ovenden
Dina filia Thoms Oldefeld de Skyrcote
Sibella filia Johis Berstowe de North.
Averaie filiꝯ Wiłłi Wylkynson de Halyfaxe
* Johes filiꝯ Ric. Waterhouse de Schelffe } xiiij
Anna filia Johis Berstowe
Michaell filiꝯ Johis Wormall de Warley
Margareta filia Lawrenti Tomsonne de North.
Margareta filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Johis Asbeden de Skyrcote } xxj
Susanna filia Roberti Varleye de Sourbi
Esther filia Georgi Banist de Sourbie
Gracia filia Johis Heymyngewaye de Hypome } xxviij
Agnes filia Johis Hynchecleff de North.
Thoms filiꝯ Thoms Hargraves de South.
Sara filia Johis Wathouse de Schybden
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Richardi Berstowe de North. } xxx
b Brianꝯ spuriꝯ Edmondi Stockeꝰ
Decēber Maria filia Johis Bothes de Schellff } xij
Samuell filiꝯ Johis Mydgeley de Schybden
Susanna filia Thoms Collpon de Sourbye
Maria filia Johis Haldsworthe de Ovenden
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Johis Bentley de Sourbe
Johna filia Roberti Ratlyff
Effame filia Johis Hoylle de Lyghthaceleꝰ } xix
Gracia Edwardi Hansonne de Halyfaxe
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Hudsonne de Halyfaxe
Annes filia Stephani Tetrenton de Warley
Maria filia Richard. Smyth de Sourbe
Sara filia Georgi Ratlyff de Sourbi } xxj
Elsabeth filia Johis Blackwodde de Halyfaxe
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Heymyngwaye de Shepdē xxvj

[*Here come the first four entries on p. 186, upside down, the writer of the Register having originally commenced to enter the baptisms on page 186 on this page. The only variation is in the fourth,* Thoms Bateꝰ *being substituted for* Wiłłi Bateꝰ]

1563 [188

Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edward. Tatarsall de Sourbe xxix

* In the margin in a later hand "Jhon Waterhous filius Ricardi Waterhous."

January Esebella filia Joħis Crowdar de Skyrcote vj
Gracia filia Joħis Maude de Warlei
Margareta filia Thoms Holrodde de Sourbi } ix
Gracia filia Wiłłi Scharpe de North.
Sara filia Henrici Balmforth de Mydgelei
Wiłłꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Berstowe de Ovenden
Martha filia Wiłłi Gledyll de Warlei
Rebecka filia Roberti Mylln de Skyrcote } xvj
Susanna filia Ric. Wallꝑ de Sourbi
Maria filia Ric. Tetlowe de Warlei
Wiłłꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Brodelei de Halyfaxe
Sara filia Joħis Dobsonne de Sourbi
Maria filia [*blank*]
Gracia filia Gylberti Oyteꝑ de Halifaxe } xxiij
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Wybsaie de Halifaxe
Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Haldsworth de North.
Samuell filiꝯ Joħis Gaukeroger de Sourbe
Marmaduke filiꝯ Henrici Dicson de Sourbe
Thoms filiꝯ Edwardi Medelei de Skyrcote
Xpofor filiꝯ Wiłłmꝯ [*sic*] Romsden de Lodynden } xxx
Michaell filiꝯ Jacobi Robynson de Halifax
Maria filia Wiłłi Harsfall de Halyfaxe
Esabella filia Thoms [*blank*] de Lyghtlyffe
Elizabeth filia Thoms Hopkynson Sourbe
Februariꝯ Eden filia Roberstow [*sic*] de Halifax
Esebella filia Ric. Robynson de Sourbi
Joħes filiꝯ Jacobi Wyley de Sourbi
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Schaye de Mydgeley } vij
Maria filia Robert Horton de Sourbi
Michaell filiꝯ Hewghgonis Fayrebanke Sourbi
* Michaell et Hewgonꝯ gemelli Thoms Haworth de Halifax
Sara filia Thoms Bates de Sourbi
Josepth filiꝯ Joħis Hytchyn de Sourbe } xiiij
Joħes filiꝯ Pellynton de North.
Joħes filiꝯ Gilberti Drake de North.
Annes filia Ric. Kent de Prestley
Judith filia Wiłłi Oyteꝑ
Martinꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Beste de Myxenden
Anne filia Joħis Oyteꝑ de North. } xxj
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Berstowe de Halyfax
Annes filia Jacobi Hargraves de Sourbe
Anne filia Jacobi Duckworthe de Warley
Susanna filia Wiłłi Dall [*over an erasure*] de Halifaxe
Gracia filia Wiłłi Royed de Halifaxe } xxv
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Lyst de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Wiłłi Berstow de Halifaxe

* "Michael & Hughe Haworth" in the margin.

Marche Jane filia Ric. Harison de Halyfaxe
† Gregori9 filius Thomas Ryding Halyfax
† [? Susan] filia Dave Browne de Halifax
† Margaret filia Wiłłi Forest de Halifax
[*no date*]

1564 [189

Wiłł9 fili9 Joħis Crowdar de Steppeρ
Mathe9 fili9 Joħis Oldefelde de Ovenden
iiij

Wiłł9 fili9 Petri Hardye de Halyfaxe
Maria filia Joħis Yeadon de Halyfaxe
Maria filia Joħis Balmeforth de Ovenden
Henric9 fili9 Henrici Heygynne de Halifaxe
xj

Joħes fili9 Ricdi Haryson de Halifaxe
Robert9 fili9 Robert Berstowe de Halifaxe
[*a line left blank*]

Maria filia Marmaduke Maude de Halifaxe
Dina filia Joħis Saltenstall de North.
Agnes filia Ric. Thorpe de South.
xxiiij

[1564] Esabella filia Joħis Maude de Skyrcote
Richard9 fili9 Thoms Horner de Halifaxe
xxv

Apryll Thoms fili9 Jacobi Stansfeld de Ovenden
Maria filia Ric. Carter de Sourbi
secundo die

Gracia filia Wiłłi Tetrynton de Ovenden
Matheu9 fili9 Thoms Cautheraye de Mydgeley
Salamon fili9 Edwardi Hartley de Halifaxe
Maria filia Joħis Horseley de Skyrcote
Jacob9 fili9 Jacobi Wat'house
Joħes fili9 Edward. Heymyngwaye de Lyghtlyff
quart. die

Georgi9 fili9 Ryc. Haldseworth de Schellffe
Maria filia Henrici Lockewodd de South.
Joħes fili9 Joħis Ryley de Sourbe
ix

Georgi9 fili9 Ric. Lyst de Halifaxe
Robert9 fili9 Henrici Gyrnewodde de Lyghtlyffe
xvj

Richard9 fili9 Ricd. Hoylle de Lyghtheselρ
Georgi9 fili9 Robert Oytes de Halifaxe
Joħes fili9 Joħis Cosyn de North.
Samuell fili9 Jacobi Oytes de North.
Henric9 fili9 Robert Pellyngeton de Warley
Margareta filia Joħis Berstowe de North.
b Joħes spuri9 Robert Horsefall de Ovenden
xxiij

Annes filia Robert Bates de Sourbe
Maria filia Ric. Apylyard de Ovenden
xxx

Mai9 Samuell fili9 Edwardi Hargraves de Ovenden septimo die

Alicia filia Jacobi [Haworth *struck out*] Brodele de North.
Wiłł9 fili9 Wiłłi Haworthe de Sourbi
Joħes fili9 Thoms Boytheρ de Halifax
xiiij

Howmefrid9 fili9 Abraham Horseley de Skyrcote
Susanna filia Lawrenti Spencer de Halifaxe
xx

Margareta filia Ric. Brodeley de Sedall xxiij

† These entries have been partly inked over.

Thoms filio Georgi Bryghe de Warley
Ric. filio Thoms Barowcloughe de Hipome
[Maria *struck out*] Johes filia [*sic*] Johis ꝑkynson de Halifaxe } xxviij
Maria filia Ric. Wryght de Schelff

Junii Sibella filia Edward Brooksbanke de Warley iiij

1564 [190

Eden filia Johis Brodeley de Ovenden
Rolando filio Edwardi Hyll de Halyfax
Willo filio Willi Mawde de Skyrcote } xj
Maria filia Georgi Hopkynsonne de Sourbe
* Josua filio Johis Smythe de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Antoni Mydgeley de Mydgeley
Maria filia Ric. Deane de Ovenden
Johes filio Ric. Nycolleꝓ de North.
Sibella filia Ric. Beverley de Halifaxe } xviij
Georgio filio Thoms Brodeley de South.
Sibella filia Johis Smyth de Halifaxe
Annes filia Willi Bentley de Sourbe
Susanna filia Thoms Barstall de Shellffe
Gracia filia Edward Fouernes de Halifax
Maria filia Oliveri Roper de Warley } xxiiij
Johes filio Georgi Disonne de North.
Jacobo filio Willi Thorpe de Halifax
Arthour filio Robert. Maude de South.
Margareta filia Willi Barnes de Halifax } xxv
Gracia et Susanna gemelle Gilbert. Dycson de Sorbe
Sara filia Johis Hopkynson de Sourbe
Gregorio filio Robert. Lea de Halifax
Petrus filio Alyn Hyll de Halifax } xxix
Gilberto filio Gilbert. Sladen de Skyrcote
Georgio filio Edward. Haldseworth de Sourbi

Julio Maria filia Willi Rilei de Sourbe secundo die
Abraham filio Lawrent. Pyghelleꝓ de Skyrcote } ix
Jacobo filio Ric. Thoms de Halifaxe
Johnes filio Willi Schutylworthe de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Henrici Hoppey de Sourbe
Susaña filia Henrici Smyth de North.
Jacobo filio Jacobi Hoppkynson de Sourbe } xvj
b ☞ Issabella bastardi Johis Nycoll de [North. *struck out*] South.
Issibella filia Robert. Smyth de North.
Johna filia Johis Best de Ovenden
Maria filia Xꝑofori Bentley de South.
Johnes filio Gilberti Barowcloughe de Hipome } xxiij
Maria filia Johis Prestle de Hipome
Elsabeth filia Jacobe Brodelei de South.
Samuell filio Ric. Brygge de Warlei } xxv
b ☞ Johna filia Jacob [? i or e] Harysonne

* "Josuah Smith" in the margin in a later hand.

Joħna filia Thoms Whytakerꝑ de Sourebe
Gilbert9 fili9 Ric. Ryleye de Mydgeley
Gracia filia Joħis Northend de North.
Joħes fili9 Christofori Hargraves de Sourebe } xxx

August9 Susanna filia Michaell Boye de North.
Sara filia Briani Farowe de Halifax
Anna filia Joħis Wylkynsoñe de Warley
Samuell fili9 Georgi Feldende de Warley
Alicia filia Mylеꝑ Dave de Southowrome
Maria filia Wiłłi Hoppynkynsone de Sourebe
Jane filia Ric. Lyster de Sourebe } vj

1564 [191

Richard9 fili9 Joħis Wadseworthe de Warlei
Susanna filia Ric. Shepeley de Warley } xiij

Gracia filia Gilberti Haldseworth de Sourbe
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Scharpe de North.
Gracia filia Wiłłi Dicsonne de Sourebe
Georgi9 fili9 Gilberti Helywell de Halifax
Doreta filia Gilberti Lace de Mydgeley } xx

Maria filia Lawrenti Woffendenne de Warley
Susanna filia Ric. Asseden de Sourebe } xxiiij

Agnes filia Joħis Fouernes de Shelfe
Ric. fili9 Richardi Sondarland de Shypden
Thoms fili9 Joħis Bates de Sourebye
Thoms fili9 Thome Barowcloughe de Halyfaxe
Michaell fili9 Joħis Carletonne de Halifaxe } xxv

Septembris Edward9 fili9 Joħis Johnson de Halifaxe
Johaña filia Joħis Oldefeld de North.
Samuell fili9 Ric. Wodde de Shybden
Joħes fili9 Thoms Becke de Halifaxe
Agnes filia Gilberti Denton de North.
Samuell fili9 Thoms Longebotome de Warleye
Abraham fili9 Henryci [*blank*] de Warleye } iij

Abraham Joħis Holgate de Sourebe
Gracia filia Edwardi Ryley de Warleye
Jacob9 fili9 Jacobi Dycconsonne de North.
Gracia filia Thoms Pachett de Ovenden
Jacob9 fili9 Roberti Waterhouse de Halyfaxe } x

Maria filia Joħis Cheton de Ovenden
Matheus fili9 Ric. Aumbler de North.
Anne filia Wiłłi Stockes de Halifaxe
Isabella filia Jacobi Ireland de Skyrcote
Edmūd9 fili9 Edmondi Maude de Ovenden
Susanna filia Joħis Hansonne de Skyrcote } xxiiij

Maria filia Wiłłi Brodelei de Shelffe
Alicia filia Ric. Gybsonne de South.
Maria filia Gilbert Wylson de South.
Susanna filia Gilbert Saltenstall de Hypome } xxix

October Gracia filia Wiłłi Deane de Ovenden
Maria filia Edwardi Felden de Sourebe } pʳmo die

Abraham filiꝯ Gilbert More de North.
Johñ filiꝯ Jacobi Dyckenson de Schelfe
Abraham filiꝯ Michaell Waſhouse
Johna filia Gilbert Felde de Halifaxe } viij

Agnes filiꝯ [*sic*] Robert Foreste de Halifaxe
Jane filia Radulphi Dybbe de Halifaxe
Thoms filiꝯ Thoms Lyster de Halifaxe
Johnes filiꝯ Johis Tomsonne de Halifaxe
Johnes et Petrus gemelli Ric. Brygge de Halifax
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Thoms Hall de North.
Agnes filia Henrici Broughton de Lyghtlyffe
Agnes filia Ric. Hogge de Schelffe
Mathe9 filiꝯ Myles Tetrynton de Mydgeley } xv

1564 [192

Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Turner de Warley
Jacob9 filiꝯ Galfridi Chadwyke de Sourbe
Josepth filiꝯ Robert Scarbroughe de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Thoms Whytakere de South.
Grace filia Johis Nycolson de Warleye } xxij

Johes filiꝯ Georgi Haldsworth de Halifaxe
Mare filia Georgi Wylsonne de Sourebe
Mare filia Jacobi Beste de Ovenden } xxvij

Rogerꝯ filiꝯ Johis Halle de Lyghtlyffe xxviij

November Jacob9 filiꝯ Ric. Haldsworth de Norland
Susanna filia Johis Myllner de Hypome
Maria filia Henrici Waſhouse de Sourebe } pʳmo die

Johes filiꝯ Johis Walker de North.
Johes filiꝯ Johis Burche de Blackwodde
Jacob9 filiꝯ Ric. Crabtre de Warley
Johes filiꝯ [? Rone] Walker de Sourebe
Anne filia Henrici Hargraves de Ovenden
Xpofor9 filiꝯ [Xpofori *struck out*] Wiłłi Wylsonne de Halifaxe } quīto die

Robertꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłmi Haworthe de Halifaxe
Esebella filia Nicolai Scarbrowghe de Myxenden
Judith filia Ric. Longebotome de North.
Wiłłm9 filiꝯ Henrici Swefte de North.
Esebella filia Johis Dobsonne de Sourebe
Hawmfrey filiꝯ Thoms Holden } xij

Johes filiꝯ Edmondi Togoodde de Mydgeley
Johes filiꝯ Robertꝯ [*sic*] Thorpe de Hipome } xix

Susanna filia Willm Myllner de Halyfaxe
Mare filia Johis Burneley de Halifaxe
Jacob9 filiꝯ Thoms Bates de Sourebe
Henric9 filiꝯ Thoms Walker de Warley
Johes filiꝯ Johis Gybsonne de North. } xxvj

Annes filia Johis Waterhouse de Skyrcote
b Johes filiꝯ Thoms Vrseley
Frācis filiꝯ Jacobi Hayley de Halifaxe } xxx

Decēber Mare filia Roberti Theyker de Sourebe
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Thom̃s Ryden de Ovenden
Joñes filiꝯ Wiłłi Lawe de North.
Anne filia Magistri Ric. Lacye de South.
Michaell filiꝯ Roberti Medley de Halifaxe } iij

Mare filia Thom̃s Haldyseworth de Halifaxe
Sara filia Ric. Wade de Sourebe
Sibella filia Lawrenti Wellep de South.
Effame filia Thom̃s Brodeley de Halifaxe
Sara filia Edmondi Wylsonne de South.
Mare filia Ric. Learoyed de Halifaxe
Ruth filia Joñis Haldsworth de Mydgeley
Thom̃s filiꝯ Edwardi Wryght de Halifaxe
Joñes filiꝯ Roberti Lekpreuik Scoti gent.
Anne filia Thom̃s Tayller de Hipome } decimo die

1564 [193

Samull filiꝯ Georgi Whytehead de Norlād
Isaac filiꝯ Georgi Longebotome
Ric. filiꝯ Joñis Stockep de Hipome
Sara filia Roberti Leche de Sourebe
Luce filia Joñis Heymyngewaye de North.
Susanna filia Edmondi Fayrebanke de Hipome
Dorite filia Thom̃s Lūme de Sourebe } xvij

Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Cawthrey de Sourebe
Samuell filiꝯ Joñis Lytsꝯ de South.
Mare filia Wiłłi Wodde de Lyghtheysellp
Gracia filia Thom̃s Stockep de Ovenden
Wyllm̃ filiꝯ Joñis Mydgeley de Mydgeley } xxiiij

Januariꝯ Robertꝯ filiꝯ Henrycye Rysheworthe de Halifaxe
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Hanson de Lodynden
Joñes filiꝯ Gylberti Hylaley de Halyfaxe } p'mo die

Joñes filiꝯ Henrici Watmowgh de Halifaxe
Ester filia Ric. Denton de Sowrebe
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Balmeforthe de Hypome
* Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Rogeri Cuttler de Halifax
Phylyppe filiꝯ Ric. Bentley de Halyfaxe } septimo die

Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Bentle de North.
Samuell filiꝯ Joñis Scarbroughe de Ovenden
Maria filia Roberti Dyckenson de Shelffe
Thom̃s filiꝯ Roberti Burtonne de Halyfaxe } xiiij

Michaell filiꝯ Xp̃ofori Haldseworth de Ovenden
Abraham filiꝯ Joñis Crosyar de Ovenden
Ric. filiꝯ Johñ Nycolsonne de Ovenden
Mare filia Thom̃s Hylale de Sourebe
Margareta filia Joñis Robuck de Halyfax
Margareta filia Henrici Bothes de Ovendē
Abraham filiꝯ Joñes [*sic*] Batep de Sourebe } xxj

* This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

Alicia filia Ric. Brodeley de Schelffe
Esabella filia Edwardi Rudynge de Halifax
Agnes filia Wiłłi Dodschon de Halyfaxe
Isaac filiꝯ Johis Maude de Warley Wodde
Elsabeth filia Ric. Maude de Warley
Marmaduke filiꝯ Arthor Legetre de Halifax } xxviij
Anne filia Henrici Rysheworth
Martha filia Jacobi Kynge de Skyrcote
Samuell filiꝯ Wiłłi Eykeroyd de Warley
Mare filia Wiłłi Crabtre de Sourebe
Johnes filiꝯ Thoms Heymyngewaye de Halifaxe

Februariꝯ Robertꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Barouclowgh de North.
Alicia filia Robert. Dobsonne de Hipome
Susanna filia Ric. Tatarsall de South. } iij
Mare filia Gilberti Deane de Warley
Mare filia Johis Hoylle de Hypome

Susanna filia Ric. Romsden de Halyfax
Mare filia Thoms Lyst de [Halifaxe *struck out*] Ovenden } v die
Michaell filiꝯ Jacobi Oxenoble de Halifax
Averei filiꝯ Wiłłi Wyllsonne de Halifaxe

Lewes filiꝯ Gregorie Wathouse de Sedall
Samuell filiꝯ Thoms Bates de Sourebe
Willm Ric. Mychell de Hipome
b [Edwardꝯ *struck out*] Thoms spuriꝯ Thoms Romseden de Warlei } xij
Sibella filia Edwardi Rosendall de Warley

1564 [194

Anne filia Wiłłi Chetocke de Warley
Mare filia Ric. Croudar de Sourebe } [*no date*]
Margareta filia Gilberti Northend de Halifax
Alicia filia Edwardi Bates de Norwoddegrene

Alicia filia Edwardi Haldysworth de Ovenden
Matheꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Mydgeley de [Mydgeley *struck out*] Myxenden } xix
Jane filia Georgi Heaton de Halyfaxe
Annes filia Johis Seed de Halifaxe

Johes filiꝯ Jacobi Stansefelde de South.
Grace filia Johis Saltenstall de Schelffe
Mathew filiꝯ Georgi Fayrebanke de Hipome } xxvj
Anne filia Ric. Nycoll de South.
Sibella filia Ric. Hargraves de Ovenden

* Abraham filiꝯ Robert. Fyrth de Hepome
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Wylsonne de North.
Mare filia Xpofori Fouernes de Ovēden
Eden filia Johis Schaye de Ovenden
Xpofor filiꝯ Ryc. Mylner de [Sourebe *struck out*] Sowth. } xxvij
Alicia filia Wiłłi Bynnes de Sourebe
Alicia filia Marten Bryggehouse de South.

* The entries for the "26th" and "27th" are bracketed together with no clear indication when those for the "27th" begin, but this entry *may* be the first on the latter date.

March David filio Johis Waterhouse de Schybden
Richardo filio Ric. Brokesbancke de North.
Mare filia Johis Berstowe de North.
Issabella filia Thomis Hey de Ovenden
Johes filio Willi Scharpe de North.
Alicia filia Edwardi Rydynge de Ovenden
Issabella filia Edwardi Hargraves de Hipome
Abraham filio Henrici Thomis de Ovenden
Henrico filio Thomis Ryley de Warley
Josua filio Mychall Halle de North.
Grace filia Willi Heyles de Skyrcote
Thomis filio Willi Heygynne de Schelff
Richardo filio Ric. Berstowe de North.
Issabella filia Willi Deane de South.
} tertio die

Johes filio Thomis Hylaley de Sourbe
Anne filia Thomis Schaye de Halyfaxe
Willmo filio Willi Whypwham de North.
Lawrentio filio Briane Longebotome de Schydē
Thomis filio Thomis Whypwham de Halifaxe
Annes filia Ric. Dobsonne de Hypome
b Anne filia Ric. Vecare de North.
} x

Judyth filia Ric. Smythe de Mydgeley
Samuell filio Johis Wylson de North.
Johes filio Johis Barker de North.
George filio Roberti Lūme de Soyland
Alicia filia Thomis Smythe de Halifaxe
} xvij

[1565] Samuell filio Willi Thackrow de Halyfax
Mare filia Jacobi Hanson de Halifaxe
Elsabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax
Mare filia Ric. Jagger de eadem
} xxv

1565 [195

Aprill [Robertо filio Thomis Ferowe de Mydgeley *struck out*]
Susanna filia Gylbet Deane de Halyfaxe
Sara Thomis Farrowe de Mydgeley
Edwardo filio Ryc. Eykeroyde de Mydgeley
Abell filio Georgi Ratlyffe de Sourebe
Annes filia Thomis Rayner de North.
Grace filia Willi Swyfte de Schybden
Robertо filio Roberti Scharpe de North.
Willo filio Johis Holgate de ead.
Margareta filia Ric. Barker de Halifaxe
Alicia filia Roberti Hanson de Warley
b Annes filia Thomis Heape collyar de Eland
} p'mo die

b Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Claye de Elande
Susanna filia Ric. Beverley de North.
Susanna filia Ric. Walton de Ovenden
Anna filia Ric. Law de Halifaxe
* Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Robert de Ovenden
Grace filia Ric. Robert de Ovenden
Abraham filiꝯ Johis Botomley
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Wathouse de Hypome
Samuell filiꝯ Robert. Maude de Warley
Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Sladen de Warley
Simeon filiꝯ Ric. Fyrthe de Lyghtlyffe
Carolꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Nycollę de Halifaxe
Josephe filiꝯ Wiłłi GaukeRoger de Sourebe
Sara filia Johis Romsden de Halifaxe } viij

Johes filiꝯ Wiłłi Bradyll de North.
Sibella filia Radulphi Duckeworth
Isabella filia Johis Brygge de Halyfax
Josua filiꝯ Georgi Hoylle de Sourebi
Grace filia Robert. Scollfelde de Halifax
Grace filia Edwardi Maude de Warley } xv

Susanna filia Ric. Haldisworthe de North.
Johna filia Wiłłi Stockeę de South.
Johñ Johes [*sic*] Mydgeley de Halifaxe
Samuell filiꝯ Jacobi Smyth de Warley
b Johes filiꝯ Nicolai Brodele de Halifaxe } xxij

Johes filiꝯ Wiłłi Horton de Lodynden
Wiłłꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Scharpe de North.
Brigida filia Roberti Vecarę de North. } xxiij

Robertꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Croudar de Halifaxe xxiiij

Cicilia filia Johis Myllner de Halif.
Sara filia Thoms Standen mynystę de Colaye
Dorita filia Johis Catlowe de Sowrebe
Abraham filiꝯ Wiłłi Botomley de Ovendē } xxix

Maye Barbara filia Ric. Boye de North. p'mo die
1565 [196

Samuell filiꝯ Johis Bates de Sourebe
Nathan filiꝯ Ric. Hoylle de Sourebe
Leonardꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Sykes de Halifax
Dina filia Ric. Thoms de Halifaxe
Hewgonꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Hargate de eadē } vj

Agnes filia Johis Walschaye de Halifax
[Edw *struck out*] Samuell filiꝯ Edwardi Ryden de Halifaxe
Abraham filiꝯ Edmondi ꝑkynson de Mydgeley
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Pyghellę de Ovenden
Simeon filiꝯ Ric. Schutleworth de Sourebe
Mare filia George Lūme de Sourebe
Johes filiꝯ Edmondi Taller de Halifax } xiij

* There are faint lines through this entry as if it were intended to be struck out.

Mare filia Joħis Barowcloughe de Hipome
Sibella filia Henrici Browne de Halifaxe
Thoms filio Joħis Mawde Skyrcote } xx
Michaell filio Edwardi Dowghtye de Ovenden
Joħes filio Ric. Crowdar de Sourebe
Agnes filia Joħis Horton de Ovenden xxvij
Sara filia Xpoferi Oldefeld de Sourebe xxxj

Junii Jacobo filio Ric. Wallis de Sourebe
Mare filia Charoli Pylkynton de Sourbe } tertio die
Joħes filio Roberti Hoylle de Hypome
Annes filia Edmondi Wodhed de Norwodgrene

Sara filia Roberti Hudson de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Jacobi Oldfelde de [Old *struck out*] Warley
Grace filia Roberti Bynnes de Sourbe
Joħes filio Henrici Thoms de Ovenden } x
Mathew filio Ric. Eykeroyde de Mydgeley
[Grace *struck out*] Sara filia Witti Carter de Sourbe
b Grace filia Jacobi Haryson et Agnes Dycson de Sourbe
Sibella filia Gilberti Denton de Ovenden xij

Mare filia Ric. Wormall de Halifax
Mare filia Ric. Crowdar de Halifaxe } xvij
Arthure filio Joħis Heymyngwaye
Josewell filio Xpofori Wade de Warlei

Matha filia Joħis Watmough de Halifax
Susanna filia Thoms Lume de Schelffe
Georgio filio Georgi Hanson de Ovenden
Josua filia [*sic*] Ric. Brygge de Ovenden
Joħnes filio Joħis Helywell de Halifax } xxiiij
Eden filia Henrici Pyghelle de Warle
Thoms filio Joħis Mychell de Halifax
Grace filia Witti Sowodde de Halifaxe
Esther filia Joħis Wathouse de North.

Susanna filia Ric. Speyght de Sourebi
Anne filia Ric. Hudson de Mydgeley
Henrico filio Henrici Ferrowe de Sourebe } xxix
Robert filio Roberti [Bentley *inked over*] de Ovenden
Mathew filio Joħis Berstow de Hyebentle

1565 [197

Julio Sara filia Ric. Yngame de Sourebe } p^r^mo die
Susanna filia Ric. Rayner de Norland

Joħes filio Witti Cowp de North.
Ewnica filia Thoms Oldfelde de Warley
Wo filio Joħis Cosyn de North. } viij
Susaña filia Joħis Mychell de Halifaxe
Agnes filia Edwardi Brodele de Halifax

Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Barowclowghe Halyfax*
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Maude de Skyrcote
Susanna filia Hewgonis Lomme de Sourbe
Susanna filia Xp̃ofori Pull de Sourbe } xv
Joñes filiꝯ Edwardi Hawghe de Schelf
Averaye filiꝯ Wiłłi Otꝗ de Halifax

Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Bolland de Norwodgrene
Samuell Abraham gemelli Thom̃s Haldsworth Sourebe
Jane filia Henryci Balmeford de Mydgeley } xxij
Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Wylkynson de South.
Anne filia Ric. Smythe de Mydgeley

Anne filia Joñis Mydgeley de Mydgeley } xxv
Abraham filiꝯ Edmondi Maude de Warley

b Henricꝯ bastardi [*sic*] Henrici Craven de Lodynden
Josephe filiꝯ Wiłłi Grene de North.
Michaell filiꝯ Joñis Reahowgh de Lodynden } xxix
Mathew filiꝯ Thom̃s Ratlyffe de Ovenden
Mare filia Marten Crowdar de Skyrcote
Alian filia Ric. Stockeꝗ de Halifaxe xxx

Augustꝯ Henricꝯ filiꝯ Lawrenti Smyth de Ovēden } quinto die
Michaell filiꝯ Robert Bentle de North.

Susanna filia Hawmfre Rydynge de Halifax
Esabell filia Robert Bryghouse de Hipome
Susanna filia Thom̃s Longbotom de eadem
Eden filia Joñes [*sic*] Dues de Halifaxe } xij
Susanna filia Edmondi Murgarode de Halifax
Wꝯ filiꝯ Joñis Wodde de Ovenden
Abraham filiꝯ Edwardi Kyngston de Halifax

Johñ filiꝯ Ric. Haldysseworth de [Northour *over an erasure*]
Agnes filia Edwardi Gyll de Hypome
Susanna filia Joñis Sayvyll de Halyfaxe } xix
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Maude de Warley
Willm̃ filiꝯ Ric. Gyll de Lyghtlyffe

Septembris Thom̃s filiꝯ Gilberti Lacye de Lodynden
Ric. filiꝯ Georgi Blagburne de Skyrcote
Michaell filiꝯ Robert. Northē de [*blank*] } secundo die
Anne filia Wiłłi Wytton de Ovenden
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Bothes de Ovenden

Anne filia Thom̃s Haldseworthe de Halifax
Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Haworth de Halifax
Isaac filiꝯ Ric. Brodeley de Ovenden } ix
Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Stanclyffe de North.
Ric. filiꝯ Wiłłi Nycoll de Ovenden
Joñes Xp̃ofor Scherde de Lyghtlyff

* "Halyfax" has been added in the same hand at a later date.

1565 [198

Josepth filiꝯ Johis Sladen de Warley
Thom̃s filiꝯ Adam Thornehyll de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ Johis Scharpe de North.
Grace filia Johis Balmeford de Ovēden
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Haryson de Halifaxe
Edmondꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Gledyll de Warley } xvj
Nathanaell filiꝯ Henrici Farow de Halifax xix
Susanna filia Gilberti Wodde de Sourbe
Grace filia Roberti Whytley de Lyghtlyff } xxj
Samuell filiꝯ Johis Smyth de Warley
Michaell filiꝯ Michaelis Drake de North. } xxiij
Agatha filia Magistri Thom̃s Sayvyll de Copley
Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Stanclyff de North.
Michaell filiꝯ Edwardi Stockedall de [*blank*]
Mare filia Ric. Pyghellꝰ de North.
Michaell filiꝯ Thom̃s Oldefelde de Warley } xxx
October Maria filia Lawrenti Wåhouse de Skyrcote
Ric. filiꝯ Wiłłi Harisonne de Halifaxe
Johes filiꝯ Wiłłi Pagett de Lyghthesellꝰ
Grace filia Lawncelett Barwyke de Halyfaxe
Annes filia Gyles Schutleworthe de Warley
Johes filiꝯ Jacobi Townēde de Mydgeley } septimo die
Johes filiꝯ Thom̃s Hoylle de Schayehyll
Edmondꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Barowcloughe de Lyghtlyff
Johes filiꝯ Georgi Weynus de Warley
Agnes filia Jacobi Elynworth de Sourbe
Susanna filia Thom̃s Elswycke Sourbe } xiiij
Elsabeth filia Wiłłi Dobsoñ de Sourbe
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Radulphi Aspedeñ de Warley } xviij
Vnica filia Johis Magdsonne de Halifaxe
Mare filia Ric. Hemyngwaye de Sowth.
b Genett filia Henry Dycsonne de Halifax } xxj
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Whytakerꝰ de Sourbe
Mare filia Johis Eykeroyde de Warley
Vnica filia Johis Riley de Warley
Averei filia [*sic*] Wiłłi Gybsonne de Halifaxe } xxviij
November [? Hewgh] filiꝯ Thom̃s Bothes de Halifaxe
Susanna filia Johis Beste de Myxenden
Mare filia Xp̄ofori Hargraves de Warley } p'mo die
Johes filiꝯ Johis Hayley de Ovenden
Michaell filiꝯ Briani Wade de Warley
Ric. filiꝯ Roberti Beverley de Halifaxe
Grace filia Georgi Tourner de Sourbe
Sara filia Thom̃s Tomsonne de Sourbe } quarto die

1565 [199

Richard9 fili9 Joñis Hyll de South.
Susanna filia Edwardi Beste de Sourbye
Richard9 fili9 Henrici Northend de North.
Grace filia Nicolai Skarbroughe de Ovenden } xj
Anne filia Thoms Hargreves de South.
Thoms fili9 Thoms Barowclowghe de North.

Sibella et Grace gemelle Joñis Wylkynson de Halifax
Mare filia Joñis Close de Halifaxe
Isaac fili9 Joñis Thoms de Shawhyll
Anne filia Wiłłi Barnes de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Ric. Heymynwaye de Bryghouse } xviij
Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Lyst de Halifax
Michaell fili9 Joñis Murgaroyde de Warley
Mychaell fili9 Jacobi Denton de Warley

Michaell fili9 Joñis Murgarode de Warley
Henric9 fili9 Joñis Beste de Ovenden } xxv
Mare filia Wiłłi Gawynne de Halifaxe

Mare filia Thoms Royde de Hypome
Samuell fili9 Wiłłi Maude de Skyrcote } xxx
Isaac fili9 Lawrenti Spencer Halifax
b Joñnes fili9 Edmūdi Abbaye, Margaret [*sic*]

Decēber Samuell fili9 Joñis Foldeę de South.
Joñes fili9 Wiłłi Brodeley de Halifaxe
Mare filia Wiłłi Hopkynsonne de Sourbe
Ric. et Mare gemelle Ric. Romsden de Halifax } ij
Margareta filia Thoms Walker de Schybden
Thoms Robert Nycoll de Hipome
Samuell fili9 Jacobi Fletcher de Sourbe

Hewgh fili9 Joñis Bothes de North.
Hewgh fili9 Wiłłi Romsden de North. } ix
Judyth filia Wiłłi Becke de Halifaxe
Susan filia Joñis Soytell de Sowrbe

Joñes fili9 Ric. Lacye de Cromlebotom
Annes filia Edmondi Rysheworthe de Halyfaxe
Joñes fili9 Joñis Clayton de South. } xvj
Mare filia Abraham Horseley de Skyrcote
Joñna filia Thoms Ryley de Sourebe
Willm fili9 Ric. Thorpe de Hipome

Susanna filia Robert. Lyst de Halifax
Mare filia Edwardi Tatarsall de Warley
Elsabeth filia Thoms Whewell de North. } xxiij
Jacob9 fili9 Thoms Robynson de Warley
Thoms fili9 Robert Smythe de [North. *struck out*]*

1565 200

† Michaell fili9 Jacobi Denton de Warley
† Isabell filia Joñis Rysheworthe de North.
Mare filia Joñis Snell de North. xxvj

* Something has been written over "North." but subsequently rubbed out.
† These two entries are partly crossed out and appear among the burials.

Marten filio Willm̃ Saltenstall de Warley
Mare filia Roberti Hemyngewaye de Halifax } xxvij
b Elleꝑ spurio Ric. Vecarꝑ et Agnes Mawde
Gilbert̃o filio Gilbert. Coltemā de South. } xxx
Jane filia Henrici Dyson de Sourebe

Januario Effame filia Georgi Haldseworthe de Sourebe p^r^mo die

Leonardo filio Edwardi Berstowe de Halifax
Gilbert̃o filio Gilberti Rayner de Ovenden
Georgio filio Georgi Felden de Warley
Robert̃o filio Roberti Berstowe de North.
Wiłło filio Wiłłi Fouldeꝑ de Hypome } vj
Sara filia Wiłłi Tettlowe de Sorbe
Susanna filia Jacobi Mawde de Sowth.
Grace filia Edwardi Berstowe de North.
Isabella filia Johis Berstowe de Halifaxe

Susanna filia Wiłłi Ryley de Sourebe
Wo filio Wiłłi Haworthe de Halifaxe
Abraham filio Johis Blackewodde de Halifaxe } xiij
b Isabella filia Henrici Nutte^r^ de Halifaxe

Maria filia Johis Crowdar de Warley
Maria filia Johis Lyst̃ de Halifaxe
Grace filia Johis Otes de Shellfe
Elsabeth filia Ric. Beverley de Halifax } xviij
Anthonio filio Ric. Sladen de Sourbye
Grace filia Thom̃s Royde de Sowrebye
Anne filia Johis Heymyngewaye de Sowth.

Mare filia Gilbert. Dicson de Sowrebe
Ric. filio Thom̃s Schepeley de Halifaxe
Johes filio Georgi Dyson de North. } xxvij
Antonio filio Robert Vtter de Sourbe
b Grace filia Johes [*sic*] Bates de Sourbe

[Fe]bruario Mare filia Edwardi Mawde de Warley
Ric. filio Jacobi Hopkynson de Sourbe } p^r^mo die
Mare filia Johis Broke de Lyghtlyff

Judith filia Johis Smyth de Halifaxe
Luke filio Edwardi Hargreves de Ovenden
Grace filia Wiłłi Deane de Mydgeley } iij
Johes filio Mawde [*sic*] de Warley
Abraham filio Jacobi Farow de Sourbe
Jacob̃o filio Jacobi Duckeworth de Warley

1566 [201

[1566] Georgio filio Wiłłi Dawsonne de Halifaxe
Samuell filio Johis Mawde de Schelffe } xxv die mēsis Ap^r^lis A° Dñi 1566
Mathew̃o filio Wiłłi Ellynworthe de Mydgeley
Susanna filia Johis Bates de Halifax
Calebbe filio Michaell Hall de North.

Md. that the yere of owr Lorde 1566° John Ramsden of Langley gentleman dyd recouer of Xp̃ofer Ashburn Clerk Vicar of Halyfax by the Lawe, certayn sum̄es of money, for the dett

of S^r^ Joħn Herrison predecessor to the sayd Xp̃ofer, by means of certayn offring days spent and endyd befor ye death of ye sayd Herrison, which ye sayd Xp̃ofer at his entrye receuyd, for thē ꝯ longe tyme after ye iiij offring daies were only at Ester payable, ꝯ neuerthelesse prouyd by the Lawe to be dewe euery seueral day, and therfore so many of ye offryng days as were expyryd before ye death of the sayd Herrison, were prouyd to be hys goodꝯ

... Dñi
... 66
... egi
... z^a^
... 8°

Wytnes herof the whole multitude of people thē lyuynge wythin the sayd vicaredge of Halyfax, per me Xp̃o Ashbur[*n*] tūc ib̃m vicar.

[A]pryll Micholl filia [*sic*] Joħis Robucke de Halifaxe
Alicia filia Briani Naller de South.
Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Cheton de Halifaxe } xxviij

[M]aiꝯ Mare filia Wiłłi Dalle de Halifaxe primo die
Mare filia Joħis Farrow de Sourbe quinto die
Eden filia Duke Mawde de Halifaxe
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Murgaroyde de Warley
Mare filia Edwardi Fowernes de Halifaxe
Agnes filia Edwardi Hilaley de Sourbe
Ric. filiꝯ Henrici Yngame de Warley
Alicia filia Edwardi Medley de Skyrcote
Joħes filiꝯ Wiłłi Otes de Sourebe } xij
Josua filia [*sic*] Joħis C^r^owdar de Skyrcote
Mare filia Rogeri Wormall de Halifax
Michaell filiꝯ Willm̃ Berstowe de Halifax
Samuell filiꝯ Edwardi Roper de North.
Sara filia Joħis Bentley de North. } xviij

1556 [202

Susanna filia Joħis Penyngetoñ de North.
Sibella filia Joħis Haldyseworthe de Ovendē
Sibella filia Joħis [Stockeꝯ *struck out*] Bentle de Sourbe
Sara filia Jacobi Waterhouse de Skyrcote } xviij
Mare filia Willm̃ Oldefelde de Mydgeley
Michaell filiꝯ Roberti Lūme de Warley
* Ric. filiꝯ Edwardi Mawde de Warley
Agnes filia Ric. Hoylle de Lyghtheyseleꝯ } xxvj

Juniꝯ Wiłłꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Lyster de Halifaxe
Wiłłꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Mydgeleye de Halifax
Grace filia Thom̃s Tylsonne de Sowrbye } secundo die

Mare ꝯ Nathañ [*written partly over an erasure*] filie [*sic*] Henrye Hopaye de Sourbe
b Jane bastardꝯ [*sic*] Johñ Pyckeryñ et Agnes Horner de Mydgeley } iij

* This entry has been struck out, and it occurs amongst the burials.

Mare filia Ric. Lysꝑ de Mydgeley
Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Pagett de Ovenden
Mare filia Roberti Haldyseworth de Lyght[lyff *added*]
Mare Ric. Claye de Northeh.
b Joñes bastardi [*sic*] Joñis Hudson et Isabell Adkynge de Loydynden } ix

Anne filia Ric. Balmforthe de Hypome
Anne filia Georgi Scollfeld de Hipome
Susanna filia Joñis Whytley de Ovenden
Grace filia Ric. Royde de North.
Susanna filia Joñis Grenewodde de Sourbye } xvj

b Susanna filia Nicolas Dycson de North.
Elsabeth filia Ric. Wodde Skyrcote
Joñnes filiꝯ Joñis Mydgeley de North.
Sethe filiꝯ Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovenden } xxiij

Petrus filiꝯ Wiłłi Crowdar de Halifax
Alicia filia Joñis Thorpe de Lyghtley
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Hayghe de Norland
Abraham filiꝯ Edwardi Farowe de Sourbe
Samuell filiꝯ Gylbert Helywell de Halifax
Nicolas filiꝯ Edmondi Taller de Halifax } xxix

Samuell filiꝯ Thoms Cawderynge de Sourbe xxx

1566 [203

Juliꝯ Susanna filia Ric. Heymyngewaye de Hipome
Abraham filiꝯ Robert. Lume de Sourbe
Susanna filia Thoms Gleydyll de Halifax } vij

Sibella filia Thoms Burreñ de Ovendeñ
Grace filia Ric. Wade de Ovyndeñ
Susanna filia Leonarde Lemynge de Norland
Judith filia Wyllm Mydgeley
Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Longebotom de Schelff
Thoms filiꝯ Ric. Lea de Halyfax
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Hey de Ovenden } xiiij

Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Antonie Waꝑhouse de Halifaxe
Mare filia Thoms Rydynge de Halifax
Abraham filiꝯ Oliveri Roper de Mydgeley
Joñes filiꝯ Thoms Longebothom de Warley
Mare filia Henrici Scheperd de Sourbe
b ꝑcivalꝯ bastardꝯ [*blank*] } xxj

Agnes filia Joñis Mydgeley de Schybdeñ
Alicia filia Henrici Prestley de Rebendeñ } xxv

* Grace filia Thoms Lysꝑ de Halyfaxe xxix

August Mathew filiꝯ Wiłłi Schutleworthe de Halifaxe
Anne filia Joñis Brodeley de Ovendeñ
Ricꝯdꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Armytage de Hipome
Susanna filia Henryci Horsefall de [North. *struck out*] Sourbe
Joñes filiꝯ Thoms Barowcloughe de Hayleyhyll } iiij

* This entry is interlined in the same hand.

Mare filia Johis Craven de Halifaxe
Edmond9 fili9 Wiłłi Foreste de Halifax
Ric. fili9 Mychaell Stockeρ de Halifaxe
Mare filia Roberti Kytchynge de Lyghtleff } xj
Johes fili9 Leonard Crowdar de Skyrcote
Mare filia Johis Ventoñ de Halifaxe

Brian9 fili9 Robert. Hansoñ de Loydynden
Grace filia Willm̃ Berstowe de Ovenden
Abraham fili9 Willm̃ Crabtre de Sourbye } xviij
Johes fili9 Edmondi Hargreves de Sourbye

Grace filia Johis Bentley de Schelff
Johes fili9 Edwardi Bates de Norwodgrene
Mare filia Roberti Hey de Sourbe
Johñ fili9 Thom̃s Apelyarde de Hipome } xxv
Mare filia Ric. Pyghellρ de Haldsworthe
Alicia filia Edwarde Felde de Sourbe

1566 [204

Septembris Susanna filia Johis Maude de Warley
Henric9 fili9 Henrici Bothes de Ovenden
Agnes filia Willm̃ Bacheler de Skorcote } p^rmo die
Michaell fili9 Georgi Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe

Mathewe fili9 Gilberti Bates de [Elande *struck out*] } Norland
Henric9 fili9 Henrici Smythe de [Eland *struck out*]
Anthoni9 fili9 Ric. Wade Sourbe
Mare filia Richardi Shepley de Halifax
Wiłłm9 fili9 Wiłłi Scharpe de North. } viij
b Wiłłm9 bastard9 Johis Haldsworthe et Sibella Berstowe
Robert9 fili9 Willm̃ Deane de South.

Johes fili9 Gilbert. Denton de North.
Michaell fili9 Ric. Berstowe de Halifax
Grace filia Thom̃s Wilkynson de Ovenden
Isabella filia Johis Gyll de Halifax
Sibella filia Johis Wyllsonne de Halifax
Martha filia Willm̃ Otes de Halifax } xv
Abraham fili9 Robert. Vecarρ de Schelff
Johes fili9 Johis Johnsonne de Halifax
b Johes fili9 bastard9 Michaelis Otes
et Isabella Spyve de Warley

Margareta filia Robert. Lea de Halifax
Grace filia Thom̃s Holden de ead. } xxj
Sibella filia Christofer Lawe de Halifax

Grace filia Adam Thornell de Halifax
Michaell fili9 Willm̃ Collynson de Halifax
Johñ fili9 Johis Hole de Lyghtlyve
Eden filia Ric. Haldseworthe de North. } xxix
[*a line left blank*]
Edwardus fili9 Edwardi Sondarland de Halifax

October Doreta filia Joñis Watson de Halifaxe
Jonas filiꝯ Joñis Draper de Halifaxe
Sara filia Robert. Worrall de Halifaxe
Grace filia Ric. Wodde de North.
Mare filia Ric. Haryson de Halifaxe
Mare filia Gyles Schower de Sourbe
Grace filia Brianꝯ [*sic*] Longebothome de Warley
Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Gybson de South. } vj

Miles filiꝯ Joñis Rysheworthe de North.
Grace filia Joñis Maude de Skyrcote
Grace filia Joñis Fletcher de Halifaxe
Alicia filia Thoms Whytakerꝑ de South.
Anne filia Thoms Palden de Halifaxe
Henrie filiꝯ Edwylkynson [*sic*] de Skyrcote
Mathew filiꝯ Joñis Haldsworthe de Mydgeley } xiij

1566 [205

Thoms filiꝯ Thoms Smythe de Halifax
Mare filia Rogeri Jackson de Skyrcote } xviij

Anne filia Joñis Gybson de South.
Mare filia Ric. Sykes de Halifaxe } xx

Sara filia Edmonde Murgatroyd de Halifaxe
Margareta filia Joñis Oldefeld de Schelff
Sara filia Robert. Crabtre de Sourbe
Samuell filiꝯ Joñis Howegate de North.
Michaell filiꝯ Willm Brodyll de North.
Thoms filiꝯ Thoms Denton de Sowth.
Anne filia Joñis ꝑkynson de Halifaxe
Abraham filiꝯ Rogeri Jackson de Skyrcote
Isabella filia Edmondi Willsoñ de North. } xxvij

Simon filiꝯ Robert Otes de Halifaxe
Mathwe filiꝯ Henrie [Deane *struck out*] Hergreves de Warley
Ric. filiꝯ Gilbert Deane de Warley } xxviij

November Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Burley de North.
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Mydgeley de Sourbe
Ellena filia Hughgonis Judson de Sourbye } iij

Sara filia Robert. Bothes de North.
Joñes filiꝯ Jcobi [*sic*] Denton de Warley
Mare filia Edward Heymynwaye de Lyghtlyff } x

Ric. filiꝯ Xp̃ofori Wyllson de Halifax
Edane filia Ric. Turner de Warley
Samuell filiꝯ Edwardi Maude de Warley
Agnes filia Henrici Whytakerꝑ de Sourbe
Wiłłmꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłi Dodgeson de Halifax
Mare filia Edward Fowernes de Halifax
Ric. filiꝯ Willm Romsden de Sowth.
Alicia filia Ric. Schakylton de Halifax } xvij

Grace filia Thoms Bynneꝑ de Norlād
Grace Jefferey Chadwyke de Sourbe } xxx

[D]ecember Susanna filia Johñ Hytchyn de Sourbe
Susanna filia Joñis Clayton de South.
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Seedd de South.
Susanna filia Roberti Fyrthe pochia de Bradforde
Sicelia filia Ric. Barowclowghe de Halifax } pʳmo die

1566 [206

Henricꝯ filiꝯ Radulphi Dybbe de Halifaxe
Mare filia Robert. Deane de Mydgeley
Mare filia Edwardi Mawde de Warley
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Georgi Fayrebanke de Sowrebe
Effame filia Robert. Bates de Sourbe
Ellis filiꝯ Jacobi Smythe de Sourbe
Joñes filiꝯ Thoms̃ Holroyde de Sourbe } viij

Grace filia Ric. Fournes de Halifax
Michaell filiꝯ Joñis Bothes de Ovendeñ
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Lūme de Eland
Mare filia Ric. Denton de Sourbye
Josephe filiꝯ Ric. Scharpe de North.
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Brodeley de Sedall } xv

Isabella filia Joñis Grenefeld de Halifax
Sara filia Ric. Sondarland de Southour.
Thoms̃ filiꝯ Ric. Berstowe de South. } xxij

Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Edwarde Brockesbank de Warley
George filiꝯ Joñis Ryley de Sourbe
Joñes filiꝯ Ric. Crowdar de Sourbe
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Sladen de Sourbe
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Kynge de Skyrcote } xxix

Januariꝯ Samuell filiꝯ Laurenti Welles de North.
Alicia filia Ric. Barowclowghe Norwodgrene
Simeon filiꝯ Ric. Fyrthe de Hipolme
Alicia filia Ric. Gybson de Sowth.
Thoms̃ filiꝯ Edwardi Hanson de Halifax } v

Alicia filia Wiłłi Symson de Lyghtlyff
Michaell filiꝯ Wyllm̃ Bayrestow de Ovenden
Isabella filia Gregorye Watʳhouse de Sowth.
Grace filia Ric. Brodeley de Schellff
Mare filia Ric. Watʳhouse de Skyrcote
Mare filia Jacobi Ferrow de Sourbe } xij

Elsabeth filia Jacobi Dobsonne de Sowrbe
Mare filia Roland Walker de Warley
Anthoniꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Walshaye de Sowth.
Joñes filiꝯ Joñis Bayrestowe de North.
Vrsula filia Rogeri Rycroft de Norland } xix

1566 [207

Thoms̃ filiꝯ Thoms̃ Hole de Halifax
Samuell filiꝯ Edwardi Stockedall de Warley
Grace filia Willm̃ Mason de Halifax
Susanna filia Thoms̃ Mychell de Sowrbe
Abraham filiꝯ Willm̃ Bothomle de Ovenden
Isabella filia Xp̃ofori Johnson de Halifax
Samuell filiꝯ Wiłłi Deane de Myxenden } xxvj

Februari9 Isabella filia Henrici Balmeforth de Mydgeley
Dina filia Henrici Brygge de Warley
Susanna filia Joñis Hardye de Sourbe
Wiłł9 fili9 Gilberti Nycoll de South.
Michaell fili9 Georgi Turner de Warley
Bridgett filia Roberti Wodhead de Norland
Mare filia Wiłłi Bentley de Sourbe } ij

Isabella filia Ric. Vycares de North.
Joñes fili9 Edmondi Wodde de Sourbe
Thoms fili9 Willm Stockes de Schelff
Mare filia Robert Dyckynson de North.
Elsabeth filia Henrici Helywell de Halifax
Gregori9 fili9 Ric. Sondarlande de Halifaxe } ix

Michaell fili9 Joñis Hayley de North.
Elsabeth filia Edwardi Tatarsall de Sourbe
Grace filia Ric. Wormall de Halifax
Susanna filia Ric. Bates de Sourbe
Jacob9 fili9 Michaell Waterhouse de Scyrcote
Nathane filia [*sic*] Willm Carter de Sourbe
Georgi9 fili9 Georgi Fayrebancke de Hipollme
Sibella filia Willm Thorpe de Halifax
Michaell fili9 Gilbert. Helywell de Warley } xvij

Mare filia Willm Wybsaye de Halifax
Michaell fili9 Ric. Waterhouse de Schelff
Edward9 fili9 Willm Brodeley de Hypolme
Elsabethe filia Thoms Walker de North.
Michaell fili9 Joñis Cheton de Ovenden
Grace filia Willm Cheton de Warley
Nathanaell fili9 Georgi Dobsonne de Sourbe
Joñes fili9 Ric. Lyster de Sourbe } xxiiij

1566 [208

Marche Samuell fili9 Thoms Page de Ovenden
[Ric. fili9 Thoms Smythe de Sourbe *struck out*]
Ric. fili9 Thoms Brodeley de Halifax
Agnes filia Joñis Smythe de Sourbe
Doreta filia Robert Judsoñ de Norwodgrene
Joñes fili9 Robert. Forest de Halifax } ij

Edward9 fili9 Edwardi Bates de Norwodgrene
Anne filia Willm Deane de Ovenden
Alicia filia Joñis Rydynge de Halifax
Grace filia Joñis Gauckeroger de Sourbe
Mare filia Edwardi Kyngestone de Halifax
Henric9 fili9 Edwardi Rydynge de Ovenden
Samuell fili9 Joñis Cosynne de North.
Sibella filia Joñis Walker de North.
Ric. fili9 Ricdi Hogge de Schellff
Prudence filia Joñis Waterhouse de North.
Mathew fili9 Edwardi Wadynton de Schelffe } ix

Ric. filiꝯ Johis Walschaye de Sowth.
Mare filia Willm̃ Wade de Warley
Alicia filia Johis Stockeꝗ de Hipome
Grace filia Ric. Maude de Warley } xv
Mare filia Willm̃ Mychell de Sourbe
b Mare filia Johis Mylner de Skyrcote
Johes filiꝯ Johis Mydgeley de Warley
Martinꝯ filiꝯ Willm̃ Brygge de Warley
Thom̃s filiꝯ Willm̃ Royde de Halifax
Mare filia Thom̃s Elsewekeꝗ de Sourbe
Susanna filia Thom̃s Hoylle de Sourbe } xxij
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Wallis de Sourbe
Mare filia Ric. Bentley de Sourbe
Effan filia Robert. Hudsoñ de Halifax
Abraham filiꝯ Willm̃ Brodeley de Schelff xxiiij
[1567] *Agnes filia Rõti Sharpe de Shelf
Marye doughter of George Ratlyf de Sourbye
Abraham filiꝯ Wiłłi Skelton de Sorbye } xxx
Maria filia Thomas Boithes de Northourā
Michaell filiꝯ Henrici Higgyñ de Halifax
Lucas filiꝯ Edwardi Bowcok de Warley
Johñ filiꝯ Georgii Lūme de Sowrbye } xxxj
Samuell filiꝯ Thome Tailor de Northourā

Apłl 1567 [209

Agnes filia Gilberti Saltenstall de Ovēdē prmo
Jōne Deane filia Henrici Deane 4° die, de Halifax
James Brodlye filius Richardi Brodley de [Ovenden *struck out*] Hyperom
Samuell filius Richardi Beverley de [Ovenden *struck out*] North. } vj
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Johis Hyll de Sowth.
Abraham filiꝯ Henrici Grenehawghe de Hipolme
Johes filiꝯ Edwardi Rydynge de Halifax } xiij
Abraham filiꝯ Abraham Hall de Schybden
† Yngram fili. Ric. Smyth de Mydgele xiiij
Isabella filia Xp̃ofori More de Ovenden
Samuell filiꝯ Johis Scharpe de North.
Ric. filiꝯ Richardi Barkar de Halifax } xx
Susanna filia Thom̃s Heymynwaye de Halifaxe
Richarde filiꝯ Thom̃s Haldseworthe de Halifax
Petrus filiꝯ Willm̃ Jacsoñ de North.
Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Swyre de Ovenden
Mare filia Henrici Whewall de Ovēden } xxv
Jane filia Henrici Murgaroyde de Mydgeley
b Nicolaꝯ filiꝯ Wiłłmi Elystones de Halifax
Grace filia Willm̃ Eyglande de Warley
Michaell filiꝯ Robert Vycars de Schelff
☞ Isaac filiꝯ Ric. Nycoll de Southorom̃ } xxvij
Sara filia Willm̃ Haworthe de Sourbe

* This and the next eleven entries are in a different hand.

† This entry is interlined in the same hand.

[M]aiꝯ Sara filia Johis Wodde de Mydgeley
Thoms filiꝯ Willm Maude de Halyfax } p'mo die
Grace filia Ric. Haldseworthe de Schellffe
Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Johis Saltonstall de Warley
Jane filia Jacobi Oldefellde de South.
Mare filia Johis Wodde de Sowrbye } iiij
Alicia filia Thoms Longbothom de Lyghtlyve
Nathan filiꝯ Willm Crowdar de Norland
Mare filia Henrici Hawghe de Warley } viij
Isabella filia Johis Broke de Lyghtlyff
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Edwarde Bentle de North. } xj
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Thoms Sayvyll de Copley
Mare filia Ric. Boye de North. } xviij
Anthoniꝯ filiꝯ Roger. Nutter de Halifax
Mathewꝯ filiꝯ Johis Wat'house de Skyrcote xx

1567 [210

Michaell filiꝯ Thoms Best de Halifaxe
Thoms filiꝯ Gilbert Wodde de Sourbe } xxv
Anne filia Gilbert Romsden de Halifaxe
Johes filiꝯ Johis Bentley de North.
June Thoms filiꝯ Johis Appleyarde de Norwodgrene } p'mo die
b Miles filiꝯ bastardꝯ Thoms Nuttꝯ et Jenet Byrche
Alicea filia Ric. Apleyarde de Norwodgren
Anne filia Johis Northende de Hipolme
Grace filia Thoms Robynson de Warley } viij
Rolandꝯ filiꝯ Thoms Wylkynson de South.
Mare filia George Spencer de Halyfax
Abraham Isaac gemelle [*sic*] Willm Wylson de Halifax
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Roberti Thorpe de Elande
Isaac filiꝯ Johis Hopkynson de Sourbe } xv
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Berstowe de North.
Sara filia Miles Dave de Sowth.
*James
Johes filiꝯ [*sic*] Johis Croudar de Sourbe } xxij
Abraham filiꝯ Johis Brydge de Halifax
Sibella filia Ric. Romsden de Halifaxe
Petrus filiꝯ Michaelis Nycolson de Halifax
Alicia filia Johis Heymyngwaye de North. } xxiiij
Agnes filia Marmaduke Maude de Halifax
Isaac filiꝯ Ric. Eykeroyde de Skyrcote
b Mare filiꝯ [*sic*] Robert Walton de Mydgeley [et Elsabeth
Dyckynson *written above the line*]
Willꝯ filiꝯ Willm Barowcloughe de Hypolme } xxix
Sara filia Georgi Longbothom de Sourbe
Michaell filiꝯ Johis Wadseworthe de Warley xxx
Juliꝯ Samuell filiꝯ Willm Swyfte de Schybden
Susanna filia Johis Howgate de North. } vj
Marye filia Johis Foldes de Sowth.

* Inserted above, and bracketted with "Johes" subsequent to the original entry, and in a more recent hand.

Michaell filiꝯ Willm̃ Horton de Warley
Isabella filia Ric. Scolefelde de Hypolme
Mare filia Henrie Swyfte de North.
Willꝯ filiꝯ Xp̃ofori Dentoñ de North. } xiij
Isabella filia Joħis Grenehawghe de North.
b Ric. bastardꝯ Ric. Jeusoñ [*or* Jensoñ] et Elena Beverle de Schelff

Michaell filiꝯ Gilbert. Rayner de Ovendeñ
Joħes filiꝯ Briani Longbothom̃ de North.
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Bothes de Ovendeñ
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Crabtre de North.
Mare filia Willm̃ Walker de Warley } xx
Samuell filiꝯ Xp̃oforus Hargreves de Sourbe
Ric. filiꝯ Ricd. Haryson de Halyfax
Ric. filiꝯ bastardꝯ Ric. Wryghte de Ovendeñ

1567 [211

Mare filia Roberti Medeley de Halifaxe xx

Mare filia Gilbert. Longebothom̃ de Warle
Beteris filia Roberti Medeley de Halifaxe } xxv
Mare filia Jacobi Haldseworthe de Halifax

Edeñ filia Gilberti Otes de Halifaxe
Mare filia Joħis Wodde de North.
Joħes filiꝯ Gilberti Carter de Sourbe } xxvij
Mare filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Mydgeley

Augustꝯ Mare filia Henrici Oldefelde de Warley
Grace filia Willm̃ Bascheler de Skyrcote
Abraham filiꝯ Nicolaie Kenyañ de North.
Ric. filiꝯ Edwardi Whytakerꝑ de Sourbe } iij
Thom̃s filiꝯ Henrici Sayvyll de South.
Mathewꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Coke de Sourbe
b ☞Jane bastardꝯ [*sic*] Michaelis Mylner et Agnetem [*sic*] Mylner de Skyrcote

Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Bayrestow de Halifax
Mare filia Willm̃ Nycoll de Ovendeñ
Sara filia Joħis Farrowe de Sourbe
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Dycksoñ de Sourbe
Thom̃s filiꝯ Ric. Ascheden de Ovendeñ } x
Dorita filia Robert Maude de Hypolme
Abraham filiꝯ Arthorure Cleburne de Halifax
Alicia filia Robert Scollefeld de Halifaxe

Robertꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Wyllsoñ de Schybdeñ xj

Anne filia Joħis Baschler de Halifax
Esther filia Edwarde Maude de Skyrcote
Anne filia Edwardi Bayrestow de Halifax
Marteñ filiꝯ Martini Bryghouse de South.
[? Sara *written upon an erasure*] filia Joħis Haldsworthe de North. } xvij
Samuell filiꝯ Edmondi ꝑkynsoñ de Ovendeñ
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Mylner de Hypolme
Michaell filiꝯ Ric. Townēde de Lyghtheysels
Eden filia Joħis Watmoughe de Halifax

Eden filia Johis Mychell senior de Halifax
Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Skarbroke de Halifax
Grace filia Edwarde Bentle de Ovendeñ } xxiiij
Grace filia Thoms Rayner de North.

1567 [212

Anna filia Gilberti Wyllsoñ de South.
Jerime filiꝯ Willi Elysoñ de Warle
Elsabeth filia Thoms Claytoñ de Norwodgreñ } xxiiij
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Edmondꝯ [*sic*] Hodgesoñ de Sourbe
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Deane de Ovendeñ
Mertha filia Ric. Smythe de Mydgeley } xxx
Richardꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Haldseworth de Norland
Septēber Robertꝯ filiꝯ Willm Haworthe de Halyffaxe
Petruꝯ filiꝯ Johis Dwes de Halifaxe
Mare filia Robert Fyrthe de Lyghtlyff
Mare filia Edward Bates de Sourbe } vij
Thoms filiꝯ Ric. Jagger de Halyfax
Johes filiꝯ Ric. Thoms de Bryghouse
Nicolaiꝯ filiꝯ Willm Hey off Halifaxe
Johes filiꝯ Austen Dyckynsoñ de South. viij
Willmꝯ filiꝯ Edwardi Medeyle de Skyrcote
Christoferꝯ filiꝯ Henrici Harteley de Halifax
b Anne bastardꝯ [*sic*] Robert Gybsoñ
et Margareta Dyckynsoñ de Halifax
Elsabeth filia Ric. Harysoñ de Halifax } xiiij
Samuell filiꝯ Wyllm Romsdeñ de Warley
Luke filiꝯ Edmonde Maude de Warley
Michaell filiꝯ Robert Heatoñ de Halifax
Mare filia Johis Ryley de Sourbe
Mare filia Johis Lyst de Halifax
Josua filiꝯ Ric. Stanclyff de Northowrom
Susanna filia Thoms Shawe de Myxendeñ
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Berstowe de Halifax
Grace filia Ric. Berstowe de North.
Mare filia Laurenti Hovendeñ de Warley
Thoms filiꝯ Thoms Hall de Northowrom } xxj
Sibella filia Ric. Hollcarre de Ovendeñ
Grace filia Georgi Haldseworthe de Halifax
Johes filiꝯ Johis Smythe de ead.
Mathew filiꝯ Edwardi Crowdar ead.
Susanna filia Robert Dydyckynsoñ [*sic*] de Schelff
b Georgiꝯ filiꝯ bast'd Edward Spencer
et Christabella Oldefelde de Sourbe
Isaac Mare filii Christofori Wade de [*blank*] } xxviij
Grace filia Johis Dentoñ de Sowth.
Michaell filiꝯ Johis Kempe de Sourbe

1567 [213

Johes filiꝯ Georgii Brokesbanke de Halifax } xxviij
Johes filiꝯ Johis Bayrestow de Halifax
Thoms filiꝯ Ric. Myllner de Sowthowrom xxix

October Richard⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Butler de Shelff
* Rogerus fili⁹ Joħis Ventoñ de Halifax
Abraham fili⁹ Thoms Tylsoñ de Sourbe
Susanna filia Robert. Bynnes de Sourbe
Eden filia Thoms Lyst de Ovendeñ
Samuell fili⁹ Radulphi Aschedeñ de Warle } v

Wiłłm⁹ fili⁹ Rauffe Ryshetoñ de Sorbe
b Eden filia Thoms Herdewyk et Agnete Mychell de Haly.
Maria filia Joħis Bates de Sourbe
Dorite filia Adam Hawghe de Halifax
Mathew fili⁹ Georgi Romsedeñ de Lyghtheysels
b Grace filia Robert. Hargreves de Sourbe
Wiłłm⁹ fili⁹ Wiłłi Thackrow de Halifax
Samuell fili⁹ Henrici Dycsoñ de Halifax } xij

Richard⁹ fili⁹ Hewyne Whyte de Sowth.
Judith filia Ric. Brodeley de Ovenden
Alicia filia [Ric. *struck out*] Willm Haldsworthe de Bryghouse
Samuell fili⁹ Joħis Myllner de Halifax } xviij

Susanna filia Robert Wryght de Ovenden
Samuell fili⁹ Michaell Boye de North.
Ric. fili⁹ Willm Wylltoñ de Norwodgreñ
Edward⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Butler de Schelffe
Elsabeth filia Steven Tetrynton de Warle } xix

Abraham fili⁹ Willm Gledyll de Warley
Isaac fili⁹ Thoms Brodeley de South.
Samuell fili⁹ Ric. Hoyle de Sourbe
Amos fili⁹ Joħis Dycksoñ de Sourbe
b Joħes bastd⁹ Roberti Oytes junior de Halifax
Michaell fili⁹ Myles Catrentoñ de Mydgeley
Elena filia Ricd. Lacie de Crūblebothom
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Ric. Haldseworthe de Skyrcote
b Grace filia bastd. Antoni Lyst de Halifax
et Anne Grenefelde de ead.
Anne filia Gregorye Smythe de Halifax } xxvj

Maria filia Robert. Smythe de North.
b Elsabeth bastd⁹ [*sic*] Joħis Smythe de Sourbe
et Elsabethe Fyrthe de Sourbe } xxviij

1567 [214

Novēbris Isaac fili⁹ Willm Whytle de Hypolm secūdo die
Dorite filia Thoms Holdeñ de Halifax
Dina filia Edwardi Maude de Warley
Elsabeth Edwardi Yngame de Sourbe
Joħes fili⁹ Willm Deane de South.
Merce filia Willm Robynsoñ North.
Robert⁹ fili⁹ Gilbert. Barowcloughe de Hypolm
Georgi⁹ fili⁹ Thoms Hargreves de Sowth.
Mare filia Joħis Clayton de North.
Margere filia Nicolas Lyst de Halifaxe } xvj

* This entry is interlined in the same hand.

Agnes filia Willm̃ Paget de Sourbe
Mathew filio Edwardi Shakeltoñ de Ovendeñ
Thom̃s filio Henrye Schawe de Halifax
Sara filia Xp̃ofori Hargreves de Sourbe } xxiij

Hewgono filio Gilbert. Lacye de Brearle
Abraham et Joseph gemelli Thom̃s
* Mare filia Thom̃s Hudson de Mydgeley
Cautherey de Warley
Joñes filio Christofori Lawe de Halyfax } xxx

December Susanna filia Ric. Smythe de Blackwodde p^imo die

Anthonio filio Ric. Hytcheoñ de Sourbe
Susanna filia Wiłłi Otes de Sourbe
* Joñes spurius [*blank*] de Lodendeñ
Jacobo filio Robert Hey de Elande
Henrico filio Johñ Baumeforde de Ovendeñ
Mare filia Joñis [? K *or* T]etlawe de Sourbe
Sara filia Henrici Whytakere de Sourbye
Esther filia Willm̃ Lumbe de North. } septimo die

Samuell filio Gilbert. Drake de Northowrom̃
Samuell filio Robert Scarbrowghe de Halifax
Sara filia Jacobi Gybsoñ de Sowthowrom̃
Susanna filia Edwarde Whytley de Hipolm̃
Joñes filio Joñis Nycolsoñ de Ovenden
[†b] Mare filia Joñis Bates [†et Elsabeth Tonēde] de Sourbe
Mare filia Joñis Otes de Ovenden
Mare filia Henrici Thom̃s de Ovenden
Georgio filio Joñis Crabtre de Sourbe
Wiłłmo filio Gilberti Nycoll de South.
Ellena filia Joñis Bayrestow de North.
Josua filio Roberti Romsden de Halifax
Sara filia Edwardi Eykeroyd de Warle was baptysed at Heptonstall } xiiij

1567 [215

b Robert. bast̃d. Thome Scharpe et Margaret Torner de Ovēdeñ
b Ric. filio bast̃d. Olyver Alstede de Heptonstall et Cicile Hadoc de Lygheley [*sic*]
Matha fili. Joñis Robynsoñ de Sourbe
Mare filia Thom̃s Smythe de Warley
Georgio filio Edwarde Hargreves de Ovenden
Susanna filia Jacobi Whyteley de Soyllād } xxj

Sibella filia Georgi Heatoñ de Halifaxe
Magdalena filia Ric. Lyst̃ de ead.
Abraham filio Thom̃s Gyrnewodde de ead. } xxv

Sara filia Joñis Wodde de Lyghtheycelle xxvj

* These entries are interlined in the same hand, the first of them between the two lines taken up by the "Cautherey" entry. In each case "bapt. fuit apud Heptonstall" is written in the margin.

† Added later in the same hand.

Mare filia Homfre Fayrebanck de Sourbe
Sara filia Rogeri Tetlowe de Ovendeñ } xxvij

Januarii Edwardꝯ filiꝯ Robert Beverley de [Ovendeñ *struck out*] Halifax
Grace filia Joħis Croudar de Warley
Effan filia Joħis Eyglande de ead.
Mare filia Henrici Pyghells de Warley
[*b] Edwardꝯ filiꝯ [*bast.] Wyllm̃ Hylale de [*Elsabeth Knowells] Soreby
Susanna filia Edwardi Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe
Sara filia Raukyn Leygeland de Halifax } p'mo die

Grace filia Joħis Walschaye de Halifax
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Heymyngewaye de North. } iiij

bast. Johñ filiꝯ Joħis Haldswort
et Johaña Holgate de Schelff
Grace filia Jacobi Murgarode de Lodyndeñ
Michaell filiꝯ Joħis Barestowe de Halifax
Grace filia Ric. Royde de Southourom̃ } vj

Vnica filia Xp̃ofori Dentoñ de Ovendeñ
Samuell filiꝯ Ric. Longbothom̃ de Halifax } xj

Samuell filiꝯ Hugonis Fayrebanke de Skyrcote
Effañ filia Joħis Maude de Warley
Isabella filia Joħis Haworthe de Mydgeley
Abell filiꝯ Mychaell Haule de Southour.
Dorite filia Joħis Ryley de Warley
Maria filia Joħis pkynsoñ de Halifax
Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Willm̃ Gybsoñ de Halifax
Abraham filiꝯ Gilbert. Dentoñ de Ovēdeñ
Anne filia Ric. Nycolsoñ de Sowthourom̃ } xviij

1567 [216

Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Mychell de Sourbe
Antoniꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Scharpe de Sourbe
Henricꝯ filiꝯ Jacobi Hayley de Halifax
Joħes filiꝯ Abraham Horseley de Skyrcote
Ric. filiꝯ Xp̃ofori Pull de Sourbe
Laurance filiꝯ Edwardi Bayrestow de North.
b Elsabeth filia bastd. Xp̃ofori Clowghe de Ledes
et Margareta Bradyll de Coley
Elsabeth filia Robert Crosseley de Hipome
Alicia filia Joħis Collynge de Schellff
Sibella filia Jacobi Brodeley de Sowth.
Maria filia Joħis Hayley de Ovendeñ
Grace filia Joħis Barowclowghe de Halifax
Maria filia Willm̃ Collynsoñ de Halifax
Grace filia Joħis Hargreves de North. } xxv

* Added later in the same hand.

Doyte filia Jacobi Duckworthe de Warley
Arthour filiꝯ Gilbert. Hilale de Halifax
Mare filia Gilbert. Hansoñ de Halifax
Georgiꝯ filiꝯ Petri Otes de Myxendeñ
Michaell filiꝯ Robert Whytley de Lyghtclyff } xxx die mēsis Februarii*
[Samuell filiꝯ Jacobi Dyckynsoñ de Schelff *struck out*]
Februariꝯ Elsabethe filia Wyllm̃ Gawkeroger de Sourbe
Mare filia Willm̃ Deane de Mydgeley } prº die
Joħes filiꝯ Joħis Snell de Schellff
Samuell filiꝯ Jacobi Dyckynsoñ de Schellff
Petrus filiꝯ Anthoniꝯ [*sic*] Lucus de Yorke } viij
b Joħes basꝯd. Joħis Boye et [*blank*] Balmeforthe xiij
Dina filia Edmondi Wodheeid de Norlande
b Robertꝯ basꝯd. Roberti Romsdeñ de Halifax
et Margareta Wyllsoñ de Sowth.
Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Rokelde de Halifax
Joħes filiꝯ Arthouri Boye de North.
Jacobꝯ filiꝯ Joħis Claytoñ de Sowth.
Abraham filiꝯ Edwardi Rosyndall de Warley
Margarita filia Joħis Gyrnewodde de Mydgeley
Grace filia Ric. Pyghels de North.
Grace filia Thom̃s Mylner de Skyrcot } xv

1567 [217

Elsabeth filia Thom̃s Stanclyff de Ovenden
Dorite filia Joħis Thom̃s de Sourbebryge
Sibella filia Ric. Eyglande de Warley
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Robert. Vecars de Schelff } xxij
[Elsabe *struck out*] Sibella f. Rogeri Stanclyff de Myxēdeñ
Martha filia Joħis Dobson de Sourebe
Abraham filiꝯ Jacobi Elynworthe
Robertꝯ filiꝯ Ric. Carletoñ de Halifax
Maria filia Edwardi Gyll de Hipolm̃
Eland Maria filia Gylbert Bates de Elande
Samuell filiꝯ Joħis Soytyll de Sourbe
Michaell filiꝯ Jacobi Exeley de Warley
Maria filia Joħis Whytley de Neytherwyke } xxix
Marche Martha filia Henrici Northēde de North.
Susanna filia Joħis Maude de Warley
Thom̃s filiꝯ Thom̃s Wylsoñ de Halifax
Jacobus filiꝯ Jacobi Hopkynsoñ de Sourbe
b Grace basꝯdꝯ [*sic*] Henrici Banysꝯ de Sourbe
et Agnete Gawkeroger de Mydgeley
Ric. filiꝯ Robert. Lysꝯ de Halifaxe
Margereta filia Edwardi Sladeñ de Halifax
Grace filia Joħis Whytley de North. } vj
Mare filia Thom̃s Cawtherey de Sourbe bapt. apud Heptōstal xiiij

* *Sic*, but probably a mistake for January.

b Wiłłꝯ filiꝯ Willm̃ Feldēde et Elsabethe
Estwodde de Bradschaye
Gilbertꝯ filiꝯ Gilbert. Deane de Warley
Abraham filiꝯ Ric. Tetlowe Warley
Ric. filiꝯ Ric. Ratclyff de Coleye
Alicia filia Edwarde Bentley North.
Grace filia George Hole de Sourbe
Samuell filiꝯ James Stanclyff de North. } xiiij
b Mare bastꝯdꝯ [*sic*] Frāciscus Otes et Euffima Heyle
Jonas filiꝯ Johñis Nycoll de Sowth.
Ric. filiꝯ Gilbert. Deane de Halifax
Anthoniꝯ filiꝯ Johñ Gawkeroger Sourbe
Susaña filia Georgi Hylale de Halifax
b Johñes filiꝯ bastꝯdꝯ Ric. Towned de Halifax
et Anne Eylysoñ de ead.

1568 [218

Grace filia Henri Thom̃s de Ovendeñ
George filiꝯ Georgi Thorpe de Sourbe
Robert filiꝯ Robert Bryghouse de Hipome } xxj
Michaell filiꝯ Johñis Nycolsoñ de Lodendyñ
Agnes filia Ric. Wodde de North.

[1568] Agnes filia Wyllm̃ Bayrestow de Ovēdeñ
Susanna filia Dionici Hayle de Sourbe
Samuell fi. Johñis Redeowghe de Sourbe
Ellena fi. Robert Heymynwaye de Halifax
Grace fi. Hawmfre Scolfelde de Hipome } xxv
Abraham fi. Henri Dycksoñ de Sourbe
Ric. fi. Robert Deyne de Lodyndeñ
Susanna fi. Johñis Saltonstall de Schelff

Jane filia Thom̃s Ryley de Warley
Grace fi. Thom̃s Ratclyff de Skyrcote
Isabella fi. Willm̃ Thorpe de Halifax } xxviij
George fi. Ric. Bothes de Myxendeñ
Alicia f. Willm̃ Sowodde de Halifax
Eland Alicia f. Georgi Prestley de Lyghtheysels

Aprell Mare f. Johñis Maude de Skyrcote
Eden f. Ric. Haldseworthe de North.
Robert Thom̃s Blagburne de Halifax } quuart. [*sic*] die
Eden fi. Henrye Thorpe de Norland
Willm̃ fi. Edwarde Ruddynge de Halifax
Abraham Ric. Wade de Warley

Sara filia Thom̃s Oldefelde Warley
Grace f. Caroli Pyghels de Sourbe
Rogerus f. Robert Wyllsoñ de North.
Samuell f. Johñis Dentoñ de North.
Michaell f. Ric. Eykeroyde de Mydgeley } xj
Isabella f. Johñis Mychell de Halifax
Samuell fi. Ric. Wylsoñ de North.
Eufimia fi. Johñis Carletoñ de Halifax

1568 [219

Sibella fi. Joñis Wyllsoñ de Halifax xiiij
Sara fi. Xp̃ofori Wyllsoñ de Sourbye xvij
Wiłłm9 fi. Thom̃s Royde de Hipolme xviij
Maria f. Jacobi Hearde de Schelff
Michaell f. Joñis Heymyngwaye de Sowth. } xx
Rogerus f. Georgi Pollarde de Warley
Robert9 fi. Lawrenti Bothes de Halifax
Abraham fi. Thom̃s Bates de Sourbe } xxv
Maii9 Mathe9 fi. Thom̃s Bates de Sourbe
Joñes Thom̃s Fowernes de North. } primo die
Robert9 Thom̃s Haldseworthe de Sourbe
Sara fi. Robert Hortoñ Sowrbe
Ryc. fi. Ric. Speyght de Sowth.
Mare fi. Joñis Mydgeley de North. } ij
Joñes fi. Ric. Gawkeroger de Sourbe ix
Susanna fi. Edward Felde Sourbe
Mathew fi. Ric. Awmbler [de Sourbe *struck out*] de Northowram̃ [*added in another hand*]
Margareta fi. Joñis Bayrestow de Halifax
Edeñ fi. Joñis Bothes de North.
Mathew fi. Edward Mydgeley de Mydgeley
Anne fi. George Hansoñ de Ovendeñ } xvj
* Jonas filius Anthonii Waterhouse de Skircot gent.
* Petrus filius Johañi Hardye de Sorbie
* Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hawworthe de Halyfax
* Suzana filia Jacobi Oxnope de Halyfax } xxiij
Michaell f. Edwardi Felden de Sourbe
Mare f. Georgi Disonne de North.
Wiłł9 fi. Robert. Barowcloughe de Hipome
Susanna fi. Joñis ꝑkynsoñ de Halifax } xxvij
Joñes fi. Joñis Medeley de Sowth. xxx

June Anno 1568

Michaell f. Robert. Smythe de Ovendeñ
Ric. fi. Richardi Baroclowghe de Halifax
Joñes fili9 Thom̃s Smythe de Halifax } vj

1568 [220

Stephan9 fi. Xp̃ori Tyletsoñ de Halifax vij
b Maria fi. bastd. Arthouri Oldefelde
et Agnetã Thom̃s de Warley } viij
Grace fi. Ric. Apleyarde Ovendeñ
b Alicia fi. bastd9 [*sic*] Joñis Mylner
et Agnete Murgaroyde de Mydgeley } xiij

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Margaret fia Richardi Grymshaw de Northor. 20
Margaret fia Robti Wodhead de Norland eodē die
Anne filª Ric. Hole de Lyghtlyf 20

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Joñannes filius Edward Lyster de Halyfax
Edwardus filius Richardi Rylye de Sourby
Gracia filia Wiłłmi Brodlye de Halyfax
Joñes filius Johañi Whytlye de Ouendeñ } xxiiij

* These entries are in another hand.

b Suzan filia Richardi Thackroe
Michaell filius Michaeli Bayrstall de Northourū } xxvij
Henricus filius Gilberti Filde de Halifaxe

Vid. aliū librū
Xp̃ofero Ashburne vicario 1568
Incipit 29 Junii

Chrystenynge at the Paryshe [221
Churche of Halifax Anno 1568
Christophero Asheburñ vicario*

Robertus filius †Thomeburñ de Ovendē xxix die Junii
Richardus filius Richardi Harris de Hyperū
b Gracia filia Henrici Craveñ de Luddingdeñ
Joħes filius Richardi Deane de Ovendeñ } iiij die Julii
Joħes filius Christoferi Dentoñ de Northorū
Arthurus filius Richardi Bentlay de Warlay
Samuelus fil. Gilberti Wode de Sourbie
Matheus fil. Rychardi Hem̄yngway de [? Ouen.]
Jacobus fill. Gilberti Haldworth Sourbie
Georgius filius Jacobi Lome de Sourbie } xj
[Edwardus fil. *struck out*]
Elysabeth filia Edwardi Fournes de Halifax
Abraham filius Thome Chytū de Halyfax
Robertus filius Henrye Helewell de Halyfax
Johaña fil. Will. Grenwode de Halyfax
Jacobus fil. Jacobi Brodlye de Northorū
Samuelus fil. David Browñ de Halyfax
Georgius fil. Johañi Fayrbanck de Lyghlyf } xviij
Jane fil. Will. Shotelworth de Halyfax
Margret fil. Edmondi Wode de Hyporū
Maria filia Henri Smithe de Norland
Samuel filius Radulphi Dybb de Halyfax
b Johanes filius bastard. Wiłłmi Hardy de [*blank*]
et Agnetis Healye de Halyfax
Maria filia Edwardi Hanson de Halyfax
Elysabeth filia Georgi Whythead d Skircot
Johanes filius Johani Sharpe de Hyporū } xxv
Jacobus filius [Jacobi *struck out*] Bryan Barber de Sourbe
Johanes filius Jacobi Brodlye de Northor.
Elyzabeth filia Thome Hindle de Wheatly
Cristoferus filius Johañi Robuck de Halyfax
Augustus Gracia filia Johañi Kent de Halyfax
Anne filia Rowland Jacksoñ de Warlay } ‡
Thomas filius Thome Grenhaugh de Ovenden
Suzan filia Wiłłmi Becke de Halyfax

* Here follow two short words illegible.
† So written; but some of the first letters have been altered.
‡ The date is obliterated, and the three dates immediately preceding have been inked over.

Maria filia Thome Stockꝑ de Ovenden
Gracia filia Johañi Lyster de Halyfax
Gracia filia Richardi Harysoñ de Halyfax } *
Alyc. filia Edward Beste de Sourbe
Agnes filia Richardi Barker de Halyfax

[222

Johanes filius Gilberti Sladeñ de Warlay
Marye filia Anthonye Dyckesoñ de Halyfax
Abraham filius Henrye Boythe de Ovendē } xv
Edward fil. James Dentoñ de Warlay
James filius James Oldfeld de Warlay
Abraham filius Johne Couke de Sourbie
Alyce filia Thomas Longbothom Hyporū
Edwarde filli. Rychard Haldworth de Northorū } xxij
Susañ fil. Wiłłmi Bryge de Halyfax
Elysabeth fill. Edward Wryght de Halyfax xxiiij
Grace fill. James Beste de Ovendē
Rychard fill. Thomas Lyster Halyfax } xxix
Marye fill. Robert Hansoñ de Warlay
September Isabell fill. Robert Deane de Ovendeñ
Rychard fil. Edwarde Nycoll Northourū
Jane filia Rychard Shotelworth Sourbe } v
Joħn filia [*sic*] Joħn Wormall de Warlay
Thomas filia [*sic*] Thomas Gledyll de Halyfax
Charles fill. Thomas Barowcloug. Northo^r
Marye fill. Xp̄r Bentley Sourbe
Joħn fill. Wiłłm Eykrod Ovendē
Joħn fil. Wiłłm Horsfall Halyfax } xij
Marie fill. Robert Bentley Shepdeñ
Wiłłm fil. Joħn Barker Northour.
b Roberte fill. Rychard Kyching Ovendē
Mathew fill. John Crowther de Skircote
Edward fill. Edward Nycoll de Southourū } xix
Susañ fill. Joħn Waterhouse de Southorū
Robert fil. Rychard Harysoñ de Ovendeñ } xxj
Rebecka fil. Thomas Paldeñ of Halyfax
Georgius filius Ric. Bamforthe de Hyporū xxvj
Alyce filius [*sic*] Rychardi Romsdeñ de Halyfax
b [†Mihael] fil. James Dobsoñ de Warlay } xxix
[†John] fill. Johañis Crosley Sourbe
[†Susan] fil. Rychard Thomas de Halyfax

October Año Dñi 1568

[†Willam] filius John Prestlye Hyporū
[†Isabell] fill. Thomas Sheplay de Halyfax } iij
[†Mathew] fill. [†Willm Mylner]

* The date is obliterated.
† These names have been inked over.

1568 [223

Robert fil. Edmond Wilsoñ Southour.
George fil. Gilbert Dicksoñ Sourbie
Gilbert fil. Gilbert Deañ de Warley
Alyce fill. James Oldfeld de Southour. } x

Marye fill. Joħn Watsoñ de Mydglay
Rychard fill. Rychard Sykes de Halyfax
Martha fill. Edmonde Maude de Ovendeñ
Brygit fill. Robert Craveñ de Warley
Grace fill. Wiłłm Bayrstall de Halyfax
Marye fill. Edward Lawe de Ovendē
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Walker de Warley } xvij

Añe fill. Adame Morres mynyster at Sourbie xviij

Henrye filiꝰ Henrye Sayvell gent. de Southour.
Thomas fil. Chrystopher Oldfeld de Sourbie } xxiiij

Elysabethe fil. Johne Seede de Halyfax
Abrahame fil. Johne Wadesworth de Warley } xxviij

Margaret fil. Joħn Lassye de Southourū
Johne fil. Thomas Hopkinson de Sourbie
Rychard fil. James Wilkinsoñ de Halyfax } xxx

November Johne fil. Johne Crowther de Skircot first day

Anne fil. Wiłłm Grene de Sourbie
Nycholas fil. Roger Jacksonn de Skircot
Rychard fil. Johne Bates de Sourbie
Marie fil. Chrystopher Haldworth d Mydglay
Marye fil. John Bentlay de Shelfe
Dennyc. fil. John Burley d Northour } vij

John fil. Gilbert Helewell Skircote
b John fil. Wiłłm Jepson Southour.
Mychael fil. Mychael Boltonn Halyfax
Grac. fil. Ryc. Blakeburñ Halyfax
Ane fil. Robert Kychinge de Lyghclyfe
Elysabet fil. Robert Hudsonn Halyfax } xiiij

Susane fil. Robert Leae de Halyfax xv

1568 [224

Edward fil. Joħne Bayrstall de Northour.
Jonas fil. Henry Whytakers Sourbie
Marye fil. Gilbert Barowclough Hyper.
Charles fil. George Ratclyffe Sourbie } xxviij

Jeremye fil. Joħn Waterhouse Northor.
Alyc. fil. Robert Wodhead Hypor.
Josephe fil. Rychard Piccles de Ovendē
Wiłłm fil. Johne Hynslay Southor.
b Alyce fil. bastrd. Wiłłm Stockꝑ et Agnes Alỹsoñ } xxx

December Johnes fil. Rychard Wodd de Sourbie

Rychard fil. Gilbert Carter Sourbie
Susane fil. Wiłłm Sharpe Skyrcot
Marye fil. Joħne Murgetroyd Warley
Angnes fil. Jone Cosyne Northour.
Samuell fil. Edward Bentley Ovendē
Rowlande fil. Ryc. Gybsone Southour. } v

Marye fil. Johne Northend de Northour. [Ovenden *written above*]
Marye fil. Thomas Parkensoñ Halyfax
Marye fil. Ryc. Barowclough Hypor.
Sybbell fil. Ryc. Wylson Ovendē
James fil. George Hopkinsone Sourbie
Sarae fil. Thomas Culpane Sourbe
Marye fil. John Maude Skyrcot
Henrye fil. Bryane Neylere Southour.
} xij

Alyc. fil. James Pollerde Halyfax
Alyc. fil. Ryc. Brygge de Ovēdē
Abraham fil. Edmond Hargreves Ovēdē
Sybell fil. Xp̃us More Ovēdē } twynes
[? Grac.] fil. Xp̃us More Ovendē } twynes
Elyzabeth fil. Wiłłm Mawd Halyfax
Abraham fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye Sourbie
Marye fil. Adañ Thornell Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Henrye Wilkinson Shelfe
} xix

Marye ye doughter of Ric. Lister xxj
Antonye the sonne of Robt Som^o scalę eod. die
Johne fil. Anthony Sawddeñ de Shelfe
Martha fil. Ryc. Wormall Halyfax
Marye fil. Thomas Brodlye Southour.
} xxv

1568 [225

Barberye fil. Gilbert Helewell de Halyfax xxvj
Johne fil. James Kynge de Skyrcote xxviiij

Januarye Anno 1568

Samuell fili. Edwardi Bowcocke de Warley
Ric. fil. Thome Longbothom̃ de Warley
Geminye the doughte^r of John M^rgatroyd de Warley
} first day

Abraham fill. James Townende de Mygeley } vj
Ric. fil. Gilberti Maude de Warley } vj

Abraam fill. Jacobi Waterhouse de Skyrcote
Marye fil. Jeorgii Hemyngeway de Northourā
Abraham fil. Johis Baracloughe de Lightlyf
Edward fil. Ric. Bairstow de Halifax
Johñ fil. Johañis Hileley de Halifax
} ix

Samuell fil. Ric. Northend de Northourā
Grace the doughter of Thomas Bairstow de Shelf
Michael fil. Thome Smithe of Halifax
[Marye fil. Thome Haldsworthe de Halifax *struck out*]
b Marye fil. Jacobi Haldsworthe de Shelf
William fil. Hogonis Speight de Sourbye
Edeñ filia Williā Holker [oide *struck out*] de [Bradshaw *struck out*] Ovenden
Samuell fil. Thomæ Holdsworthe de Halifax
Marye fil. Lawrētii Spēser de Halifax
} xiiij

Thomas the sonne of John Blackwode } xviij
John the sonne of the same John twyns } xviij

Grace fil. Joħn Hil de Southowram
Ric. fil. Joħis Barstow de Northourā
Sarai fil. Jacobi Smythe de Wareley
Lucas fil. Laurencii Wellϱ de Northour.
Jeremye fill. Ric. Kent de Hiperam̃ } xxiij
Sara fil. Joħn Haldsworthe de Mygeley
Jesper fil. Gilberti Lacye de Migeley
Joħn fil. Gwilhel. Herryson de Halif.

1568 [226

Grace fil. Johne Crabtrye de Sourbie
Samuel fil. Joħn Romsdene Halyfax
Samuel fil. Wiłłm Bayrstal [Shepdē *struck out*] Ovēden]
Ane fil. Edward Kente Halyfax
Doritye fil. Rauken Leglande Warlay
Isaake fil. Lawranc Waterhouse Skircot } xxx
Sybell fil. Jeffery Chadwicke Sourbie
Marye fil. Edmond Hodgson Sourbi
Mychael fil. Gilbert Robert Mydglay
Rychard fil. Gregorii Waterhouse Southor. gent. xxx

February Robert fil. Thomas Bouthe Northour.
Ane fil. Henrye Haghe de Warley
Agnes fil. Joħn Wodd Warley } vj
Samuel fil. Ryc. Shepperd Mydghlay

Robert fil. Joħn Hem̃yngway Southor.
Joħne fil. Gilbert Rayner de Ovēdeñ
Grac. fil. Joħn Grenfeld Halyfax
Gilbert fil. Gilbert Spybie Warlay } xiij
Samuel fil. Gilbert Nycoll Southour.
Grace fil. Thomas Shawe Halyfax

Edwarde fil. Thome Smyth Halyfax xviij

Wiłłm fil. Ryc. Stockes Halyfax
Grac. fil, Rychard Bayrstal Northour.
Mychael fil. Robert Romsdeñ North.
Sara fil. Wiłłm Sladen Sourbie
Marye fil. Robert Wryght Ovendē
b Marye fil. John Crabtrye Sourbe } xx
Abraham fil. Wiłłm Eycrod Warley
Grac. fil. Henrye Parkensonn Southour.
Henrye fil. Ryc. Turner Warlay
Marye fil. Ryc. Beyverley Northour.

Agnes fil. Joħne Haldworthe Ovendē
Elysabeth fil. Thomas [Haldworthe *struck out*] Rydinge Hal.
Samuel fil. Edward Tatersall Sourbie } xxiiij
Elysabeth fil. Abrahame Hale Northour.
[Jo]hne fil. Mychael Mylner Halyfax

1568 [227

Samuel fil. Johne Brodlye Ovenden
Luke fil. Rychard Wallis Sourbie
Mathew fil. Xprofer Hargreaves Sourbi } xxvj
Thomas fil. Edward Sunderland Halyfax
Susane fil. Robert Bothes Northour.

March hic

Rychard fil. Thomas Wilkinsone Halyfax
Susañ fil. Ryc. Mylner Southour.
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Browkesbank Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. James Hargreves Sourbie
Ane fil. Edward Northend Northour. } vj
Johne fil. Johne Mawd Skircote
James fil. Johne Vicars Shelfe
Humfray fil. Georg Waterhouse Warley

Marye fil. Johne Rawnsley Hypor.
Wiłłm fil. Robert Forreste Halyfax
Marye fil. John Grenwode Sourbie } xiij
Sara fil. Robert Haldworth Hypor.
Isabell fil. Rychard Thorp Hypor.
Agnes fil. Thomas Whytakers Southor.

Johne fil. Ryc. Smythe Mydgley
George fil. Johne Myllner Haly.
Abraham fil. Edward Sladen Ha.
Elyne fil. Johne Byrdhead Mydglay
Sibell fil. Ryc. Mawd Ovendeñ
Samuel fil. Edward Kingston Ha. } xx
Samuel fil. Thomas Walker Northor.
Johne fil. Johne Applyard Shelfe
Alyc. fil Edward Armytedge Lyght.
Alyce fil. Arthure Clyburñ Halyfax

[1569] Marye fil. Ryc. Haldesworth Shelfe
Marye fil. Thomas Helewell Sourbie
Johne fil. Ryc. Stanclyfe Sourbie } xxv
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Wade Warley
Abraham fil. Ryc. Gill Lyghtlyf

Isabell fil. Wiłłm Wybsay Halyfax
Isabell fil. Johne Stockes Hypor.
Mychael fil. Johne Smythe Warlay
b Marye fil. Thomas Nutter Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Shaw Warlay } xxvij
Isaac fil. John Shepard Warlay
Isabell fil. Alex. Lusey Halyfax
Isabell fil. Elyce Wodhead Hypor.
Johne fil. Johne Otes Shelfe
☞ George fil. Gyles Shuttelworth Warlay ☜

1569 [228

Charles fil. Robert Towñ Sourbie
Susan fi. James Sharpe Northour.
Samuel fil. Roger Thornton Halyfax
Marye fil. Thomas Dobsonn Hypor.
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Mydgley Halyfax
Marye fil. Joħne Vicars Warlay
Ester fil. Edward Mawd Warlay
Samuel fil. Henry Hoppay Sourbie
Marye fil. Edward Hoppey Ovenden
Robert fil. James Barowcloughe Haly.
} iij Apryll

Samuell fil. Joħne Hoyll Hypor.
Mychael fil. Joħne Kent Sourbie
Judythe fil. Edward Mawd Skircot
Añe fil. Ryc. Illingworth Ovendē
Grac. fil. Wiłłm Wodd Sourbie
Isabell fil. Thomas Wilkinson Southor.
Mychael fil. Ryc. Walshay Halyfax
Thomas fil. Wiłłm Stockes Southor.
} x

Susane fil. Joħne Draper Halyfax
Joħne, Marye } filii Joħnis Stockedall Hypor.
} xj

Robert fil. Joħne Rudd Shepden
Robert fil. Robert Leckpruyke Halyfax
} xij

Mychaell fil. Edward Roper Northour.
Edward fil. Edwardi Sawtenstall Warley
Mary fil. Rychard Wadesworthe Sourbie
b Sybell fil. Rychard Grenwod Ovendē
Isabell fil. Rychard Wodd Skircote
Samuell fil. Thomas Applyard Lyghlyfe
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Wylsonn Halyfax
b Elysabethe fil. bastard. Wyłłm Walker et Sybell Shepard
} xvij

Joħne fil. Joħne Rylye de Sourbie
Marye fil. Thomas Whewell Northour.
Abraham fil. Wiłłm Crowther Halyfax
Marye fil. Ryc. Haldworthe Warley
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Oldfelde Shelfe
Mathew fil. Rawffe Ashton Warley
} xxiiij

May Año Dñi 1569

Wiłłm fil. Edmond Byndes Sourbie
Alyce fil. Thomas Sheplaye Halyfax
Samuell fil. George Dobsonn Sourbie
Rychard fil. Joħne Holgate Northourū
Jeremye fil. Joħne Broke Southour.
} first day

1569 [229

Marye fil. Rychard Jacksonn Northour.
Joħne fil. Rychard Crowther Sourbie
Phylypp fil. Xp̄ofer More Halyfax
James fil. Bryane Longbothom Warley
Marye fil. Robert Haldworth Northour.
} viij

Suzañe fil. George Pollarde Warley
Ruthe fil. Xp̃ofer Dentonn Ovendē
Samuel fil. Wiłłm Lyster Ovendē
Joħne fil. Robert Worrell Halyfax } xv

James fil. Wiłłm Oldfeld Mydghlay
Susañe fil. Wiłłm Egland Myghlay
Raphael fil. Wiłłm Lom̃e Sourbie
Thomas fil. Thomas Rydinge Ovendē
Joħne fil. Robert Scarbrough Halyfax } xxij

Isabell fil. Ryc. Brodlye Northour.
Sibell fil. Rychard Hogge Shelfe
Mychaell fil. Thomas Hall Shepden
Susane fil. Wiłłm Mawd Halyfax } xxix

June James fil. Edward Gibsonn Halyfax
Doritye fil. Wiłłm Sharpe Warlay
Susane fil. Georg Fayrbanke Sourbie
James fil. Wiłłm Estwod Sourbie
Samuell fil. Robert Wilsonn Northour.
Margaret fil. Gilbert Coltman Southour.
Abrahame fil. Edward Crowther Skircote } v

Isabell fil. Gilberte Romsdenn Halyfax
Francis fill. Xp̃ofer Gill Halyfax } xij

Joħne fil. Olyver Roper Mydglay
Abrahame fil. Rychard Dētone Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. Mychaell Nycosonn Halyfax
Samuell fil. Joħne Haldworthe Northour. } xix

Grace fil. Thurstane Womerslay Warlay
Marye the dought^r of the same Thurstane } xx

Marye fil. Charles Chytum̃ Ovendē
Marye fil. Raffe Ryshtone Sourbie
Anthonye fil. Humfray Rydinge Halyfax
Rychard fil. Gilbert Longbothom Warlay } xxiiij

Julye An^o Dñi 1569

Grace fil. Wiłłm Bothomlay Ovenden
Abraham fil. Joħne Mychell Warlay
Josua fil. Joħne Firsyde Ovenden
Susan fil. Joħne Bouthe Ovendē
Samuell fil. Johne Mychell } iiij

Margerye fil. Peter Hardye Haly.
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Braddell Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Roger Rylye Halyfax
Abraham fil. Johne Scarbrough Ovendē
Judyth fil. Wiłłm Deane Ovendē } xvij

[230

Isabell fil. James Hansonn Halyfax
Marye fil. Joħne Rydinge Halyfax
Sibell fil. Wiłłm Illingworthe
James fil. Bryane Vycars Ovendē
Robert fil. Joħne Robynsonn Sourbye
Elysabeth fil. Rychard Nycosonn War.
Isabell fil. Bryane Hyll Northour. } xxiiij

Edmond fil. Charles Farrer Halyfax
Grace fil. George Hawworth Sourbie
Alyce fil. Xp̃ofer Denton Shepdeñ } xxxj
b Thomas fil. Adam Suthworth Brakburñ
Johne fil. Robert Harger Halyfax

Auguste Año Dñi 1569

George fil. Edward Hopkinsonn Sourbie
Samuell fil. Xp̃ofer Hyll Northour. } vij
b Margaret fil basterd. Johne Oldfeld

Abraham fil. Thomas Rycrofte Ovendē
Marye fil. Edward Doughty Ovendē
Grace fil. James Duckworthe Warlay } xiiij
Mychaell fil. Georg Lom̃e Sourbie
Sybell fil. Thomas Grenwod Halyfax

Robert fil. Joħne Smythe Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Thomas Mylnes Sourbie
Joħne fil. Joħne Haldworthe Southour.
Mary fil. George Brygge Warlay
Mychaell fil. James Illyngworthe Sor. } xxj
Mathew fil. Rychard Stanclyffe Shepdē
Anthony fil. Johne Lyster Halyfax
Anne fil. Rychard Mydglay Ovendē
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Romsdeñ Shepdē
Francys fil. Joħne Irlande Halyfax xxij

Margaret fil. Rychard Leyroyd Halyfax
Joħne fil. Edmonde Farrer Sourbie } xxiiij
Samuel fil. Edward Whythead Southour.

Rychard fil. Xp̃ofer Johnesonn Halyfax
Isabell fil. Rychard Hall Halyfax
Susane fil. Wiłłm Swyfte Shepdē } xxviij
Margaret fil. Wiłłm Sawtenstall Ovendē
Marye fil. Edward Bayrstall Northour.

September An° Dñi 1569

Grace fil. Xpofer Bentlaye Sourbie
Dyna fil. Rychard Firthe Lyghclyf
Marye fil. James Exlaye Mydglay
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Barnes Halyfax } v
Johne fil. Joħne Bouthe Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Gledyll Warlay

1569 [231

Sara fil. Robert Inghame Skircote
Sara fil. George Spencer Halyfax
Samuel fil. Xp̃ofer Sheard Hyporū
Davyd fil. Rychard Harysonn [Skircote *struck out*] Ovenden } xj
Susane fil. James Gybsonn Lyghclyfe
Alyce fil. Hughe Grave Southour.

b Johne fil. Johne Farrer Sourbie
Abraham fil. Thomas Taylyer Hypor.
Josephe fil. Edward Mydghlay Mydghlay
Idane fil. Rychard Bentley Northour.
Sybell fil. Wiłłm Bothomlay Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Edward Halddesworth Haly.
} xviij

Mary filia Johañis Nycoll Southour.
Johne fil. Robert Byndes Sourbie
} xxj

George fil. Edward Haldesworthe Warlay
Grace fil. Wiłłm Brygge Warlay
Mathew fil. George Turner Warlay
Grace fil. Roberte Hyll Warlay
b Mary fil. Thomas Oldfeld Warlay
} xxv

* Marye fill. Thome Sqyre de Ovenden
Susanna fil. Henrici Bentley de Sourbye
Rebeccha fil. Michaelis Waterhous de Skyrkote
} xxix

[Grace fil. Xp̄ofer Bentley bapt. primo die Septembris *struck out*]

October Ruben fil. Michaelis Baul de Northourā
Grace fil. Henrici Whywal de Ovenden
} secundo die

Henry fil. Robti Sharp de Northorā
Maria fil. Wiłłi Barstow de Halyfax
Grace fil. Leonardi Crowther de Skyrcot
Ales fil. Wiłłi Grenwod de Ovēden
Grace fil. Wiłłi Gybson de Halyfax
Susañ fil. Robti Eatoñ de Halyfax
Thom̄s fil. Johis Walker de Northor.
} nono die

Samuel fil. Wiłłi Dēton de Southourā
Maria fil. Edward Whitakerꝑ de Sorby
Zacheus fil. Johis Barstow de Skircot
Abraham fil. Wiłłi Sharp de Northor.
Betteres fil. Martini Brighous de Southor.
Abrahã fil. Christoferi Wilson de Sorbye
Abrahã fil. Robti Hargat de Halyfax
} x . .

Omfrey fil. Gilberti Drake de Northor. x . .

Elsab3 fil. John Haworth de Midgley
Maria fil. Briani Longbothom de Northor.
Samuel fil. Wiłłi Migeley de Midgeley
} xxij

1569 [232

Simon fil. Henr. Hargraves de Warley
John fil. Ric. Roide de Halifax
Judeth fil. Wiłłm Childe de Ovenden
} 28

Gylbert et Abrãam fil. Gylberti Brockꝑbanke de Northouram
Grace Edwardi Stockdale fil. [*sic*] de Warley
Maria fil. Ric. Akerood de Warley
George fil. Georgii Longbothome
John fil. Wiłłi Sawod de Halifax
} 30

* This and all the entries down to and including those on Nov. 6th are in a different hand.

November An° 1569

b Mychael fil. Laurencii Mathe[u *or* n] de Idle et Catharina Hogge
Anne fil. Edwardi Shakleton de Ovēden } p'mo die
Maria fil. Wiłłi Palden de Halifax
Sara fil. Joħis Egland de Wareley
Elsabethe fil. Jacobi Brodley de Southor. } vj
Wiłłm fil. Rychard Carter de Sourbie xij
Abrahame fil. Rychard Hemmyngway Hypor.
Susane fil. Joħne Lom̃e Sourbie
Abrahaḿ fil. Wiłłm Robynson Hypor.
Rychard fil. Rychard Romsdē Halyfax
Thomas fil. Joħne Haldesworthe Northour. } xiij
Hester fil. Joħne Watmough Halyfax
Susan fil. Thomas Mychell Halyfax
Jañe fil. Joħne Bayrstall Halyfax
Samuell fil. Joħne Mydglay Northour.
Mary fil. Joħne Hardye Sourbye
Elyz. fil. Joħne Nycoll Southour.
Ane fil. Wiłłm Symsonne Hypor. } xx
Abraḿ fil. James Robynsonn Sourbye
Andrew fil. Johne Northend Hypor.
Mychael fil. Edward Filden Sourbye } xxvij

December Año Dñi 1569

Mary fil. Joħne Hopkinson de Sourbye iiij

1569 233

Joħne fil. Thomas Thorpe Hypor.
b Joħne fil. Gylbert Deane Warlay
Joħne fil. Peter Astley Halyfax
Grace fil. Joħne Bachler Halyfax } xj

Anthony fil. James Dentoñ Warley
Abraḿ fil. Joħne Mawd de Skyrcote
Eden fil. X̄pofer Haldesworth Mydglay
Mary fil. Joħne Ryley de Sourbye } xviij
b Agnes fil. Johne Rawnsley Hypor.
Thomas } fil. Edward Bates Hypor.
Rychard } fil. Edward Bates Hypor. } xxiiij
Josua fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovendē xxvij

Januarye Año Dñi 1569

Marye fil. James Cowper Sourby first day
Marye fil. Rychard Stanclyffe Northour.
Joħne fil. Henryi Northend Northor.
Susan fil. Joħne Jacksone Ovendē
Ane fil. Gilbert Lacye Mydglay } vj
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Rawse Hypor.
Effane fil. Joħne Healye Northour. } viij

Abraham fil. Rychard Mawd Warley
Lea fil. Rychard Smythe Mydgley
Grace fil. Robert Craven de Warley
Agnes fil. Steven Tytrington Warley } xv
Susan fil. Awstane Dykconson Southor.
Grace fil. Joħne Thomas de Sourbye
Sara fil. Rychard Carter Sourbye

Edward fil. Rychard Hoyll Lyghtclyffe
Marye fil. Rychard Bayrstall Northour.
Dorytie fil. Gilbert Bates de Sourbie
Abrame fil. Joħne Bamforthe de Ovendē } xxij
Susane fil. Edward Wadington de Shelfe
Wyħm fil. Rychard Walton de Illingworth
Jane fil. Wiħm Dobson de Sourbye

Joħne fil. George Romsden de Soland } xxviij
Joħne fil. Chytũ [*sic*] Joħne Chytũ Ovendē

February Año 1569

Robert fil. Robert Jacksone de Burnley
Marye fil. Thomas Sawtenstall de Southor.
Mychael fil. Rolane Walker de Sourbie } v
Nathane fil. Wiħm Elys de Warley
Samuell fil. Roger Teytlow de Ovendē

1569 [234

Joħne fil. Joħne Poule de Sourbie } xij
Marye fil. Wiħm Nutter de Warley

Wiħm fil. Wiħm Pachete de Sourbie
Johne fil. Ryc. Smythe de Halyfax } xxiiij
Jane fil. Rychard Wood de Southor.
Wiħm fil. Robert Vicars de Northour.

Robert fil. James Helewell Sourbie
Anthony fil. Rychard Crowther Hal.
Thomas fil. Thomas Standeveñ mynist[r] at Coley } xxvij
Edward fil. Rychard Bayrstall de Northour.
Grace fil. Rychard Jagger de Halyfax

Marche Año Dñi 1569

viij[d] no. sol. Rychard fil. Gilbert Deane de Warley
Grace fil. Thomas Hargreaves Southour.
George fil. Humfray Scolfeld de Hyporū
Elysabeth fil. George Bower de Warley
Henrye fil. Joħne Nychosone Warley
Robert fil. Robert Ludge de Ovendē } v
Abrahaḿ fil. Abraham Horsley Skircote
Grace fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
b Joħne fil. Francys Scales de Wyke et Elysabeth Haldesworth
Rychard fil. Robert Hudsone de Halyfax
* Thomas fil. Robert Helywel de Sowrby xix

* This entry has been interlined in a different hand.

Mathew fil. Henrye Waltone de Warley
Grace fil. Xp̃ofer More de Ovenden
Joħne fil. Robert Mychell de Skircote
Isabell fil. Joħne Fentone de Halyfax
Grace fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Skircote } xij
Alyce fil. Joħne Hortone de Northour.
Grace fil. Joħne Mydgley de [Shepdẽ *struck out and* Skyrcot *added in another hand*]
Anthonye fil. Rychard Lyster de Hal.

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Edwarde fil. Joħis Bynnes de Sorbye
An° 1570 Henry fil. Henric. Ferror de Sorbye } xxv
Johñ Hopkynson fil. Joħis Hopkynson
Marye the doughter of Mathew Roodꝑ de Haly. eod. die
Joħes fil. Joħis Wilson de Halif.
Mathe9 fil. Ric. Nicole de Southor.
Sybel fil. Wiłłm Helewel de Midgley
b Mary fil. Radulphi Mellore } xxxj
et Margarete Diconson
Maria fil. Joħis Cosen de Northouram Martii 27
Mathe9 fil. Ric. Wade de Warley
Susan fil. Ric. Herrison de Halyfax } ij die Aprlis
Johñ fil. Joħis Walton de Ovenden

1570 [235

Grace fil. Joħis Beamont de Midgley
Ales fili. Gilbert Frith de Northowrā } eodem die
Sybel fil. Ric. Lea de Halyfax
Johñ fil. Rogeri Nutter de Halyfax
Joħes fil. Joħis Wood de Northor. tertio Aprilis
Samuel fil. Joħis Milñ de Hiperom
Susan fil. Gilbert Crouther de Northorā
Nicholas fill. Ric. Barstow de Halifax
Margaret fil. Ric. Speyght de Sourbye Baptizati xix die Martii
Sara fil. Henric. Waterhouse de Sourbye } A° 1569° ꝭ left owt of
Ales fil. Gregorii Smithe de Halifax } their right place forgotte
Henry fil. Thome Blackburn de Halifax
[Maria fil. Antonii Dicson de Halifax *struck out*]

April A° 1570

Abrahaḿ fil. Ric. Brodley de Chelf
Dorathy fil. Joħis Waterhous de Warley
Willḿ fill. Wilhelmi Waltoñ de Ovenden
Samuel fil. Thomæ [Crowther *struck out*] Cawdrey } ix
de Warley
Susan fil. Joħis Obkynson de Sorbye
Briget fil. Joħis Michel de Halyfax
Margaret fil. Edwardi Fournes de Halyfax
Chrystabel fil. Henr. Murgatroyd de Migeley eodem die

Samuel fil. Robti Ramsdē de Warley
Edmūd9 fil. Thome Hole de Sorbye
Thomas fil. Wiłłi Nicol de Southour.
Ester fil. Georgii Hole de Sorbye
Ric. fil. Wiłłi More de Ovēden
Gwylliā fil. Guiłmi Hemyngway de Shelf
Richard fil. Roberti Medley de Halyfax } xvj

Georgius fil. Joħis Smyth de Sourby
Maria fil. Joħis Rushworth de Northour.
Jane fil. Joħis Gybson de Southoram } 23

Milo fil. Henric. Rushworth de Halyfax
Adam fil. Adami Morice ministri de Sorby
Johñ fil. Ric. Haldsworth de Sourbye } 25

[*The handwriting changes here*] [236

Maria filia Thomæ Michell de Sourbye
Richardus filius Henrici Ingam de Midgelee
Maria filia Johañis Midgelaye de Midgelee
Johñ filius Johañis Dawetrie et Jenetæ Illingworthe nothus } Baptiz. Aprilis die tertio

Rowlande filius Johannis Wilsone de Northourome
Nicholas filius Guilihelmi Jackesone de Northourome } quarto die Maii

William filius Henr̃ci Savile de Ovenden et Margaretæ Bairstowe nothus
Johñ filius Richardi Gille de Hiperom
Christopher filius Exp̃feri Poole de Sourbie } vij

Marke et Luke filii Luke Smithe de Northourome
Christabell filia Jacobi Dobsone de Warelaye
Grace filia Johanis Bearstalle de Northourome } xiiij

Williā filius Williā Becke de Halifax eodem die
Williā filius Guilihelmi Grimeshawe de Northourome xv
Nathan filius Henrici Tilsone de Warlaye xvj
Richard filius Briani Wade de Warlaye eodem die

James filius Henrici Shawe de Halifax
Maria filia Jacobi Loome de Sourebye
Johñ filius Roberti Maude de Hiphoulme } xxj

Agnes filia Iacobi Roberte de Ovēden
Effane filia Roberti Loome de Sourbye
Joħn sone de John Catlawe de Sourbye } xxviij

Mensis Junii

Robertus filius Guilielmi Deane de Southourome
Maria filia Egedii Boultone de Norlande
. . dane filia Richardi Williamsone de Northourome
.....s filius Johañis Sharpe de Midgelaie } iiij

15 . . [237

Thomas filius Nicholai Lister de Halifax
Maria filia Jacobi Murgateroyde de Warlaye
Ester filia Johañis Maude de Warelaye } undecimo die

Michaell filius Johañis Estwood de Warelaye
Daniell filius Thomæ Haldesworthe de Halifax } duodecimo die

Josephe filius Edwardi Maude de Sourebye
Abraham filius Richardi Shearde de Warelaye
Johaña filia Johañis Brooke de Lightecliff } xviij
Jeneta filia Johañis Brooke de Halifax

Michaell filius [Georgii *struck out*] Caroli Pilkintone de Soureby } xxiiij
Christabella filia [Johañis *struck out*] Williā Eaykroyde de Warlaye } xxv

Roberte filius Roberti Diccōsone de Shelfe 29
Edan filia Johañis Bairstowe de Shelfe eodē die

Mensis Julii Anno Dōini 1570

Agneta filia Johañis Webster de Northourome
Susaña filia Roberti Rramesden de Skircote } secundo die

Roberte filius Guilihelmi Ramesden de Hipholme eodē die

Maria filia Johañis Hemingwaye de Hiphoulme
Sara filia Johañis Fearneside de Ovenden
Sara filia Edmundi Maude de Ovēden
James filius Jacobi Oudlfeld de Shibden } nono
Johñ filius Richãdi Hoochine de Sourbye

Grace filia Jacobi Foxcrofte de Sourebye
Agneta filia Edwardi Haghe de Halifax
Richarde et Michaell filii Johañis Crowdre gemelli de Warlaye } xvj
Edmonde filius Richardi Asden de Ovenden

Grace filia Thomæ Ramesden de Northeourōe
George filius Jacobi Michell de Sourebye
Ambrose filius Richardi Appleyeard de Ovenden } xxiij
Jerimie filius Richardi Townende de Northourome

1570 [238

.....hañis Cowlinge de Shelffe
[Ed]ane filia Thomæ Smithe de Halifax
Christofer filius Thomæ Palden de Halifax } eodem die
Agneta filia Willihelmi Grenewood de Midglaye

Marie filia Thomæ Tattersall de Warlaye
Grace filia Williā Shuttleworthe de Halifax } xxv

Rebecca filia Johañis Irelande de Halifax
Samuell filius Edwardi Nicoll de Hipholme
Maria filia Edwardi Smithe de Sourebye } xxx
Susanna filia Thomæ Battes de Sourbye

Mensis Augusti Año Dōini 1570

Alicia filia Richardi Haldesworthe de Northourome
Richardus filius Gilberti Saltonstalle de Ovenden
Grace filia Richardi Smithe de Midglaye
Catherina filia Michaelis Bouleton de Halifaxe } vj
Samuell filius Thomæ Wheuall de Northourome

Johñ filius Johañis Bridge de Northourome
Maria filia Edmūdi pkinsone de Warlaie } xj

Nathan filius Henrici Whittakars de Sourebye
Abraham filius Gilberte Turner de Sourebye
Abraham filius Richardi Nicolesone de Warelaye
Samuell et Michaell filii Roberti Michell gemelli de Northourome } xiij

Isabell filia Johanis Birridge de Halifaxe
Elizabethe filia William Walker de Halifaxe } eodem die

Isacus filius Gilberte Deane de Northourome
Richardus filius Williā Wittone de Ovenden
William filius Richardi Pickles de Hiphoolme
Christabella filia William Cheton de Warlaie
Maria filia Edwardi Bates de Sourebye
Thomas filius Thomæ Houleroide de Sourbye } vicessimo die

1570 [239

Sara filia Edmūdi Croudre de Sourebye
Josua filius Williā Miller de Hiphoolme } xxiiij

Maria filia Williā Whitlaie de Hiperhoolme
Dorithie filia Johñ Houlgate de Northourome } xxvij

Alice filia Thomæ Grenewoode de Halifaxe xxviij

Mensis Septēbris 1570

Samuell filius Roberti Hansone de Warlaie
Maria filia Richardi Speighte de Southourome
Margareta filia Roberti Lister de Halifaxe
Samuell filius Thomæ Michell de Halifaxe } iij

Edan filia Thomæ Smithe de Warlaie
Samuell filius Henrie Pickles de Warlaie
Marie filia Roberti Waterhous de Ovenden
Samuell filius Thomæ Lister de Ovenden
Sibell filia Richardi Barker de Halifaxe
Dorithie filia Jacobi Blagbrune de Halifaxe } x

Michaell filius Johañis Barnes de Northourome
Anna filia Roberti Whittakares de Ovendene
Thomas filius Abrahami Hall de Northourome } xvij

Henrie filius Richardi Hoole de Sourebie
Ambrose filius Richardi Catlawe* de Warlaie
Ellen filia Rogeri Waddington de Southourome } xxj

Richard filius Thomæ Nortecliffe de Sourebye
Sammuell filius Williā Midglaie de Sourebye
Thomas filius Richardi Baraclougbe de Halifax } xxiiij

Tabitha filia Thomæ Ouldefeilde de Warlaie
Sibella filia Roberti Nicoll de Halifaxe } xxix

Mensis Octobris 1570

Arone filius Richardi Beste de Ovenden
Grace filia Edwardi Bates de Norland
Agneta filia Richardi Aumebler de Northourome } primo die

1570 [240

Marie filia Williā Bairstowe de Ovenden
Grace filia Johannis Whitlaie de Ovenden
Effane filia Henrie Illingworthe de Ovenden
Jerimie filius Johannis Burlaie de Northourome
Grace filia Williā Rilaie de Sourebye
b Cudberd filius Cudberd Hansone de Halifax nothus } viij

* Altered from "Tatlawe," or vice versâ.

Susanna filia Thomæ Healywell de Sourbye
* Richardus et Michaelis filii Richardi Horner de Warlaie
Isaacus filius Nicholai Waterhous de Sourbye
Anthonius filius Gilberti Dentone de Ovenden
Grace filia Roberti Maude de Southourome } xv

William filius Anthōii Dicsone de Halifaxe
Johñ filius Gilberti Smithe de Sourebye } xviij

Marie filia William Swifte de Southourome
Dinas filia Henrie Savil de Southourome
b Arthure filius Henrie Hargreves de Sourbye nothus
Richard filius Johñ Medlaie de Southourome
Anna filia Johannis Kighlaie de Halifaxe } xxij

Isaac filius Thomæ Gren [wod *written over* ogh *or vice versâ*] de Ovenden
Peter filius Richard Crabtre de Sourbye
Johñ filius Johannis Turner de Sourbye
Judith filia James Wilkinsone de Ovenden } xxviij

Robert filius Roberti Deane de Ovenden
Jerimias filius Richardi Lister de Sourbye
Franses filia [*altered from* filius] Roberti Otes de Southourome
b Grace filia Christoferi Miller de Southourome nothus
Williā filius Thomæ Loome de Shelfe
Grace filia Roberti Gibsone de Halifax } xxix

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Novēber Maria fil. Joħis Bootman de Northouram
Maria fill. Edwardi Mason de Halyfax
Michael fil. Joħis Denton de Southour.
Michael fil. Joħis Parkynson de Halyfax
Jenet fil. Richardi Spive de Ouenden
Maria fil. Edmūdi Fornas de Northor. } p^rmo die

1570 [241

Susaña fil. Xp̄oferi Haldsworth of Northour.
Johñ fil. Edmūdi Binns de Sourby
Henry fil. Joħis Priestley de Hypor.
b Sara fil. Gwilhelmi Doughty de Ovēden
Anna fill. Joħis Waterhouse de Northorū
Maria fil. Antonii Lister de Halyfax } v

Samuell fill. Edwardi Guyll de Hipor.
Maria fil. Elisii Wodhead de Hipor.
Anne fil. Edwardi Shakleton de Ovenden
Isabel fil. Wilhelmi Wilton [*or* Witton] de Hiporam
Martin9 fil. Joħis Vicare de Warley
Josephe fil. Jeorgii Haldsworth de Warley
Grace fil. Alexander Lyvesey de Halyfax
Johñ fil. Joħis Crabtree de Sourby
Elsabeth fil. Joħis Michel de Halyfax
b Lucas fil. Roberti Swayn de Ovēden } xij

* Note in margin looks like "not. provus."

Martha fil. Richardi Deañ de Ovēden
Martha fil. Joħis Ingañ̃ de Sourbye
Johñ fil. Richardi Baraclough de Hyperoñ̃
Anne fil. Antonii Waterhouse de Warley
Sara fil. Wilhelmi Collyngson de Halyfax } xix
Lucas fil. Roƀti Vtley de Sourbye
Gracia fil. Christopher Dentoñ de Ovēden
Grace fil. Nicolai Stansfild de Sourby
Samuell fil. Ric. Michel de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Gilberti Hilele de Halifax
Robert fil. Roƀti Towne de Sourbye
Michael fil. Gwilihelmi Ramsden de Warley } xx..
Samuel fil. Richardi Jacksoñ de Northor.
Jañe fil. Roberti Hemyngeway de Halyfax
Judith fil. [John *struck out*] Richardi Maud de Warley } vltimo
Ales fil. Joħis [? Cleaton] de Southor. } die

December A° 1570

James fil. Thomas Longbothoñ̃ de Warley } iij
Maria fil. Gilberti Nicol de Southouram

1570 [242

Henric9 fil. Roƀti Smyth de Halyfax
Christabel fil. Milonis Caterynson de Migeley
Elsab3 fil. Thomæ Oldfild de Warley } x
Martha fil. Thomæ Bothes de Northourā
Susaña fil. Richardi Longbothom de Shelf
Simon fil. Wilhelmi Wilson de Halyfax
Sibel fil. Roƀti Roper de Northourā
Wilhelm9 fil. Roƀti Smith de Northour.
Sibel fil. Lawrencii Booth de Halyfax
Jeorge fil. Guilberti Haldsworth de Sourby
Jane fil. Joħis Watson de Migeley ministri } xvij
Briget fil. Henry Thomas de Ovenden
Martha fil. Richardi Stanclyf de Northour.
Elsab3 fil. Sander Willesy de Halyfax
Jacob fil. Arthuri Oldfild de Warley
Gilbert9 fil. Thomæ Wilson de Halyfax xxj
Maria fil. Joħis Whitley de Shelf
Anable fil. Leonardi Crowther de Skircot } eodem die
Isabel fil. Martini Crowther de Halyfax
Thomas fil. Thomæ Guyl de Skircot
Daniel fil. Edwardi Obkynson de Sourbye
Richard9 fil. Johñs Waterhous de Warley } xxiiij
Genet fil. Thomæ Litster de Halyfax
Petrus fil. Richardi Haldsworth de Northour.
b Elsabeth fil. Joħis Townhend de Migeley } xxvj
Maria fil. Richardi Bentley de Warley
Maria fil. Wilhelmi Brodel de Northour. } xxvij
George fil. Henrici Bothe de Ovēden
Thomas fil. Georgii Haldsworth de Halyfax } xxviij
Roƀt fil. Nicolai Beuerley de Halyfax

Joħnes fil. Joħis Haylay de Ovenden Januarye A° 1570 primo die
Susanna fil. Edwardi Whittikere de Sourby } vj
Matheus fil. Wilhelmi [Waade *blotted*] de Warley

1570 [243

George fil. Joħis Jacksoñ de Lyghtlyf iij
Nicolaus Apleyerd fil. Nicolai Apleyerd de Hiper.
Abrahaḿ fil. Wilhelmi Baraclough de Hiperholḿ
Isabel fil. Joħis Blackwod de Halyfax } vij
Wilhelm9 fil. Edwardi Kent de Halyfax
* Johñ fil. Wilhelmi Deañ de Migeley
Johñ fil. Richardi Brighouse de Hiper. } decimo quarto die
Thomas fil. Roƀti Beuerley de Halyf.
Anna fil. Richardi Lister de Halyfax
Michael fil. Roƀti Hill de Ovēden
Salomon fil. Henrici Shepherd de Sorbye
Isabel fil. Edwardi Crowther de Halifax } xxj
Michael fil. Joħis Holgate de [Mygeley *struck out*] Sourbye
Sara fil. Gilberti Wilson de Southorā
b Gracia fil. Jacobi Haldsworth de Halyfax
Robert9 fil. Thomæ Shipley de Halyfax xxvj
Georgius fil. Joħis Jackson de Hiper. tertio die
Georgius fil. Roƀti Kitchyñ de Hiperolme 7
Maria fil. Joħis Helywel de Northour.
Richard9 fil. Thomæ Pickles de Ovēden
Samuel fil. Edwardi Rosendale de Warley } xxviij
Samuel fil. Jacobi Gibson de [Halyfax *struck out*]
Hyporam
Februari9 Matheus fil. Joħis Egland de Warley
Sibel fil. Nicolai Byns de Sourby
Susanna fil. Joħis Carleton de Halyfax } secūdo
b Abrahaḿ fil. Richardi Jacson de Northor.
Isabel fil. Thomæ Barstow de Shelf
Antoni9 fil. Ric. Shepherd de Migeley
Susanna fil. Gilberti Carter de Sourby
Johñ fil. Gilbēt Baraclough de Hiperholm } iiij
Susanna fil. Wilhelmi Litster de Ovēden
b Margaret fil. Leonardi Herrison de Halyf.
Susanna fil. Rīci Thomas de Halyfax
Lucas fil. Rīci Swaynson de Warley
Betteres fil. Radulphi Dib de Halyf.
Margaret fil. Rīci Barstow de Northorā } xj
Jane fil. Jacobi Catlowe de Sorbye†
Grace fil. Thomæ Haldsworth de Halyfax

1570 [244

Joħnes fil. Joħis Stocks de Hiperolḿ xij

* This entry has been interlined.
† At the end of this entry is a word smeared. It may be Heland.

Matheu[s] fil. Riči Haldsworth de Northour.
Wilhelm9 fil. Edwardi Akerode de Warley
Gracia fil. Joħis Deues de Halyfax
Wilhelm9 fil. Wilhelmi Tilletson de Halyfax
Genet fil. Wilhelmi Bothomley de Ovenden
Abrahaḿ fil. Joħis Wormal de Warley
Sara fil. Joħis Crowther de Skircote
Gracia fil. Wilhelmi Oldfild de Migeley } xix

[*The handwriting changes here*]

Thomas fil. George Thorpe de Warley
Josua fil. Gylbert Firthe de Lyghclyff
Margaret f. Georg Heaton de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Joħnis Bachler de Halyfax
Maria fil. George Haldesworth de Southor.
Elysabeth fil. Gyles Shore de Sourbi
Margaret fil. Edward Barstall de Northor.
George fil. George Firthe de Sourbie
Eden fil. Thomas Barochough de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Joħnis Smithe de Ovenden } xxiiij

Joseph fil. Rychard Wormall de Halyfax
Barbera fil. Anthony Sayvell de Skircote
Elysabeth fil. Edward Haldesworth de Warley } xxv

March Año 1570

Grace fil. Richard Pyghels de Ovendē
James fil. Thomas Rayner de Northorū
Maria fil. Rychard Bamforth de Hypor.
Henrye fil. Henrye Waterhouse de Sourbi
Agnes fil. Edward Bates de Sowrbie
Simione fil. Rychard Heḿyngway Lighclyf
George fil. George Pollard de Warley
Elysabeth fil. Joħne Dobsoñ Hyporū
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Stockes de Southor.
Mychaell fil. Edward Rydinge de Ovenden } iiij

Edmond fil. Edmond Hargreves de Sourbie
Abrahaḿ fil. Edward Bocoke de Warley
Susan fil. Nycolas Scarbrough de Ovendē
Mary fi. Xp̄ofer Horsfall de Northour.
Joħne fi. Joħne Robinson de Sourbi
James fi. James Robinsone de Sourbi
Mychael fil. Edward Heḿyngway de Hypor.
Rychard fil. Rychard Wallys de Sourbie } xj

1570 [245

Abrahaḿ fil. Wiłłm Bayrstall de Halyfax
☞ Ester fil. Joħnis Grenfeld de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbye
Susañe fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbye
Wyłłm fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax } xviij

[1571] b Joħne fil. nothus Joħnis Coke et Aliciæ Bayrstall
James fil. Joħne Mawd de Skircote
Susane fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Sourbie
Richard fil. Thomas Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi
Maria fil. Rychard Sunderland de Haly.
Joħne fil. Rauken Lokeland de Warlay
Grace fil. Joħne Rawnley de Hypor.
Judythe fil. Wiłłm Gawkroger de Sourbie
} xxv

Margaret fil. Thomas More vagus
Joħne fil. James Duckworthe de Warley
Mychaell fil. Lawranc. Wolfendene Warley
Rowland fil. Edmonde Willsoñe de Southor.
Arthure fil. Arthure Clybburne de Halyfax
Theodore fil. Xp̃ofer Gyll de Halyfax
Mychaell Rychard Waddesworthe de Sourbie
Rychard fil. Robert Whytlay de Hypor.
} first day of Apryll

Robert fil. Gregorye Smythe de Halyfax
Susane fil. Gilbert Coltmane de Southour.
Edene fil. Edward Hargreves de Ovendē
Susane fil. Charles Chytum̃ de Ovendē
Edward fil. Wiłłm Mawd de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Halyfax
Symione fil. Radulphy Aspden Warley
b Joħne fil. Joħne Nutter et Jōanna Birche
} viij

Joħne fil. Gylbert Lassye de Mydgley
Sara fil. Rychard Gawroger de Sourbi
Agnes fil. Joħne Wood de Southourū
Alyce fil. Humfray Fayrbanke de Sourbie
Sara fil. Edward Thomas de Sourbie
Sybell fil. Rychard Blacburne de Halyfax
Ane fil. Wiłłm Brodlye de Halyfax
Ane fil. Roberte Bayrstall de Halyfax
Sybell fil. Humfray Dogsone de Sourbie
} xv

Grace fil. Joħne Sawden de Northourū
Grace fil. Thomas Tylsoñe de Sourbie
Elysabethe fil. Joħne Bayrstall de Northor.
} xvj

1571 [246

Joħne fil. Rychard Brodlye de Ovendē xvij

Thomas fil. James Brodlye de Southour.
Añe fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Northour.
Sybell fil. Edward Inghaḿ de Sourbi
Isabell fil. Rychard Brygge de Southour.
Ane* fil. Rychard [Wylsoñe *after an erasure*] de Ovendē
} xxiiij

Añe fil. Robert Bryghouse de Hypor.
Joħne fil. Thomas Potertone de Ovendē
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Northend de Southour.
} xxix

* A line is drawn round this name and "nescio" written above.

Maye Marye fil. Edward Mydgley de Mydgley
Grace fil. Johne Royd de Halyfax
Margaret fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbi
Sara fil. Edmond Hogsonñ de Sourbie } vj
Sibell fil. George Halyly de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Wiłłm Horsfall de Halyfax } xiij
Marya fil. Johnis Haldesworthe Mydgley
Maria fil. Wiłłm Thackroye de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thomas Culpañe de Sourbie
Robert fil. Gilbert Romsdeñ de Halyfax
Thomas fil. Thomas Walker de Northour. } xx
Maria fil. Johne Bayrstall Northour.
Grace fil. Henry Inghaḿ de Warlay
Maria fil. Bryane Nayler de Southour.
Judythe fil. Nycholas Brodlye de Halyfax } xxiij
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Mychell de Sourbie xxvij
June Michaell fil. Rychard Walshawe de Halyfax
Susañe fil. Hughe Spieght de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Edward Stanclyffe Shepden
Wiłłm fil. Rychard Harysone de Halyfax
Luke fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley
A'brose fil. Wiłłm Elysone de Warley
Isaac fil. Johne Brygge de Halyfax
Effane fil. Edmond Hylelye de Sourbie
Sibell fil. Thomas Hall de Shepdē } iij

1571 [247

Samuel fil. George Hopkinsone de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Estwod de Mydgley
Mychaell fil. George Hansone de Ovendeñ
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Gybsoñe de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Gledyll de Hyporū
Margaret fil. Rychard Carltoñe Halyfax
Abrahaḿ fil. Thomas Mylner de Southourū } x
Susane fil. Henrye Helewell de Halyfax
Marye fil. Rychard Waltone [de Halyfax *struck out*] de Ovendē
Elysabethe fil. Jefferye Chadwicke de Sourbie
Susane fil. Johne Mydgley de Northour.
Dorytie fil. Henrye Marshdene de Sourbie
Richard fil. James Waterhouse de Skircote
Mychaell fil. Edward Northend de Shepdene
Johne fil. George Whythead de Northourū
Sybell fil. Gilbert Wodd de Sourbye } xvij
Samuell fil. Johne Hardye de Sourbie
Añe fil. Thomas Dentone de Halyfax
Maria fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Skircote
Johne fil. Johnis Stockę de Northour.
b Susane fil. James Durdene
et Margaret Royd de Halyfax } xxiiij

James fil. Xp̃ofer Lawe de Halyfax
Elysabeth fil. Wiłłm Grymshawe North. } xxvij
Thomas fil. Joħne Smythe de Shelfe

Julye Josephe fil. Joħne Brodlye de Ovenden
Margaret fil. Joħne Mawd de Sourbie
Agnes fil. Hugoni Lum̃e de Sourbie } first day
Jõanna fil. Wiłłm Whytley de Northour.
Anthonius fil. Joħne Waterhouse de Sourbie
Edene fil. Henrye Sharpe de Shelfe } viij
Mychael fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax

Abraham̃ fil. Rychard Mydgley [Lyghclyf *struck out*] Ovend.
Ryc. fill. Thomas Radclyfe de Warley
Ryc. fil. Rychard Harysone de Ovenden } xv
El. Mychael fil. Xp̃ofer Poole de Sourbie [Eland *written above*]
Joħne fil. Joħne Rylye de Warley

1571 [248

Grac. fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax
Mychael fil. [Myc *struck out*] Rychard Royd Halyfax } xvj
Isabell fil. Joħne Fentone de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Xp̃ofer Hargreves de Northour.

Abraham̃ fil. Edward Sladen Halyfax
b Margaret, Sybbell } fil. Gilbert Hanson Halyf. } xxij
Josua fil. Edward Jackson de Northour.
Anthonye fil. Henry Dyckson de Halyfax

James fil. Rychard Wodd de Sourbie
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Childe de Ovenden } xxix
Maria fil. Edward Roper de Northor.

Auguste Año 1571

Costanne fil. Robert Scolfeld de Halyfax
Isabell fil. Joħne Watmoughe de Halyfax
b Marye fil. Henrye Bouthe de Ovenden } v
Thomas fil. Joħne Crowther de Skircote
Iasaac fil. Joħne Waddesworth de Warley

b Susane fil. Henrye Scale de Lancashire
Susane fil. Thomas ꝑkinsoñe Halyfax
Effane fil. Joħnis Lom̃e de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Robert Forreste de Halyfax
Robert fil. Joħnis Popleway de Northour. } xij
Marye fil. Gylbert Drake de Northour.
Susane fil. Xp̃ofer Wilsone Southour.
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Haldesworthe de Northour.
Abraham̃ fil. Henrye Ryshworth Northour.

Joħne fil. Joħne Hargreves de Southour.
Samuel fil. Rychard Bayrstall de Northour. } xix
Mary fil. Joħnis Brodhead de Mydgley

Thomas et Grace } fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax xx

Effane fil. Robert Wryght de Ovendē
Grace fil. Johnis Bayrstall de Skircote
Marye fil. Johnis Applyard de Hypor.
Thomas fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Lyghclyfe } xxiiij
Mychael fil. Thomas Elswicke de Halyfax

1571 [249

Brygyte fil. Xpofer Wade de Warley
Henrye fil. Rychard Hemyngway Southour.
Jōanna fil. Johnis Gledyll de Sourbie
Vnyca fil. Wyllm Sladen de Warley } xxvj

September Año 1571

Robert fil. Johnis Otes de Shelfe
Agnes fil. Wyllm Aycrode de Ovendē
Anthonye fil. Rychard Lombothom de War.
Susane fil. Johne Bentlay de Sourbie
Grace fil. Thomas Gledyll de Halyfax
Susañe fil. Thomas Marshall de [Southour. *struck out*] Sourbye
Grace fil. Thomas Beverlay de Halyfax
Thomas fil. Thomas Dobsone de Hypor.
Johne fil. James Murgetroyd de Warley
Grace fil. Johne Oldfeld de Shelfe
b Elysabeth fil. Johne Waterhouse de Sourbie } ij

Alyce fil. Nycholas Lyster de Halyfaxe
Henrye fil. James Blackeburne de Halyfaxe
Rychard fil. Robert Heatonn de Halyfaxe } ix

Margret fil. Wyllm Grenwode de Sourbye
Susane fil. Lawranc. Waterhouse Skircote
Johne fil. Gylbert Sawtenstall de Ovendē
b Samuel fil. Johne Elevens de Sourbie
Isabell fil. Robert Hargate de Halyfax
Sara fil. Thomas Cosynne de Northour. } xvj

Marye fil. Rychard Brodlye de Hypor.
Grace fil. Johnis Hardye de Halyfax
Mathewe fil. Anthony Sawden de Northor. } xxij

Jeremye filius Rychard Gybsonne de Southour.
b Maria filia Johnis Taylyer de Warley
Isabell fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax } xxiij

Agnes fil. Johnis Dobsone de Sourbye
Susane fil. Johnis Haldesworthe Southour.
Johnes fil. Thomas Mychell de Southour.
Sybell fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax
Dorytye fil. Willm Mawd de Halyfax
Willm fil. Willm Bayrstall de Ovenden } xxx

October [250

Johne fil. Johnis Dentone de Southour.
Johne fil. Johnis Sheracre de Sourbi
Johne fil. Edward Lawe de Ovendē
Effane fil. Johnis Barker de Northour.
Grace fil. Ryc. Swyfte de Northour.
Susane fil. James Smythe de Warlay } vij

Gylbert fil. Edward Sawtenstall de Southour.
Grace fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Northour. } xij

Gregory fil. Roger Ryley de Halyfaxe
Gregorye fil. Joħne Snell Hypor.
Elysabeth fil. James Heard Shelfe } xviij

Sybell fil. Thomas Duckworth South. eodem die

Dorytye fil. Radulphi Brigge de Skircote
Elsabethe fil. James Brodlay de Southorū
Prudens fil. Joħn Maude de Skyrcote } xxj

Anne fil. George Fayrbanke de Hyporū xxv

Marye fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. Wiłłm Walker de Warley
Symone fil. Joħne Mydgley de Warley
Samuel fil. Thomas Hargreves de Hypor.
Susañe James Lom̄e de Sourbie xxviij } xxvij

November George fil. Robert Bouthe de Northourū
Grace fil. Rychard Brygge de Ovenden } primo die

Susañe fil. Joħne Wood de Northourū
Joħne fil. Edmonde Wodheade de Shelfe } iiij

Wyłłm fil. Wiłłm Ryponne de Northour.
Robert fil. Robert Hogsonne de Sourbie
Sybell fil. Joħnis Draper de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. James Blackburne de Skircote
Elyñe fil. Johañis Waterhouse de Warley
not. Marye fil. Wiłłm Waltoñe de Ovendē } xj

Martha fil. Adam̄ Thornell Halyfax
Sibell fil. Joħnis Nycholl Southour.
Marye fil. James Townende Mydglay
Grace fil. Joħnis Rydinge Halyfax
Sibell fil. Rychard Sykes Halyfax
Rebecca fil. Joħne Cowcrofte de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Helewell Mydgley
Susañe fil. Rychard Mawde de Ovendē } xviij

1571 [251

Joħne fil. Thomas Blackburne de Halyfax
Steven fil. Gylbert Deane de Ovenden
Marye fil. Wiłłm Gledyll de Warley
Abrahame fil. Robert Lyster de Halyfax
Grace fil. Adame Morres mynister de Sourbi
Edene fil. Joħne Bouthe de Illingworth } xxv

Edward fil. George Lom̄e de Sourbie
Mychael fil. Gilbert Mawd de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Gawthrope de Northour. } xxx

December Año 1571

Michaell fil. Bryañe Longbothome de Warley
Grace fil. Xp̄ofer Joħnesone de Halyfax } ij

Mychaell fil. Johne Wodd de Warley
Edene } fil. Johne Fernesyde de Ovendē
Estere }
Grace fil. Ryc. Turnere de Warley
Mychael fil. Gilbert Helewell Skircote } xvj

Abell fil. Emond Crowther Sourby
Grace fil. Robert Sharpe de Northour.
Marye fil. Robert Helewell de Sourbi
Judythe fil. Gilbert Turner de Sourbie
Susane fil. Robert Haye de Sourbie
Jesper fil. Robert [Helewell *struck out*] Hemyngwaye de Halyfax
Susane fil. Wiłłm Dentone de Southū
Marye fil. Wiłłm Cole de Ledes
Abrahaḿ fil. Rychard Carter de Sourbi
Edenñ fil. Edwarde Fournes Halyfax
Sybell fil. Mathew Royde de Halyfax } xxiij

Ane fil. Johne Hemyngway de Southour.
Abrahaḿ fil. Thomas Stockes de Ovendē
Sybell fil. Wiłłm Robert de Ovendē
Abrahaḿ fil. Gilbert Bates de Sourbie
Marye fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbie
Joyce fil. Gilbert Deane de Northour. } xxvij

James fil. Thomas Haldsworth Sourbie
Robert fil. James Robert de Northour. } xxviij

Johne fil. Henry Inghaḿ de Mydgley xxx

Januarye Año 1571

Hughe fil. Wiłłm Bothomley Halyfax
Sybell f. Rychard Northende Shepdē
Mary fil. Johne Mylnere Halyfax } primo die

1571 [252

George fil. Johne Moulsonne de Skircote
Samuell fil. Rychard Sharpe de Warley
Margerye fil. Johne Wilsonne de Halyfax } vj

b Marye fil. Gylbert Deane de Warley ix

Elyñe fil. Johnis Webster de Halyfax
Marie fil. Wiłłm Ferrer de Mydgley
b Alyce fil. Robert Charter et Agnes Bawwen
Thomas fil. Thomas Helewell Sourbi
Wiłłm fil. Thomas Sheplay de Halyfax
Anne fil. Johne Haldesworth Northour.
Elysabeth fil. Ryc. Spyvey de Ovendē
Xp̄ofer fil. George Waterhouse Warley
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Royd Hyporū
Samuell fil. Rychard Barowclough Haly.
Thomas fil. Thomas Whewell Halyfax
b Marye fil. Johne Edmond de Clytherall } xiij

Maria fil. George Longbothom̃ Sourbie
Marye fil. Wiłłm Illingworthe de Mydglay
Thom̃s fil. Thomas Whytakers Southour.
b Gilbert fil. Gylbert Feld de Skircote
Abraham̃ fil. Edward Feld de Sour.
Abram̃ fil. Joħne Kempe de Sourbie } xx
Isaace fil. Rychard Eycrode de Warley
Elysabeth fil. George Whytwham̃ Sourbi
Johne fil. Joħne Mydgley de Mydglay
Brygyt fil. Henry Sayvell gen. de Bancke
Robt fil. Rychard Romsdene Halyfax
Abram̃ fil. Henry Waltone de Warley
b Marye fil. bast. Rychard Crabtry et Jañe Smythe
Martha fil. Edmonde Bynd℘ Sourbi
b Mychael fil. bast. Will. Sutclyff et Margret Shaw } xxvij
Dyones fil. Rychard Smythe de Myghlay
Marya fil. X℘ofer Bentlay de Sourbie
Margret fil. George Spencer de Halyfax

Februrye Año Dñi 1571 [253

Wiłłm filius Wiłłm Wilsone de Halyfax } iij
Joħne fil. Joħne Nycolsone de Ovenden
Susane fil. Rycharde Barowclouthe Hypor.
Sara fil. Rychard Sladene de Sourbie
Robert fil. Robert Mawde de Southour.
James fil. James Dicconsone de Shelfe } x
Henrye fil. Rychard Crowther de Sourbie
Josua fil. Robert Hargere de Halyfax
Marye fil. Stevene Tytringtone de Warley
Andrew fil. X℘ofer Dentone de Ovendē
Rycharde, Martha } filii Rychard Townende de Northour. } xvij
Anthonye fil. Joħne Bynd℘ de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Joħne Bamforthe de Ovenden
Samuel fil. Henrye Hargreves Warlay
Mathewe fil. Edmond Bouthe Sourbie
Susane fil. James Hansone de Halyfax } xxiiij
Grace fil. Rychard Kente de Hyporū
Marye fil. Wiłłm Brygge de Warlay
Abraham̃ fil. Joħne Chytū de Ovendeñ

March Ano Dñi 1572

Samuell fil. Roger Jacksone de Skircote
Abraham̃ fil. Thomas Chytū de Halyfax
note Anne fil. Joħne Sladen de Warlay
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Mychell de Halyfax } ij
Mychael fil. Robert Hansone [de Luddingden *added later in the same hand*]
Edward fil. Lawranc. Pyghels Warlay

Rychard fil. Rychard Dogssone Halyfax
Samuel fil. Wiłłm Grenwod de Ovenden
Nathane fil. Mychael Hall de Northour.
Isabell fil. Edward Penyngtone Warlay
Susane fil. James Dentone de Warley
Marye fil. Edward Stockdall de Warlay
Samuell fil. George Filden de Mydglay } viij
Joħne fil. Xp̃ofer Haldesworthe de Warlay
Joħne fil. Thomas Tatersall de Warlay
Dorytye fil. Gylbert Dicksone Sourbie
Thomas fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax
Margret fil. Robert Medlay de Halyfax

1572 [254

Anne fil. Henrye Whewall de Ovenden
b Nycholas fil. Nycholas Batlaye de Bryghouse
Arthure fil. Rychard Wade de Warley
Grace fil. Joħne Eglande de Sourbie
Josephe fil. Martyne Bryghouse Southour.
Rychard fil. Rychard Learoyd de Halyfax } xvj
Joħne fil. Nycholas Applyard de Southour.
Edmond fil. Rychard Bayrstall de Northour.
Marye fil. Rychard Hole de Lyghclyffe
Henrye fil. Edward Bentlay de Northour.

Año 1572 [*sic*]

Sara fil. Wiłłm Scolfeld curat de Halyfax
Josua fil. Richard Crabtrye de Sourbie
Mychael fil. Mychaell Paldenn de Halyfax
Symond } filii Gylbert Deane de Warlay
Edmond } xxiij
Henrye fil. Edward Smythe de Sourbie
Grace fil. Rychard Bayrstall de Halyfax
Joanna fil. Joħne Rawnslaw de Northour.
Grace fil. Robert Hudsoñe de Halyfax

[1572] Elyz. fil. Rychard Hogge de Shelfe
Marye fil. Robert Barowcloughe } xxv
Marye fil. Joħne Sharpe de Hypor.

Joħne fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovendē
Marye fil. Rogere Rycrofte Skircote
Wiłłm fil. James Illingworthe de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Mylner de Hal. } xxx
Grace fil. Rychard Leae de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Joħne Jacksonne de Halyfax
Mychael fil. Ryc. Fyrthe de Hypor.

Apryll Samuell fil. Olyver Ropere de Ovendē
Ester fil. James Sharpe de Northor.
Robert fil. Wiłłm Hemyngway de Shelfe
b Anne fil. Wiłłm Whytlaye de Hyporū
Abrahaḿ fil. Joħne Crabtrye de Sourbie
Grace fil. Rychard Stanclyffe de Shepdē
Mychaell fil. George Byndꝑ de Warlay
Abrahaḿ fil. Edward Hansone Halyfax
Margret fil. Edward Crosly de Hypor.
Margery fil. Joħne Wilsone de North.
} vj

1572 [255

Jonas fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovendē
Grace fil. Thomas Rycrofte Ovenden
Elysabeth fil. Joħne Walker de Nor.
Anthonye fil. Thomas Shawe Ovendē
Joħne fil. Henrye Hartle de Ovendē
Susane fil. James Exlay de War.
Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Bayrstall de Ovendē
Sybell fil. Abrahaḿ Hall de Northor.
} xiij

Susañe fil. Water Otes de Ovenden
Sybell fil. George Turner de Warlay
Anne fil. Gylbert Otes de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Homfray Scolfeld Hypor.
Thomas fil. Joħne Hylaylye Halyfax
Brygyte fil. Abrahaḿ Horslay Skircot
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Deane de Exlay
Wiłłm fil. Rogere Thorntone Halyfax
Grace fil. George Hem̄yngway de Shelfe
} xx

Joħne fil. Roƀt Wylsonne de Shepden
Grace fil. Joħne Barnes de Shelfe
} xxv

Thomas fil. Lawrance Stansfeld Sourbie
Rycharde fil. Rychard Wiłłmsoñe Northor.
Danyell fil. Rychard Nycoll Southor.
Alyce fil. Rychard Jagger de Halyfax
} xxvij

Maye Anne fil. Wiłłm Dobsone de Sourbie
Grace fil. Joħne Nycolsone de Warlay
} primo die Aprylis*

Joħne fil. Edmonde Mawd de Ovendē
Marye fil. Joħne Turner de Sourbie
} iiij day of Apryll†

Grace fil. Rychard Eacrode de Mydglay
Elysabeth fil. Gylbert Waddesworthe Warlay
Sara fil. Thomas Grewode Halyfax
Sibell fil. Rawffe Aspdene Warlay
b Joħne fil. [Joħne *struck out*] Thomas Claytone de Sourbie
Adam̄e fil. Rychard Claytoñe de Sourbie xv
} xj

* Probably an error for "Maii."
† Probably an error for "Maye."

Marye fil. Wiłłm Barowcloughe de Hyporū
Margret fil. Joħne Hemyngway Hypor.
Dorytie fil. Wiłłm Barnes de Halyfax
Edward fil. Francis Exlay de Southourū
Elyz. fil. Rychard Stockę de Halyfax } xxv
Marye fil. Thomas Applyard de Hypor.
Susan fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovenden
Cuthbert fil. Robert Ray vagans

June Grace fil. Henrye Northend de Northour.
Susane fil. James Whewall Ovenden
Mychaell Joħne Mychell de Sourbie } first day
Marye fil. Henrye Tylsone de Warlay
Sybell fil. Anthony Lyster Halyfax

1572 [256

Agnes fil. Hugh Greve de Southourū
Marye fil. Joħne Vycars de Shelfe
Wiłłm fil. Thomas Rylay de Sourbie
Danyell fil. George Dobsone Lyghclyf
Isaac fil. Rawffe Duckworth de Skircote } viij
Robert fil. Joħne Brockden de Hyporū
Susane fil. Edward Armytedge Hypor.
Abrahaḿ fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie
Jõaña filia Martyn Crowther Halyfax

Joħne
Rychard } fil. Joħne Wilkinsone de Halyfa. xj

Johne fil. Wiłłm Smythe de Shepden
Thomas fil. Wiłłm Mydglay de Halyfax
Ane fil. Joħne Healeye de Shepden } xv
Susane fil. Edward Nycoll de Hypor.
Edañe fil. George Waterhouse Shelfe

Henrye fil. Robert Smyth de Ovenden xxij

Martha fil. Wiłłm Romsden de Hypor.
Marye fil. Rychard Yeate de Skircot } xxix
Grace fil. Robert Sweane de Ovenden

Julye Robert fil. Robert Soḿerscales Halyfax
Marye fil. Wiłłm More de Ovenden
Grace fil. Gregorye Wilsonne Halyfax
Mychael fil. George Bowwer de Warlay } vj
Marye fil. Rogere Wadingtone Hyporū
Joħne fil. Rychard Brodlye de Southour.
Marye fil. Joħne Sheparde de Warley

Marye fil. Wiłłme Loḿe de Northourū
b Margret fil. Joħne Tomesonne et Alyce Fournes
Elyas fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warlay } xiij
Joħne fil. Joħne Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Joħne Hille de Halyfax

b Alyce fil. bast. Robert Taylyar et Grace Johneson
Jañe fil. Robert Hyll de Ovenden } xxvij
James fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Sourbie
Ester fil. Mychael Waterhouse de Skircot

Augaust Sarae fil. Joħne Brocke de Southour.
Grace fil. Robert Waterhouse de Ovendē } iij
b Joħne fil. Wiłłm Stockę de Colne

Rychard fil. Rychard Waterhouse de Skircote eodem die

Edene fil. Gylbert Firthe de Hypor.
Marya fil. Mychaell Drake Shepden
Maria fil. Joħne Hansoñe de Ovendē
Grace fil. Wiłłm Bothomlay de Ovenden } x
Davyd fil. Thomas Brodlye Southour.
James fil. Thomas Broughtone Skircote

1572 [257

Margret fil. Joħnis Hopkinsoñe de Sourbie
Deñis fil. Henrye Illingworth de Ovenden
Susane fil. Joħne Wood de Northour.
James fil. Joħne Gybsoñe de Southour.
b Marye fil. Joħne Suger et Elyz. Spencer } xvij
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Pearsoñe de Hypor.
Sybell fil. Alexander Lucye de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Xp̄ofer Hyll de Northour.
Mathew fil. Edward Broke de War.

Susanne fil. James Barowclough Halyfax
Brygyte fil. Henrye Cravene de Warlay
Susane fil. Robert Scolfeld de Hyporū
Marya fil. Homfray Fayrbanke de Sourbie } xxiiij
Marya fil. James Heleywell de Sourbie
Susanne fil. Thomas Paldene de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Joħne Smythe de Northourū

September Joħne fil. Joħne Grenefeld de Ovendene
Robert fil. Joħne Bouth de Northour.
James fil. Mychael Foxcrofte de Sourbie
Agnes fil. Wiłłm Brockesbank de Sourbie
Grace fil. Gyles Boltone de Sourbie } xiiij*
Joħne fil. Henrye Grenwood de Mydglay
Sacray fil. Rychard Vycars de Shelffe
Thomas fil. Thomas Rayner de Lyghtclyf
Elyñe fil. Joħne Hawworth de Mydglay
Grace fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Sourbie

George fil. Joħne Eglande Warley
Abraham fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie } xxj
Janne fil. Roberte Loyge de Ovendene

Rychard fil. Joħne Brygg de Halyfax
Susañe fil. Edmond Wood Lyghclyff
Grace fil. Gylbert Longbothome de Warley
Mychaell fil. Joħne Bayrstall Shepden } xxviij
Grace fil. Wiłłm Waddesworth Ovenden
Grace fil. Wiłłm Becke de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Rychard Beste Mydglay

* Altered from xxiiij.

October Ester fil. Rychard Mawd de Warlay
Robert fil. Johne Hynclyffe de Northour.
Jacobe fil. Johne Mylner de Hyporū
Henrye fil. Johne Flechere de Ovenden } v

Johne fil. Johne Jacksone de Hyporū
Wiłłm fil. Raffe Ryshtone de Sourbie
Robert fil. Henrye Bouth de Ovenden
Henrye fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Northour.
Agnes fil. Thomas Potertonn Ovenden
Martha fil. Johne Shaw de Warlay
Johne fil. Thomas Mylnes de Sourbie
Marye fil. Johne pkinsonn de Halyfax } xij

1572 [258

Thomas fil. Thomas Duckworth de Southowrū xiij
Abraham fil. Wiłłm Elysonne de Warlay xviij

Edene fil. Edward Shakletone de Ovenden
Grace fil. Rychard Bentlay de Warley
Marye fil. Rychard Emothsone de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Thomas Wilkinsone Southour. } xix

Wiłłm fil. Robert Cravenn de Warlay
Robert fil. Johne Fentone de Halyfax
Elysabeth fil. Edmond pkinsonne War.
Mychaell fil. Johne Waterhouse Sourbie
Marye fil. Thomas Marshall Sourbie
Grace fil. Rychard Longbothom Shelf } xxvj

Grace fil. Edward Bayrstall de Northour. xxviij

November Rychard fil. Henrye Waddesworth Warlay
Thomas fil. Johne Dewhurste Halyfax } primo die

Edward fil. Rychard Whytlay Halyfax
Johne fil. Edward Hargreves Ovenden } ij

Grace fil. Thomas Tache de Hypor.
Vsseyley fil. Elyce Woodhead North.
Sara fil. Arthure Estwod Halyfax
Samuell Edward Wadingtone Shelf } ix

Samuell fil. Wiłłm Braddell Northor.
Rosamūde fil. Rychard Robynsone Southor.
Marye fil. Thomas Romsdene Northor.
Johne fil. Anthony Dycksone Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Bayrstall Warlay
Isaace fil. Edwarde Mawd Warlay
b Rychard fil. Thomas Beylye Northour.
not. Isabell fil. James Murgetroyd War.
b Anthony fil. Henrye Dycksone de Halyfax
et Elysabeth Jagger } xvj

Marya fil. Henrye Lye de Halyfax
Grac Thomas Bradely Lyghtlyff
Brygyt. fil. Robt Ramsden Skircot
Marye Rychard Stanclyff Shepden
Robt fil. Rychard Hall de Halyfax } xxiij
Johne fil. George Firth Illingworth
Isabell fil. Arthure Clyburne Hal.
Cuthbert fil. George Haldesworth Sourbie
b Grace fil. Rychard Otes et Alyce Lyster
Isabell fil. Abraham Ambler Southor.
Isabell fil. Rychard Mawd Warlay } xxx
Grace fil. Johne Thorpe Hyporū

December Ano 1572 [259

Michaell fil. Rychard Nayler Sourbie
Grace fil. Wiłłm Mylner de Hypor.
Elysabeth fil. Johne Grenwod Mydglay } vij
Grace fil. Mychaell Ryshworth Halyfax
Thomas fil. Thomas Bouth Northourū
Mychaell fil. James Mychell Sourbie
Austane fil. Austane Dickconsone Hal.
Edward fil. Mychaell Boltone Halỹx
Thomas fil. Rychard Ratclyffe Shelf } xiiij
Samuel fil. George Pollard Warlay
Nocholas fil. Johne Nycoll de Southour.
Rowland James Gybsone Hyporū
Johne fil. Wiłłm Craven Northourū } xxj
Abraham fil. Lawranc. Welles North.
Sara fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbi
Edene fil. Johne Beamone de Warlay
Grace fil. Thomas Smyth de Sourbie } xxvj
Mychaell fil. Johne Burlay de Shelf
Samuell fil. Edward Stanclyffe Shepden
Henrye fil. Johne Wilsonne de Halyfax } xxviij
Thoms fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Halyfax

January Isabell fil. Thomas Barowclough de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Edward Northend Northour.
Elysabeth fil. Bryane Walker Warlay } first day
* ☞ Isabell fil. Johne Bayrstall Shelfe
Grace fil. Edward Kente de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Haldeworth } iiij
Martha fil. Rychard Taytlawe de Warlay
Judyth fil. Johne Fyrnsyde de Ovendē
Edmond fil. Henrye Oldfeld de Warlay
note Elysabeth fil. Edmond Haghe de Sourbie } x
Prudenc. fil. Randell Brygg de Skircote

* May be intended to point to the entry below.

Xp̃ofer fil. Rychard Smythe de Halyfax
Edward [Edward *struck out*] Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie
Marye fil. Thomas Mychell de Halyfax
Francis fil. Joħne Wilkinsone de Halyfax
Susane fil. Thomas Bates Sourbie } xviij
Mychaell fil. Joħne Blackwood Halyfax
Marye fil. Rychard Longbothom War.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Elystones de Halyfax
b Isabell fil. Wiłłm Grene et Jenet Jagger

Susane fil. Henry Thomas de Ovenden
Susañe Xp̃ofer Haldeworth de Northour.
Edene fil. Rychard Lyster de Halyfax } xxv
Thomas fil. Gylbt Barowclough de North.
b Wiłłm fil. Joħne Horsfall de Halyfax

1572 [260

Februry Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Sourbie
Maria fil. Joħne Holgate de Warlay
Mychaell fil. Joħne Mydgley de Shepden
Maria fil. Wiłłm Dentone de Southor.
Maria fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
Mychaell fil. Joħne Heleywell de Northour. } j
Eden fil. Nycholas Scarbrough de Ovend.
Susane fil. Joħne Whytley de Ovenden
Ester fil. Rychard Townend de Mydgley
b Thom̃s fil. Thomas Grene de Byngley
et Margret Becke

Martha fil. Edward Thomas de Sourbie } ij
Thomas fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote
Marye fil. Edward Bell de Halyfax viij

Sara fil. Johne Irlande de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Joħne Mydglay de Skircote
Lyddia fil. Thom̃s Oldfeld de Warlay
George fil. Georg. Hall de Halyfax } xv
Mychaell fil. Thomas Hansone Sourbie
Margret fil. Charles Pilkintone Sourbie
Samuell fil. Xp̃ofer More de Ovenden
Marya fil. Johne Shore de Sourbie

Isaac fil. Thomas Bates de Sourbie
Susan fil. James Lome de Sourbi
Mychaell fil. Joħne Royd de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Whytlay de Hypor. } xxij
Rosamūd fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbi
Wiłłm fil. Rychard Northend Hyporū
Joħne fil. Joħne Byndes de Sourbie
Thomas fil. Thomas Gill de Skircote

Joħne fil. Thomas Whewall de Northour.
Henrye fil. Wiłłm Wade de Warley } xxiiij
Grace fil. Joħne Crowther de Hyporū

Susane } fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax
Grace }
Marye fil. Wiłłm Grenwood de Mydglay
Anne fil. Anthonye Sayvell gen. de Skircot.
Gylbert fil. Gilbt Dentone de Ovenden
Samuell fil. Robert Otes de Shelffe
b Jenet fil. Johne Pyllinge et Elyz. Slater
} firste day of March

1573 [261

Grace fil. Rychard Mychell de Halyfax
Grace fil. Gylbt Wilsone de Southourū
Jane fil. Johne Rouse de Hyporū
Mathew fil. Johne Scarbroughe de Ovend.
Grace fil. Gylbt Smythe de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johne Hardie de Sourbie
} vij

* Anne fil. Rychard Royd de Halyfax
* Doritie fil. Xpofer Inman de Warley
b*Susan fil. Thomas Firth et Isabell Spyvye
} xv

Anne fil. Rychard Royd de Halyfax
Doritie fil. Xpofer Inman de War.
Susan fil. Thomas Firth Hal. Isabell Spyvi
} xx

Jenet fil. Rychard Haldesworth de Shelffe
Robt fil. Rychard Pyghels de Hypor.
Martha fil. Thomas Cawdrey de Warley
Gylbt fil. Edmond Wilsone de Northor.
Alyce fil. Ryc. Bayrstall de Northor.
Agnes fil. Rychard Harisone de Halyfax
b Ester fil. Gilbt Hansone et Elisa. Morton
Sibell fil. Wm Dougsone de Halyfax
} xxj

Ester fil. Wiłm Shutelworth de Hal.
Grace fil. Robt Deane de Ovenden
} xxij

Marye fil. Wiłłm Barowclough de Hypor.
Ester fil. Johne Mylner de Hyporū
} xxiiij

Ano 1573 Maria fil. Johnis Wood de Southourū
Eden fil. Robt Hogsone de Sourbie
Rychard fil. Rychard Smyth de Illingwor.
} xxv

Susane fil. Edmond Hogsone de Sourbie
note Maria fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Broke de Lyghclyffe
Samuell fil. Wm Waltone de Lyghtclyff
Wiłłm fil. Wm Marcer de Halyfax
} xxviij

Aprill Grace fil. Johnis Bayrstall de Northour.
Rychard fil. Rychard Swyfte de Northor.
Grace fil. Ryc. Lyster de Halyfax
} v

Sara fil. Rychard Healie de Skircot
Arthure fil. Edward Bentlay Northor.
Mychaell fil. Henrye Procter de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Hypor.
Agnes fil. Henrye Shawe de Halyfax
George fil. Rychard Blackburne de Hal.
} xij

* These entries are repeated on March xx

1573 [262

Grace fil. Rychard Shepard de Mydglay
b Margret fil. Robt. Wryght de Ovenden
Susañe fil. Ryc. Crowther de Halyfax
Samuell } filii Edward Lyster de Halyfax
Thomas } xix
b Edward fil. Edward Crabtry et Agnes Clay
Anne fil. Wiłłm Grymshawe de Northourū
Joħne fil. Johne Mawd de Skircote
Grace fil. James Hargreaves de Sourbie } xxv
Robt fil. Henrye Ryshworthe de Hal.
Elysabethe fil. Rychard Harysone de Ovendē
Samuel fil. Robt Ropare de Northourū } xxvj
Wiłłm fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Northorū
Abrahaḿ fil. Thomas Longbothoḿ de Warley
Gylbt fil. Gilbt Nycoll de Southourū } xxx
Maria fil. Wiłłm Thackroe de Halyfax
Maye Joħne fil. Robt Harper de Halyfax first day
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Helewell de Sourbie
Samuel fil. Nycholas Brodlye de Hyporū } iij
Peter fil. Rychard Bairstall de Shepden
Marye fil. Wm [Fyshe *struck out*] Tyllotsone de Shepden } x
Abraham fil. Xp̃ofer Hargreaves de Sourbie
Marye fil. Joħne Robinsone de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Rychard Hemyngwaye de Lyghtclyf } xij
b Jephtha fil. Wm Brockehupp de Sourbie
b Mary fil. Ryc. Vycars et Sybell Hemyngway
Marye fil. Rychard Byndes de Ovenden
Effane fil. Xp̃ofer Dentone de Ovenden
Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie } xvij
Joħne fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Warley
Mychaell fil. Wm Eacroyd de Warley
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Mychell de Shelffe
Grac. fil. Charles Chytū de Ovenden } xxiiij
Wiłłm fil. Robt Smythe de Halyfax
Maria fil. Xp̃ofer Gill de Halyfax Magistr Artiū } xxxj
James fil. Robt. Dycconsone de Shelfe
June Isaac fil. Mychaell Garnet de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Joħne Northend Hypor. } vij
Elysabeth fil. Thomas Barowclough Lyghtclyf
Samuell fil. Joħne Rawnslay de Lyghtclyff
☞ Abrahaḿ fil. Johne Ferrer de Sourbie xiiij

1573 [263

Johne filius Thomas Mychell de Halyfax
Jeremye fil. Robt Mawd de Shepden } xxj
Alyce fil. Edward Saltonstall de Lyghclyf
Johne fil. Thomas Wilsone de Halyfax xxiiij

Johne fil. James Robinsone de Sourbie
Grace fil. Wiłłm Mydglaye de Warley
Marye fil. Charles Elott de Hyporū
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Saltonstall de Ovenden
Johne fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley
Rychard fil. Rychard Waltoñ de Northourū
Isabell fil. Edward Bayrstall de Halyfax
b Elysabeth fil. Nycholas Gledyll et Jenet Grene } xxviij
Gylbt fil. Gylbt Shaw de Lyghtclyffe xxix

Julye Alyce fil. Henrye Sharpe de Shelffe
Sybell fil. Thomas Shawe de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Rychard Deane de Ovenden
Mychaell fil. Edward Rostendale de War. } vj

Martha fil. Johne Bamforthe de Ovendeñ
Rychard fil. Rychard Illingworthe de Ovendē } xij

Sybell fil. Johne Dycksone de Sourbie
Thomas fil. Johne Kente de Halyfax
Johne fil. Rychard Grymeshaw de Northor.
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warleye
Sybell fil. Edward Haldesworth de Halyf.
Sybell fil. Rychard Deane de Ovenden } xix
James fil. Johne Whytaker de Sourbie xxv

Lawranc. fil. Lawranc. Bouthe de Halyfax
Marya fil. Wiłłm Rypone de Northourū
Jañe fil. Edward Ferrer de Warley } xxvj

August Isabell fil. Thomas Dentone de Halyfax
Thomas fil. Thomas Beyverley de Halyfax
b Margret fil. Robt Wryght de Myxendeñ
Margret fil. Henrye Mawd de [Warley *struck out*] Mydglay
Bryane fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax
Mathew fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax v } ij

Sybell
Isabell } filiæ Wiłłm Harysone de Halyfax vj

1573 [264

Alyce fil. Rychard Heabletwhet de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Gylbt Anelay de Sourbie
Thomas fil. Wiłłm Mychell de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Hemyngwaye de Hyporū
Grace fil. Robt. Lacye de Halyfax } ix
Grace fil. Thomas Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Henrye fil. Rychard Bamforth de Hyporū
Johne fil. Johne Paldeñe de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Johne Gledyll de Hyporū
Isaac fil. Johne Waterhouse de Skircote } xvj

Sybell fil. Wiłłm Wilsoñ de Halyfax
Thomas fil. [Thoms *struck out*] Robert Loyge de Ovenden
Susañe fil. Johne Medlaye de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thomas Holroyd de Sourbie } xxiij

Marye fil. Henrye Bachler de Skircote } xxx
Thomas fil. Gylbt Drake de Northourū }

Septēber Rychard fil. James Hopkinsone de Sourbie
Marye fil. Henrye Tylsoñe de Warley
Marthae Georg. Haldesworthe de Southour. } vj
Mychaell fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbie
Sybell fil. Wiłłm Bentlay de Northourū

Marye fil. Wiłłm Gybsone de Halyfax
Abraḿ fil. Wiłłm Estwood de Sourbie
Margret fil. George Heatone de Halyfax
Abraḿ fil. Rychard Wood de Sourbie
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Barker de Sourbie } xiij
Luce fil. Nycholas Lacye de Southour.
Grac. fil. Edward Bowcoke de Warley
Isabell fil. James Heape de Ovendeñ
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Harysone de Warley

Jonas fil. Rychard Applyard de Ovenden
George fil. Edward Smyth de Sourbi
Grace fil. Ryc. Longbothoḿ de Warley } xxj
Sybell fil. Wiłłm Gledyll de Warley
Agnes filia Leonard Crowther Skircot

1573 [265

Mychaell fil. Rychard Crabtrye de Sourbie
Anne fil. Thomas Burrane de Ovenden } xxviij
Edenn fil. Water Otes de Ovenden
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Wilkinsone de Halyfax

Mychaell fil. Nycholas Applyard de Ovenden
Thomas fil. Joħne Dobsone de Sourbi } xxix
Agnes fil. James Ryshworthe de Ovendē

October Joħne fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Warley
Marye fil. Edmond Woodhead de Shelfe
Joħne fil. Joħne Loṁe de Sourbi } iiij
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Helewell de Mydglay
Agnes fil. Wiłłm Stockę de Northourū

Abraham fil. James Wilkinsone de Ovenden
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Warley } xj
Anne fil. Joħnis Bayrstall de Northourū

Esaw fil. Robt Townend de Northourū
Mychaell fil. Thomas Whytlay de Hyporū
Susane fil. Joħne Crowther de Warley
Henrye fil. James Blackburne de Skircote } xviij
Dorytie fil. Styvene Titryntone de Warley
Joħne fil. Joħne Eagland de Warley
Grace fil. Joħne Watmough de Halyfax

Judythe fil. Joħne Ryleye de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Gylbt Bates de Sourbie
Susane fil. Joħne Gawthropp de Ovenden } xxv
Gylbt fil. Robt Vycars de Northourū
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Bachler de Skircote

Robt fil. Myles Holsoñe de Ovenden xxviij

November Johne fil. Arthure Clyburne de Halyfax
Sara fil. Edward Shakletone de Ovenden
Johne fil. Johne Fawthropp de Mydgley
Agnes fil. Johne Oldfeld de Warley
b Margret fil. Wm Stockę et Grac Law
} first day

1573 [266

Susane filia Henrye Marshdeñe de Sourbi
Emaws fil. Rychard Scarbroughe de Halyfax
Robt fil. Johne Ryshworth de Northourū
Samuell fil. Wm Nutter de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Georg. Haldesworth de Warley
Elyce fil. Johne Carltoñe de Halyfax
Grace fil. Gylbt Turner de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Jeffrye Chadwicke de Sourbie
Marye fil. Robt Haye de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Rychard Sutclyffe de Halyfax
Sara fil. Thomas Mychell de Sourbie
Lawranc. fil. James Robt de Shepden
} vij

Susañe George Hopkinsone de Sourbie
Abram̃ fil. Thomas Helewell de Sourbi
Marye fil. Rychard Hychañ de Sourbie
☞ Johne fil. Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Thomas Haye de Ovenden
Alyc fil. Johne Law de Ovenden
} xv

Robt fil. Wm Jacksone de Northourū
Homfray fil. Edward Longbothom̃ Warley
Marye fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley
Robte fil. Georg. Anelye de Shepden
Robt fil. Thomas Marshall de Sourbi
} xxij

Samuell fil. Edward Bates de Sourbi
Edenñ fil. Wm Waltoñ de Ovenden
Nycholas fil. Wm Stockę de Southourū
} xxix

Decēber Sara fil. Rychard Smythe de Mydgley
Grace fil. Rychard Horner de Mydgley
Samuell fil. James Pollard de Skircote
Mychaell fil. Johis Hopkinsoñe de Sourbi
Thomas fil. Thomas Blackburne de Halyfax
} vj

Isabell fil. Rychard Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Edmond Bouthe de Sourbi
Grace fil. Rychard Mydgley de Warley
b John fil. Johne Brodlye et Margret Crabtrye
} xiij

Thomas fil. James Blackburñ de Halyfax
Elysabete fil. Henrye Bentlay de Sourbi
} xiiij

1573 [267

Jerome fil. Gregorye Waterhouse gent. de Southourū
Samuell fil. Johnis Prystlye de Hyporū
Grace fil. Johnis Sladeñ de Warley
Susane fil. Gylbt Mawd de Warley
} xx

Susañ fil. Robte Heatoñ de Halyfaxe
Grace fil. Thomas Lyster de Ovenden
} xxv

George fil. Leonard Ramsden de Hypor.
Grace fil. Robt Haldesworth de Northour. } xxvj
Sybell fil. Johnis Gledyll de Sourbi de Sourbi [*sic*]
Grace fil. Rychard Royd de Sourbi } xxvij
January Maria fil. Arthure Estwood de Halyfax
Isabell fil. Henrye Heyleywell de Halyfax } primo die
Gamalyell fil. Robt Wilsone de Southourū
Anne fil. Edmond Heape de Ovendeñ } iij
Johne fil. Johne Nycoll de Southourū
Marye fil. Edward Brockebank de Northourū
Sybell fil. Johne Woodhead de Halyfax
not. Henrye fil. Robt Heape de Sourbi } vj
Johne fil. Gregory Nycolson de Halyfax
Isabell fil. Henrye Coledge de Sourbi
Peter fil. Johne Crabtrye de Sourbi
Doritie filia Rawffe Ryston de Sourbi
Rychard fil. Johne Byndes de Sourbi
Grace fil. Johne Shawe de Warley
Anne fil. Thomas Mylner de Sou [rby *written over* thourū]
Samuell fil. Ryc. Leuesay de Halyfax } x
Francys fil. Robt Lyster de Halyfax
Grace fil. Johne Denton de Southourū
Samuell fil. Wm Collingson de Halyfax
Marye fil. James Smyth de Halyfax
Marye fil. Robt Hargate de Halyfax } xvij
Abrañ fil. Xpofer Law de Halyfax
b Abrañ fil. Johne Hebletwet et Mabell Hōme
Joyce fil. Wm Hyleyly de Sourbi
[*blank*] fil. Gylbt Turner de Sourbi } xxiiij

1573 [268

Sara filia Mr Francis Ashburne clerk vycar of Halyfax
Mathew fil. Johne Healey de Ovenden
Samuell fil. Johne Mylner de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Mydgley
Samuell fil. Edmond Arendall de Halyfax
Sara fil. Johne Turner de Sourbie } xxxj
February Andrew fil. Ryc. Pychels de Oven.
Susane fil. Georg Longbothō de Sourbi } iij
Samuell fil. Rychard Nayler de Sourbi
Sara fil. Ryc. Wiłłmsoñ de Northourū
Ester fil. Rawffe Aspdeñ de Warley
Prudenc. fil. Thomas Smythe de Halyfax } vij
not. Grace fil. Wiłłm Wood de Sourbi
Abrahame Rychard Stanclyffe de Northourū
Mychaell fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi
Ester fil. James Exlaye de Warlay } xiiij

Edene fil. Edward Whythead de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Thomas Tatersall de Warley
Sara Johne Wormall de Sourbi
Samuel fil. Johne Applyard de Hyporū
Johne fil. Georg Thorppe de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Turner de Sourbi
James fil. Wiłłm Brodlye de Halyfax } xxj

Francys filia Ryc. Hall de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thomas Sheard de Ovenden } xxiiij

Symond fil. Xpofer Wade de Warley
Marye fil. Adame Morres curat. of Sourbi
Ryc. fil. Rychard Wade de Warley
Elysabeth fil. Rychard Smythe de Halyfax } xxviij

Eden fil. Johne Wryght de Wheatley
George fil. Georg Whytwham de Sourbi
Judyth fil. Edward Prystly de Northour.
Nycholas } filii Robt Bryghouse de Hypor.
Marye }
Luke fil. Johne Smyth de Warley
Georg fil. Gylbt Otes de Halyfax
Robt fil. George Walker de Hal.
Samuell fil. Henrye Dyckson de Hal.
Johne fil. Roger Ryley de Halyfax } vij day of March

1574 [269

Marye fil. Johne Otes de Shelff
Henrye Rychard Speyght de Southour.
Marye fil. Ryc. Emothsone de Hal.
Samuell fil. Edward Mydghlay de Mydglay } xiiij

Margret fil. Georg Feldene de Warley
Edward fil. Ryc. Sunderland de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Mydgley de Warley
Ester fil. Georg Waterhouse de Warley
Ester fil. Thomas Haldesworth de Hal. } xxj

[1574] Abrahaḿ fil. Rychard Hoyle de Sourbi
Abraḿ fil. [*blank*] Robynsoñe de Sourbi
Marye fil. [*blank*] Bayrstall de Ovenden } xxv

Agnes fil. James Brodlye de Southourū
Susaṅ fil. Mychaell Mylner de Hal.
Robt fil. Johne Whythead de Halyfax
Dorytie fil. Ryc. Deane de Warley } xxviij

Alyce fil. Johnis Mychell de Halyfax xxix

Aprill Anthony fil. Rychard Claytone de Sourbie
Sara fil. Edward Brodlye de Hyporū
Johne fil. Thomas Rydinge de Halyfax
Mathew fil. Wiłłm Bairstall de Hal.
Ryc. fil. Henrye Craven de Warlay
Jonas fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Hal.
b Leonard fil. Leonard Watson vagans
Susan fil. Robt Otes de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Jacksone an Egyptyan } iiij

Dorytie fil. Homfray Fayrbanke de Sourbi viij
Grace fil. Wm Illingworth de Mydglay x
Elyz. fil. Wm Scolfeld curat. de Halyfax
Ryc. fil. Wm Robt de Ovenden
Sybell fil. Mychaell Hall de Shepden } xj
Grac. fil. Henry Waltone de Ovenden
Isabell fil. Lawranc. Browmane a gypsy
Johne fil. Thomas Haldesworth de Southour.
Sybell fil. Ryc. Mychell de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Georg Lome de Sourbi } xij
Grace fil. Wm Hardye de Halyfax

1574 [270

Jonas fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Northourū
Mychaell fil. Gylbt Saltonstalle de Ovenden } xiij
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Skircote
Grace fil. Rychard Hoylle de Lyghtclyff
Xpofer filius Xpofer Bentlay de Sourbi
Grace fil. James Mychell de Warley } xviij
Susañe fil. Ryc. Hogge de Shelffe
Marye fil. Alexander Helewell de Warley
Rychard fil. Thomis Duckworth de Southourū xxiij
Peter fil. Edward Thorpe de Hyporū
Anne fil. Ryc. Barker de Halyfax
Abrame fil. Johne Jacksone de Hyporū } xxv
Johne fil. Edmond Fournes de Northourū
Georg fil. Georg Harysoñe de Sourby
Johne fil. Wm Deanhū de Hyporū
Elysabeth fil. Wiłłm Oldfeld de Sourby
Abrañ fil. Rychard Barowclough de Hyporū } fyrst day of Maye
* Mychaell fil. Bryane Gleadyll de Southourū
Abram fil. Wm Mydglay de Mydglay
Johne fil. Johnis Haldesworth de Astlay
George fil. Johne Medlaye de Lyghtclyf
Henrye fil. Johne Blackburne de Sourbye } ix
Abrame fil. Wm Barowcloughe de Hyporū
Anne fil. Thoñis Dobsoñe de Hyporū
Susañe fil. Johne Grenfeld de Ovendene
Marye fil. Georg Jowett de Hyporū
Grace fil. Henrye Robt de Ovendene
Marye fil. Johne Stockp de Northourū
Marke fil. Ryc. Wallis de Sourbi
Francis fil. Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi } xvj
Susañe fil. Abrañ Horslaye de Skircot
Añe fil. Roger Stanfeld de Ovenden
Wm fil. Robt Learoyd de Shelff
James fil. Ryc. Gyll de Southourū
Henrye fil. Ric. Eaglone de Warley } xx
Josephe fil. Wm Crabtrye de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Wm Otes de Halyfax

* This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

1574 [271

Ester fil. Edmond Mawd de Ovenden
Elyz. fil. Joħne Wilkinsone gēt. de Halyfaxe
Marye fil. Joħne Waterhouse de Sourbi
Anne fil. James Dobsone de Sourbi } xxiij

Ester fil. Wm Brockϱbanke de Sourbi
Samuell fil. Ryc. Carter de Sourbi
Wm fil. Wm Lyster de Ovendeñe
Marye fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley
Beniamyñe fil. Edmond Wilsone de Southourū
Lawranc. fil. Robert Whytaker de Ovenden
Marye fil. Francis Exlaye de Southourū
Samuell filius Joħnis Jacksone de Northourū
Agnes filia Mychaell Paldeñe de Halyfaxe } xxx

June Marye fil. Ryc. Ambler de Shepdene
Joħne fil. Wm Elystoñes de Halyfax
Susañe fil. Lawrance Boltone de Warley
Bryañe fil. Bryañe Longbothome de War.
b Isabell fil. Henrye Hargreaves et Jenet Cockshott } first day

Thomas fil. Peter Aspdeñe de Skircote iiij
James fil. Alexander Lyuesaye de Halyfax vj

Ryc. fil. Rychard Shawe de Warlay
Bryañe fil. Henrye Sayvell de Southourū
Joħne fil. Joħnis Taylyare de Southourū
Leonard fil. Thome Smythe de Halyfax
Brygytt fil. Joħnis Brygg de Halyfax
Samuell fil. George Shuttelworthe de War.
Samuell fil. Joħnis Haldesworth de Hyporū
Jañe fil. Wm Masoñe de Halyfax } xiij

1574 [272

Edward filius Wm Hole de Lyghtclyffe
Agnes fil. Abrãme Ambler de Southourū
Joħne fil. Joħnis Oldfeld de Shelffe } xx

Susañe fil. Johañis Haldesworthe de Mydglay
Susañe fil. Thomas Bayrstall de Shelfe
Mychaell fil. Edward Brodelye de Hyporū
Henrye fil. Edward Gybsoñe de Halyfax
Wm fil. Joħnis Heard de Shelfe } xxiiij

Joħne filius Joħnis Haldesworth de Halyfax xxvij
Mychaell filius Roƀt Eacrod de Ovenden xxix

Abrãme
Isaac. } filii Roƀt Harger de Halyfax

Grace fil. Thomas Oldfeld de Warley
Susañe fil. Thoms Dentone de Southorū
Abrame fil. Henrye Illingworth de Ovendē } iiij day of July

b Josua fil. Costañe Mawd de Ovenden
Grace fil. Henrye Pyghels de Warley
Martha fil. Edward Kingstoñs Halyfax
Josua fil. Nycholas Waterhouſ de Skircote } xj
Susane fil. Ryc. Swyfte de Northourū
Elysabeth fil. Joħnis Crowther de Skircot
Marye fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Warley

Susane fil. Edward Sawood de Hyporū
Marye fil. Xp̄ofer Smyth de Halyfax
Grace fil. Rychard Yeate de Skircote } xviij
Grace fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovenden
Edmond fil. Rowland Walker Sourb.

Anable fil. Johne Crowther de Skircot
Martha fil. Randle Brygg de Skircot
Sara fil. Edward Nycoll de Hyporū } xxv
Margret Robt Hudsone de Halyfax

August Año 1574 [273

Charles filius Joħnis Hyll de Southourū
Susane fil. Robt Helewell de Sourbi } first day
Mary fil. Ryc. Sykes de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Joħne Taylyare de Shelff

Grace fil. Rawffe Duckworth de Skircot
Grace fil. Joħne Wilkinsone de Haldeworth
Rosamūd fil. Edward Feld de Sourbi
Jeremye fil. Joħnis Webster de Northourū } viij
b Steavene fil. Gylbt Deane et Doriti Answorth
Isabell fil. Thom̃s Whytt de Southourū
Robt fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax

Marye fil. Wm Bayrstall de Ovenden
Georg fil. Joħne Wood de Warley
Chrystabell fil. Ryc. Mawd de Warley
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Ramsdeñe de Northourū } xv
Joħne fil. Robt Ottes de Shelfe
Sibell fil. Thom̃s Wilkinsone de Southourū

Grace fil. Wm Smythe de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Gregory Wilsoñe de Halyfax
Xp̄ofer fil. Xp̄ofer Poull de Sourbi
Margret fil. Ryc. Walshawe de Hal. } xxij
Grace fil. Edward Fournes de Sourbi
Sara fil. Wm Harysone de Warley

Joħne fil. Xp̄ofer Bentlaye de Ovenden
Sybell fil. Xp̄ofer More de Ovenden
Susañe fil. Mychaell Mawd de Southourū } xxix
Joħne fil. Joħne Scarbrough de Ovenden
Steven fil. Edward Howwaye Halyfax

September 1574 [274

Susañe fil. Joħne Denton de Southour.
Susañe fil. Edward Bates de Sourbi } v
Margret fil. Joħne Tomsoñe de Sourbi

W^m filius Robt Leae de Halyfax
Margret fil. Ryc. Ramsden de Halyfax
Johne fil. Ryc. Carletone de Halyfax } xij
Jane fil. Ryc. Wilkinsone de Halyfax
Eden fil. Gylbt Smyth de Hyporū

Johne fil. Robt Hill de Ovenden
Johne fil. Johne Ryley de Ovenden
Samuell fil. Thomas Bates de Sourbi
Ryc. fil. Rychard Crowther de Sourbi } xix
Johne fil. Edmond Bairstall de Halyfax
Homfray fil. Edmond Wood de Northourū

Johne fil. Robt Loydg de Ovenden
James fil. Johnis Brouke de Hyporū
Margret fil. Thomas Murgetroyd de Northour. } xxj
Anne fil. Johne Beamone de Halyfax

Thomas fil. Thomas More vagans xxiiij

Marye fil. Johne Waddesworth de Mydgley
Margret fil. Robt Sharpe de Northourū } xxvj
b James fil. James Oldfeld et Jenet Otes

Saphira fil. Thomas Bouth de Northour. xxix

October Johne fil. Henry Mawd de Skircote
Ryc. fil. Ryc. Waddesworth de Mydgley
Jenet fil. Wm Ferrer de Mydglay
Johne fil. Thomas Firth de Ovendē
Mary fil. Ryc. Sladen de Sourbi } iij
Abram fil. John Hemyngway de Southourū
b John fil. Johne Spinck et Agnes Fawthropp
b Robt fil. Thomas Stanclyffe and Effane Bycrofte

1574 [275

William fil. Henrye Ingham de Ovenden
Samuell fil. Wm Mawd de Halyfax
Johne fil. Henry Waddesworth de Warley
Marye fil. Robt Crowther de Southourū
b Grac fil. Wm Colling et Anne Ellis } viij
Eden fil. Mychaell Helewell de Sourbi
Ryc. fil. Cuthbert Hansone de Halyfax
b Johne fil. Johne Masone et Jenet Oldfeld

Thomas fil. Thomas Shepley de Halyfax
W^m fil. William Mychell de Sourbie } xvij
Dorytie fil. Gylbt Hebletweth de Halyfax

Marye fil. George Dobsone de Sourbi
Marye fil. Ryc. Brygge de Ovendē
Johne Mychaell Watmough de Halyfax } xxiiij
Abram fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Shepdē

Ryc. fil. Johne Gybsone de Southourū } first day of November
Isaac filius Ryc. Byndes de Halyfax

Marye fil. James Wilkinsone de Sourbi
Eden fil. Edward Lange de Northour.
Judithe fil. Edward Bates de Warley
Ryc. fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax } vij
b Elyne fil. Edmond Harwood de Skircot
Samuell fil. Edward Roper de Northourū
Grace fil. Johne Mawd de de [*sic*] Sourbie
Jeremye fil. Ryc. Fyrthe de Hyporū
Francis fil. Thomas Hargreaves de Hyporū
Thoms fil. Johne Mortymer de Shelff
Anne fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Northourū } xiiij
Abram fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbi
Peter fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie
Anthony fil. Ryc. Hemyngway de Southour.
Margret fil. Ryc. Brodely de Hyporū
Mary fil. Gilbt Firth de Hyporū } xxj
b Añe fil. Wm Ryley de Ovenden xxviij

December Año 1574 [276

b Anne fil. Wm Ryley de Ovenden
Johne fil. Abram Hall de Northor.
W^m^ fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovendē } first day
Judyth fil. Thomas Hopkinsone de Sourbi
Samuell Gylbt Turner de Sourbi
Marye fil. Johne Bouth de Illingworth
Ryc. fil. Rychard Wilsone de Ovendē
Samuell Thoms Brockden de Skircot
Peter fil. James Lome de Sourbie
Hughe fil. Johne Fawthropp de Warley
Sybell fil. Johne Bouth de Northourū
Alyc. fil. George Walker de Lyghtclyff
Wiłłm fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley
Susañe fil. Johne Mydglay de North. } v
Grace filia Lawranc. Wolfenden de Warley xij
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Waterhouse de Skircot
Edene fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley
b Nycholas fil. Robt Hardye et Agnes Tomson } xix
Anne fil. Johne Bothomlay de Eland et Elyz. Harclay eodē die
Marye fil. Johne Tylsone de Sourbi xxj
Georg fil. George Halle de Halyfax
b Samuell fil. bastard. Thoms Exley et Sybbelle Palden
Elysabeth fil. Edmond Fournes de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Robt Harper de Halyfax } xxvij
Anne fil. Rychard Prystlye de Halyfax xxviij
January Vincent fil. Thome Waterhouse de Shepden
Sara fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northourū
Judyth fil. James Dentone de Warley
Grace fil. Johne Hansone de Ovendē } first day

Henrye fil. Henrye Northend de Northour.
Rychard fil. Johne Hole de Halyfax
Effane fil. Anthonye Lyster de Halyfax } ij
Sarae fil. Rychard Bentlay de Warley
Jenet fil. Thoms Mychell de Northourū
Elysabeth fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbi vj
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Wilsone de Northourū xj

1574 [277

Chrystyane filia Ryc. Mychell de Southour. xvj
Susane fil. Johnis Rawneslay de Hyporū
Thoms fil. Edward Ryding de Ovendē
Prudenc. fil. Mathew Fernesyde de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bayrstall de Northour.
Samuell fil. Robt Kytchinge de Hyporū
Isabell fil. Thoms Whewall de Northourū } xxiij
Ester fil. Ryc. Mawd de Sourbie
Agnes fil. Johne Estwood de Mydgley
Janne fil. Thoms Smythe de Sourbi
Phebe filia Robti Bouthe de Northourū
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Foxcrofte de Sourbi
Rychard fil. Edward Boye de Sourbi
Rychard fil. Francys Barlowe de Sourbi
Abram fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi } xxx
Johne fil. Johne Otes de Halyfax
Margret fil. Wm Waddesworth de Ovendē
February Josephe fil. Ryc. Townende de Mydglay } ij
Wiłłm fil. Thoms pkinsone de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johnis Woodhead de Halyfax
Grace fil. Johnis [? Hūnt] de Halyfax } vij
Nathanyell fil. Gylbt Wilsone de Southourū
Marye fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax
Symione fil. Ryc. Waterhouse de Skircot
Edward fil. Johne Mawd de Skircot
Marye fil. Johne Bates de Shelff
Sara fil. Gyles Boltone de Sourbi
Marye fil. Wiłłm Ellys de Shelff } xiij
Alyce fil. Johne Whitlaye de Northour.
Robt fil. Leonard Crowther de Northour.
Marye fil. Thoms Hargreaves de Halyfax
Ryc. fil. Rychard Wood de Skircot
Anne fil. Georg Duckesbury de Northour.

1574 [278

Alyce fil. Thome Rayner de Southourū
Marye fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley
Mychaell fil. Ryc. Bairstall de Northorū
Mychaell fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbi } xxj
Alyce } filii Ryc. Thoms de Lyghtclyffe
Ester }
b Rychard } filii Richard Townend de Halyfax
Margret } et Isabell Sheplay

Ester fil. Johne Egland de Warley
Luke fil. Willm Mylner de Hypor. } xxv
Grace fil. Georg Ratclyffe de Sourbi
Alyce fil. Johne Rawneslaw de Hyporū xxvij
March Grace fil. Johnis Nycolsone de Warley iiij
Doritie fil. Mathew Royd de Halyfax
b Thoms fil. Thoms Mawd et Agnes Morton
Robt fil. Ryc. Whyetlye de Halyfax } vj
Susane fil. Robt Hemyngway de Halyfax
Grace fil. Edward Haldesworth de Warly
Susane filia Rychard Northend de Hyporū
Marye fil. Johne Smyth de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Rychard Lyster de Halyfax
Susane fil. Robt Waterhouse de Warley } xiij
Alyce fil. James Gybsone de Hyporū
Willm fil. Xpofer Prestone de Southour.
Anne fil. Arthure Clegge de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbi
Samuell fil. Edward Lome de Northor.
Henrye fil. Henrye Bachler de Skircot } xx
Johne fil. Robt Haldesworthe de Hal.
b Rychard fil. Ryc. Sharpe et Dorytie Mylner
1575 Johne fil. Gylbt Lacye de Brearley xxv
Sarae fil. Wm Dentone de Southour.
Catherene fil. Wm Sladene de Sourbi
Grace fil. Thoms Longbothom de Warley } xxvij
Anne fil. Thomas Sharpe de Skircote
Edward fil. Thoms Ryley de Sourbi
Johne fil. Nycholas Lyster de Halyfax

[279

Thoms fil. Robt Hodgsone de Sourbi
Johne Mylnes fil. Robt Mylnes de Sourbi
Johne fil. Johne Bothomlay de Warley
Doritie fil. Johne Holgate de Northour. } iij day of Aprill
Samuell fil. Thoms Exleye
Sebell fil. Johnes [*sic*] Bayrstall de Northour.
Marye fil. Thoms Dentone de Southour.
Brygit fil. Abrame Brygg de Ovendē
Josuane filia Johne Burley de Shepden
b Grace fil. Johne Doughtie et Margret Royd
Susane fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ovend. } iiij
Grace fil. James Whewall de Ovendē
b Marye fil. Wm Fleacher de Northour.
Marye fil. Myles Burnet de Shelffe
Martyne fil. Johne pkinsone de Halyfax
Willm fil. Ryc. Learoyd de Halyfax
Susane fil. Thoms Whytlaye de Hyporū } x
Lettyce fil. George Haldesworth de Sourbi
b Marye fil. Ryc. Fayrbanke de Skircot

Henrye fil. Ryc. Hemyngwaye de Hypor.
Francis fil. James Duckworthe de War.
Cuthbert filius Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē
Martha fil. Wiłłm Brigg de Warley
Martha fil. Mychaell Haldesworth de Northour. } xvij
Grace fil. Richard Northend de Shelff
Edward fil. Edward Penyngtone de Warl.
Grace fil. Gylbt Barowclough de Hypeir.
Marye fil. Ryc. Longbothom de Shelff
Elysabet fil. Gylbt Longbothom de War. } xxv
* [Agnes Mawd wedow de Halyfax *struck out*]
* [Alyce Nutter de Halyfax *struck out*]
Maye Samuell filius Thomas Barowclough de Lyghtclyff first of May
Elysabeth filia Henrye Lye de Halyfax
Sara fil. Ryc. Gybsone de Southourū
Mathew fil. Wiłłm Brodelle de Northourū
Wiłłm filius Wm Grenewod de Ovendē
b Wiłłm fil. Gylbt Rygbee et Jañe Smyth
Anne fil. Ryc. Stanclyffe de Shepdeñ
Christabell fil. Wiłłm Barker de Sourbe } viij
xij

1575 [280

Edene fil. Wiłłm Bairstall de Ovenden
Joħne fil. Georg Brygg de Warley
Ryc. fil. Wiłłm Horsfall de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Thom̃s Wallis de [Halyfax *struck out*] Sourbi
Marye fil. Wiłłm Bothomlay de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Georg. Firthe de Northour.
Elyz. fil. Thom̃s Paldene de Halyfax
b Marye fil. Wiłłm Bamforth [et Elyz. Ambler *interlined*] de Warley } xxj
Wiłłm fil. Joħnis Bayrstall de Skircot
Alyce, Marye } filii Edwardie Brodlye de Lyghtclyff
Marye fil. Wiłłmi Clough de Skircote } xxix
June Effane fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Sourbi
Añe fil. Joħnis Waterhouse de Halyfax
Susañe fil. Joħnis Brouke de Halyfax
Susañe filia Wiłłmi Haldesworthe de Southorū } vj
Rychard fil. Ryc. Haldesworthe de Shelff
Marye fil. Georg Turner de Warley
Edward fil. Thom̃s Royde de Hyporū
Joħne fil. Edward Sladeñe de Warlay
Samuell fil. Ryc. Brodelye de Shelff
Añe fil. Edwarde Lawe de Northour.
Henrye fil. Joħne Grenewood de Mydgley
Grace fil. Charles Elyote de Hypor.
Samuel, Anne } filii Willmi Holgate de Northour. } xij

*These entries are amongst the burials on April xxvj

Marye fil. Gylbt Deane de Bradshawe } xix
Johne fil. Wiłłm Brygg de Halyfax }
Abrame fil. Thoms Illingworth de Myxendē xxiiij
Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Harclay de Halyfax xxvj
Julye Grace filia Rychard Tetlawe de Warley } iij
Isabell filia Wiłłm Becke de Halyfax }
Grace filia Richard Longbothome War. }
Henrye filius Gylbt Barowclough de Northor.
Johne fil. Johne Mydgley de Ovenden
Grace fil. Johne Wood de Skircot
b Grace fil. Johne Kyghley et Jenet Mylner
Grace fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi
b Elyz. fil. Wm Horsfall de Huddersfeld
et Elysabeth Prystlye

1575 [281

Robt filius Robti Boland de Halyfax } xvj
b Sebell fil. Humfray Drake et Agnes Hawkstons
Elyz. fil. Johne Fernesyde de Myxendē
Grace fil. Gylbt Dycksone de Sourbi
Grac. fil. Edmond Woodhead de Shelf
Susañe fil. Ryc. Crabtry de Sourbi
b Mychael fil. Mychael Lymyng et Agnes Townend
Rychard fil. Rychard Bamforthe de Hyporū
George fil. George Waterhouse de Northourū } xxiiij
Susane fil. Johne Fentone de Halyfax }
Marye fil. Leonard Ramsdene de Hyporū }
Susañe fil. Edward Hemyngway de Hyporū }
Ane fil. Thoms Ryding de Halyfax } xxxj
Judythe fil. Edward Mawd de War.
Ruthe fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.
Anthony fil. Ryc. Mawd de Ovenden
Mary fil. James Blackburñ de Southour.
Añe fil. Edward Brockesbank de Northor.
August Marye fil. Xpofer Haldesworthe de Warley } vij
Abram fil. Johne Brygg de Northourū }
Grace fil. James Robynsone de Sourbi }
Angellis filia Wiłłm Ramsdeñ de Hyporū }
Samuell filius John Robinsoñ de Sourbi } xiiij
Edmond fil. Edmond Spencer de Warley
Isabell fil. Wm Gledyll de Warley
Anthonye filius George Bower de Warley
b Sara fil. Wiłłm Hyleyly de Sourbi et Margret Hychañe
Isabell fil. Edmond Smyth de Mydgley
Wiłłm filius Wm Deane de Ovenden
Añe fil. Wiłłm Eacrode de Warley
Elysabeth fil. Henry Whytakers de Halyfax

Edward fil. Edward Brodly de Hypor.
Marye fil. Ryc. Lucye de Halyfax
Grace fil. Wiłłm Craven de Halyfax
Susan fil. Joħn Crowther de Hypor. } xxj

1575 [282

Marye fil. Roger Jacksoñe de Hyporū
Elysabeth fil. Roƀt Whytlay de Hyporū } xxv

Ryc. fil. Rychard Gawkroger de Sourbi
Jacob fil. Joħne Waddesworthe de War.
Joħne fil. Joħnis Shepard de Warley
b Ryc. fil. Roƀt Mydgelay de Mydgley } xxviij

Septēber Isabell fil. Thoms Barowcloughe Halyfax
Susane fil. Joħne Hopkinsone de Sourbi
Mathew fil. Wiłłm Deanhū de Hypor.
Wiłłm fil. Thoms Stones de Warley
James fil. James Murgetroyd de Warley
Samuell fil. Gylƀt Saltonstall de Northorū
Grace fil. Anthony Waterhouse gent. de War.
Agnes fil. Rychard Shepard de Mydgley } iiij

Abrāme fil. Jeffrye Brygg de Halyfax
Elyce fil. James Barowclough de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Ambler de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Thoms Potertoñe de Ovenden
Abrame fil. Ryc. Heleywell de Sourbi
Edene fil. Gylƀt Bates de Sourbi } xij

Abram fil. Thoms Hansone de Sourbi
[? Leyrytie] fil. Edward Sawood de Hyporū
Marye fil. Lawranc. Welles de Northour.
Mychaell fil. Edmond Hodgsone de Sourbi
Roda fil. Gylƀt Coltmañe de Southour.
Luke fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax
Margret filia Joħne Mychell de Halyfax
Añe fil. Roƀt Smythe de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Joħne Estwoode de Northourū } xviij

Elysabethe fil. Thoms Gleadill de Northour.
Vnitie fil. Robt Townend de Northourū
b Thoms fil. Georg Hawghtoñe vagans
Thoms fil. Joħne Cawood vagans } xxv

Anne filius [*sic*] Johne Oldfeld de Magsonhouse xxvj

1575 [283

Rychard filius Adami Morres curat. de Sourbi
* Mychaell vel Abram fil. Thoms Wilsoñe de Skircote
Henrye fil. Joħnis Haldesworthe de Halyfax } xxix

October Doritye filius [*sic*] Roƀt Bates de Northourū
Margret filius [*sic*] Edward Haghe de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Gylƀt Dentoñe de Ovenden
Mathias filius Joħnis Whytlaye de Ovenden
Henrye filius Joħnis Ferrer de Mydgley } ij

* The first two words of this entry have been written in the margin at a later date but in the same hand.

☞ Francis filia Mr Francis Ashburne vycar of Halyfax iij

Susane filia John Waterhouse de Skircot
Jonas fil. Ryc. Wiłłmsone de Northour.
Samuell fil. Gilbt Nycoll de Southour.
Barnard fil. Johne Smythe de Warley
Thoms fil. Thomas Harclay de Southourū } x

Chrystabell filia Johne Bouth de Mydglay xj

Samuell fil. Thoms Marshall de Mydglay
Marye fil. Thoms Brutone vagans
Susane fil. Rychard Deane de Warley
Grace filia Johne Blackwood de Halyfax
b Thomas fil. Thoms Dale et Margret Helewell } xv

Dorytie fil. Rychard Hall de Warley
Marye fil. Rychard Kente de Hypor.
Agnes fil. Edmond Holgate de Sourbi } xvij

Isabell filia Johnis Watmough de Halyfax
Martha fil. Johnis Crabtrye de Sourbi
Johne fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
Homfraye fil. Johnis Brouke de Southourū } xxiiij

Grace fil. Mychaell Boltone de Warley xxviij

Mychaell fil. Johne Whytaker de Sourbi
Mychaell fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbi
Johne fil. Edward Shacletone de Ovenden
Edene fil. Charles Chetū de Ovenden
James fil. Wiłłm Rypone de Northour. } xxx

Novemb3 Año Dñi 1575 [284

Abrame filius Richardi Claytone de Sourbi
Johes fil. Leonardi Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Johes fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbie
Edwards fil. Edwardi Northend de Northorū
Henrye fil. Ric. Hebletwethe de Halyfax
Anthonius fil. Ric. Smythe de Ovenden } vj

Isaac fil. Rychard Harysone de Wheatlay
b Johne Wm Stockę et Agnes Alansone } xiij

Nathan fil. Johnis Mylner de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johnis Dentone de Southorū
Marye fil. Johnis Barret de Shelff
Martha fil. Johnis Bayrstall de Shelf
Alyce fil. Rychard Barowclough de Halyfax
James fil. Ryc. Vycars de Shelffe } xx

b Edward fil. Thoms Lyster et Alyc Swaynsone xxvij

Thomas filius Ric. Stockę de Halyfax
Isaac fil. James Mychell de Sourbi
Susane fil. Johne Halle de Northourū
Agnes fil. Ryc. Blackburne de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. James Pollarde de Halyfax
b Margret fil. Robt Hargreaves et Ane Thackroe } xxviij

Gregorye filius Johnis Wilsone de Halyfax xxx

Decēber Toby filius Mr Gregorye Waterhouse de Sydall
Ane fil. Gylbt [vel Xpofer *interlined above*] Dentone de Ovenden
Vnyte fil. Wm Whytlay de Hypor.
Martyne fil. Edward Longbothom̃ War.
Abram fil. Johne Gledyll de Hyporū } iiij
Marye fil. Edward Heape de Ovendē
Susane fil. Wm Stanclyff de Hypor.
Marye fil. Wm Smythe de Northourū
Judythe fil. Edward Smythe de Shelff } xj
Samuell filius Henrye Procter de Halyfax
Mychaell filius Johne Gawthropp de Ovendē } xviij
Grace filia Gilbi Drake de Northourū
Grace filia Gilbti Anelaye de Sourbi
Johne filius Willmi Hyleyly de Warley } xxj

1575 [285

Henrye filius Thome Claye de Warley
Sara filia Richardi Gyll de Southour. } xxv
Susane filia Johnis Grenefeld de Halyfax xxvij
Willm filius Mr Willm Sayvell de Skircote xxviij
Richard filius Ryc. Hemyngway de Southourū eodem die
Januarye Thom̃s fil. Johne Smythe de Hyporū
Alyce fil. Gregorye Wilson de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Thom̃s Beyverlay de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Northour. } primo die
Samuell fil. Johnis Ireland de Halyfax
James fil. James Lyster de Halyfax
Johne fil. Thom̃s Osburne de Halyfax
Henrye fil. X̄pofer Wilsone de Sourbi } vj
Marye fil. Johnis Oldfeld de Warley
Marye fil. Johne Claye de Mydgley
Marye fil. Rawffe Aspeden de Warley
Marye fil. Johne Procter de Halyfax } ix
Marye
Grace } filii Nycholas Applyard de Hyporū xiij
Marye fil. Johne Northende de Hyporū
Grace fil. Thom̃s Fournes de Warley
Peter fil. James Lom̃e de Sourbi
Sara fil. Wm Shuttelworthe de Halyfax
Jonas fil. Thom̃s Turner de Warley
Robt fil. Mychaell Palden de Halyfax
Grace fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovenden
Willm fil. Gilbt Sladen de Warley
Francis filia Johne Bachler de Halyfax
Josephe fil. Thom̃s Shawe de Ovenden
Sebell fil. George Aneley de Northourū
b Thom̃s fil. Johne Woode et Agnes Taylyar } xv

Abram fil. George Fayrbanke de Sourbi
Johes fil. Robte Lacye de Halyfax
Grace et Susañ filii Wm Burnlay de Skircot
Johne fil. Lawrance Bouthe de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Henrye Robte de Ovenden } xxij
Añe fil. Johne Roide de Halyfax
Anthonye fil. Ryc. Shawe de Warley
Susañe fil. Johne Prystlye de Hyporū
Grace fil. Willm Brodlye de Halyfax
Marye fil. Wm Heleywell de Mydglay

1575 [286

b Susa fil. Willm Wade de Warley
Marye filia Ryc. Wood de Sourbi
Alexander fil. Johne Tomsone vagans } xxij
b Edmond fil. Edmond Boltone de Warley
Martha fil. Willm Hyleylye de Sourbi
Marye filia Rychard Wade de Warley
Samuell fil. Robt Heaton de Halyfax
Eden fil. Homfraye Fayrbanke de Sourbie
Willm fil. Henrye Craven de Warley
Susañe fil. George Harysoñe de Sourbi } xxix
b Grace fil. fil. [*sic*] Willm Armytedge de Ovendē
b Francis fil. Thoms Haworthe et Sebell Shaw
Eden fil. Roger Thorntone de Mydglay
Grace fil. Thoms Chapmañe de Otlay

February Sebell fil. Homfraye Taylyare de Shepdē } ij
Alexander fil. Johne Medlaye de Southour.

Johne filius Rychard Waltone de Northourū
Jane } filii Rychard Pyghels de Hyporū } 5
Sebell
Anthony fil. Henrye Marsden de Sourbie

Edene fil. Mathew Brodlye de Ovendē
Effane fil. Johnis Eeagland de Warley
Charles fil. Thoms Ratclyffe Warley } 13
Ryc. fil. Ryc. Nayler de Sourbi
Marye fil. Randell Brygg de Skircote

Anne fil. Henrye Waltone de Bradshay
Susane fil. Ryc. Bairstall de Northour.
Marye fil. Henrye Ratclyffe de Myxendē
Johes fil. James Illingworth de Tyrvyn } xx
Susañe fil. Gylbt Firthe de Hyporū
b Marteñe fil. Gylbt Deane de Ovenden et Jenet Craven

Martha fil. Ryc. Shearde de Warley
Grace fil. Willm Carter de Mydgley } xxv
Johne fil. Willm Walton de Ovendē

Robt fil. Robt Roper de Northour.
Johes fil. Austañe Dicconsoñe de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Rychard Wilkinsone de Halyfax
George fil. Edward Inghañ de Sourbi } xxvj
Mychaell fil. Henrye Stanclyffe de Northour.
Thoms filius Thome Mychell de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Mr Nycholas Lacye de Southour. xxviij

Marche 1575 et 1576 [287

Sebell fil. James Penyngton de Northourū
Marye fil. George Walker de Halyfax } 4
Brygitt fil. Johne Plattes de Sourbie
Marye fil. Johnis Jacksone de Hypor.
Thoms fil. Thome Totyll de Halyfax
Marye fil. Ryc. Spyvye de Ovendē
Johnes fil. Thome Tatersalle de War.
Chrystabell fil. Wm Saltonstall de Myxē } decimo die
Marye fil. Johnis Brygg de Halyfax
Ester fil. Edward Prystlye de Northor.
Abram fil. Robt Bryghouse de Hypor.
Johnes fil. Ryc. Swyfte de Northour.
Samuell fil. Edward Lylye de Northour.
Abram filius Wm Mydglaye de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johnis Whytheade de Ovenden
Marye fil. Edmonde Bairstall de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Wm Thackeroe de Halyfax } 17
Marye fil. James Blackeburne de Halyfax
Margret fil. Edward Robsall vagans
Grace fil. Robt Deane de Warlaye

[1576] Margret filia Michaell Watmoughe de Halyfax
Johne fil. George Shuttelworthe de Skircot
Willms fil. Wm Sladeñ de Warley } xxv
Alyce fil. Johnis Grenfeld de Ovend.
Susañe fil. Richardi Haldesworthe de War.
Willms fil. Henrici Walker de Hypor.

Apryll Margret fil. Edward Lyster de Halyfax
Mary fil. George Felden de Warley
Georg. fil. Thoms Barker de Halyfax } primo die
Abram fil. Edward Armytedge de Hypor.
Sara fil. Johnis Heleywell de Northour.
Marye fil. Wiłłm Hyleyly de Sourbi
Henrye fil. Henrye Harclaye de Ovendē
b Georg fil. Georg Hyleylye et Margret Shawe
Mychaell fil. Edward Doughtie de Ovendē } viij
Rosamūd fil. Johnis Nycoll Southourū
Susañe fil. Edward Bowcocke de War.
Mary fil. Johnis Otes de Southorū x

Aprill 1576

Agnes fil. Edmond Byndes de Sourbi
Ryc. fil. Wm Eacrode de Ovenden
Grace fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hypor.
Sara fil. Thom̃s More vagans
b Marye fil. Edward Hoppay et Jenet Tatersall } xv

Mary fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley
Samuell fil. Joh̃nis Hanson de Skircote
Grace fil. Rychard Deane de Ovendē } xxij

Joh̃ne fil. Johne Bates de Shepden xxiij

Sysly fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax
Edward fil. Joh̃n Smythe de Shelfe } xxv

Mychaell fil. Thom̃s Blackburñ de Halyfax xxvij

Edward fil. Wilĥm Ryley de Halyfax
b Ryc. fil. Joh̃nis Waddesworthe [Alyc Eacrode *interlined*] de Warley } xxix

Maye Jañe fil. Rob̃t Loydge de Ovendē vj

Ester fil. Rob̃t Lyster de Halyfax vij

Bryañe fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax xij

Mychaell fil. Wilĥm Wade de Northourū
Abrañ fil. Thom̃s Eglewicke de Skircot
Margret fil. Joh̃ne Hebletwhet de Southor.
Grace fil. Thom̃s Applyard de Hypor.
Prudence filia Edward Wilkinson Skircot
Abram fil. Wilĥm Tylatson de Shēden
Isaac fil. Edward Bates de Warley
Elyne fil. Thom̃s pkinsone de Halyfax
Samuell Joh̃ne Waddesworth de Sourbi
Gregorye filius Joh̃nis Hardie de Halyfax } xiij

Silvester fil. Joh̃nis Mychell de Halyfax
Marye fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi
Maria fil. Wilĥm Rob̃t de Warley
Ryc. fil. Rob̃t Vicars de Shepden
Edward Joh̃nis Bayrstall de Northour. } xx

Ane fil. Ryc. Pearsone de Mydgley
Susane fil. Joh̃nis Bates de Sourbi
Ester fil. Rob̃t Haldesworth de Northor. } xxvij

Jane fil. Robt Northend de Halyfax
Abrañ fil. Joh̃nis Eacrod de Warley
Susane fil. Rob̃t Somerscales de Halyfax } 30

June 1576 [289

Effane fil. Joh̃nis Nycoll de Southourū
Eden fil. Joh̃nis Palden de Halyfax
Elyne filia Henry Tylsone de Mydgley } 3

Joh̃ne fil. Gilb̃t Mawd de Warley
Mary fil. Rob̃t Smythe de Southourū
Margret fil. X̄pofer Smythe de Halyfax
Johne fil. Joh̃nis Pygheł̃s de Mydgley } 10

Grace fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley
Thoms fil. Johnis Woodhead de Halyfax } xj
Martyn fil. Richardi Eagland de Warley
Sara fil. Wiłłm Swifte de Northourū } xij
Margret fil. Rychard Mychell de Halyfax
Edward fil. Wiłłm Barowcloughe de Hypor.
Añe fil. Johnis Medley de Hypor.
Sara fil. Ryc. Sutclyffe de Halyfax } xvij
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovenden
Maria fil. Mr Gilbt Lacye de Mydglay xxj
Grace fil. Johnis Bouthe de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Ryc. Mydglay de Mydgley
Ryc. fil. James Wilkinson de Ovendē
Marye fil. Henry Ingham de Warley } xxiiij
Johne fil. Johnis Haldesworth de Northour.
An fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Mydglay
Grace fil. Mychaell Hall de Northourū
Anthony fil. Henrye Watson [de Ovenden *struck out*] vagans xxv
Johne fil. Johnis Shawe de Warley
Mychaell fil. Johnis Ferrer de Sourbi } xxix
Jonas fil. Edmond Whytaker de Halyfax
Hughe fil. Thoms Duckworthe de Southourū
Vnyca fil. Wiłłm Kynge de Skircote
b Elyne fil. Thoms Hudsone [vel Hodgson *interlined*] de Halyfax } first day of July
Grace fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovendē
b Elysabeth fil. Ryc. Palden et Margret Dycconson eodem die
Michaell filius Henrye Oldfeld de Warley
Marye fil. Randell Johnson de Halyfax } viij
Eden fil. Johne Bairstall de Northourū

1576 [290

Johne fil. Wiłłm Bairstall de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Richard Townend de Warlay
Marye fil. Johnis Fleacher de Halyfax
Wiłłm } filii Johnis Mydgley de Northourū
Sebbell
Johne fil. Johne Cloughe de Halyfax } xv
Grace fil. Richard Pyghels de Ovenden
Thoms fil. Edward Hargreaves Ovend.
Mychaell fil. James Brodley de Southour.
b Samuell fil. James Hopwood et Isabell Jepson
Brygit fil. Rychard Emothson de Halyfax
Abrañ fil. Edward Brodly de Hypor.
Susañe fil. Wiłłm Stockę de Southourū
Grace fil. Mychaell Heleywell de Sourbi } xxij
Judyth fil. Wiłłm Bothomley de Ovendē
Añe fil. Johnis Blackburñ de Halyfax
Anne fil. Thoms Ramsden de Halyfax } xxv
Marye fil. Oswalde Scolfeld de Lyghclyff

Josias } filii Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax
Esdras }
Grace fil. Mychaell Bayrstall de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Luke Bowcoke de Warley
Susañ fil. Wiłłm Wiltoñe de Northour. } xxix
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Warley
Robt fil. Martyñe Crowther de Southour.
Sebell fil. Johnis Rudd de Northour.
b Margret fil. Henry Dickson et Elyz. Jagger
b Wiłłm fil. Robt Standyshe et Beteris Burnley
Samuell fil. Johne Healey de Ovenden
Isabell fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley } v day of August
Johne fil. Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax
Eden fil. Ric. Royd de Halyfax
Doritie fil. Thoms Mychell de Sourbi
Jonas fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Warley } xij
Samuel fil. Edward Sharpe de Ovendē
Sebell fil. Edward Boye de Sourbi xv
Johne fil. Johnis Drake de Northour.
b Jeremy fil. Johnis Somner et Jane Garsed } xix
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warlay

1576 [291

Johnes filius Johnis Rouse de Hypor.
Ester fil. Gyles Shore de Sourbi } xxiiij
Martha fil. James Heard de Shelfe
Abram fil. George Longbothom de Sourbi
Anne fil. Johne Kent de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Bryañe Gledyll de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Johnis Bates de Ovenden } xxvj
Alyce fil. Thomas Wilkinsoñe de Southorū
Samuell fil. Robt Crowther de Southour.
Septēbr. Brigit fil. Johnis Croyser de Ovenden
Johes fil. Henrici More de Northourū
Alyce fil. Edward Nicoll de Hypor. } secundo die
Ric. fil. Richardi Walton de Northourū
Susan fil. Gilbt Turner de Sourbi
Isaac fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbi
Johne fil. Johnis Wood de Hyporū
Elysabethe fil. Arthure Clyburne de Ha.
Tobie fil. Thoms Bouthe de Northour.
Mychaell fil. Edward Hopkinsone de Sourbi
Anthony fil. Johne Eagland de Warley
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Dogsoñe de Halyfax } ix
Johne fil. Thoms Whytakers de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thoms Illingworthe de Ovendē
Robt fil. Lawranc. Pyghels de Warley
Johne fil. Edward Fournes de Sourbie
Susañ fil. Thoms Holroyd de Sourbie

Johne fil. Wiłłm Harclay de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Robert Hill de Myxendē
Robt fil. Gilbt Hebletwet de Halyfax
Abrame fil. Ryc. Byndes de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thoms Ryley de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Luke Alderslay de Halyfax
b Xpofer fil. Xpofer Harclay et Jane Craven
} xvj
Edmond fil. Johne Lome de Sourbie xvij
Johne, Mychaell } filii Johnis Beamon de Mydgley xviij
Mychaell fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Johnis Medley de Northourū
Johne fil. Gilbt Smythe de Lyghtclyffe
Johne fil. Wiłłm Cloughe de Skircot
} xxj

1576 [292

Robt fil. Robt Craven de Warley
Anne fil. Alexander Lyvesey de Hal.
b Alyce fil. Johne Mason et Ane [Mason *struck out*] Beyverlay de Hyp.
Thoms fil. George Walker de Hypor.
Jacobus fil. George Dobsone de Sourbie
Elysabethe fil. George Haldesworthe de Sourbi
Susan fil. James Smythe de Halyfax xxix
} xxiij

Marye fil. Roger Murgetroyd de Ovendē
Henry fil. Johne Taylyar de Southourū
Grace fil. Robt Harger de Halyfax
Ane fil. Wiłłm Gawkroger de Sourbi
Edward fil. Ryc. Inghū de Mydgley
Anne fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovend.
} xxx

Ooctob5 Jonas fil. Johnis Hemyngway de Hiporū iiij

David fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Halyfax
Grace fil. Johnis Bacheler de Skircote
Marye fil. Wiłłm Sharpp de Warley
Sebell fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Sourbi
Ambrose fil. Johne Hargreaves de Warley
Susan fil. Wiłłm Drake de Warley
Gilbt fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē
Eden fil. Gilbt Bates de Sourbi
} vij

Charles fil. Ryc. Barowcloughe de Hypor.
Brygitt fil. Wiłłm Illingworthe de Ovendē
Jōanna filia Rogeri Stansfeld de Ovendē
b Maria fil. Edward Watmoughe de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Brodlye de Southour.
} xiiij

Gregorye fil. Henrye Inghū de Ovendē
Samuel filius Johne Smetherst de Sourbi
Grace fil. Henry Hoyle de Sourbi
} xviij

Joñes fil. Richardi Hogg de Shelffe
Mathew fil. Edmondi Mawd de Ovendē
Mary fil. Richard Bolande de Hypor. } xxvj
Sebell fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē
Abrahaḿ fil. Rawffe Hill de Halyfax

Novēber Grace fil. Thome Dobsoñe de Hyporū
Ryc. fil. Wiłłm Hardye de Skircote
Marye fil. Roƀt Hudsoñe de Halyfax
Grace fil. Martyn Holmes de Sourbie } iiij
Agnes fil. Joñn Inghū de Mydgley
Grac fil. Robt Heleywell de Sourbie

1576 [293

b Eden fil. Gilƀti Johnesone et Elysabethā Charter
George fil. Joñnis Haldesworthe de Mydgley
Edward fil. Gilƀt Deane de Warley } xj
Joñes fil. Joñnis Taylyare de Shelffe

Joñes fil. Thoḿs Smythe de Halyfax
Elyz. fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie
Joñes fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Northour.
Grace fil. Joñnis Lawe de Warley } xviij
b Isabell fil. Joñnis Sladen de Mydgley
Anthonye fil. Ryc. Ottes de Southorū
Grace fil. Michaell Waterhouse de Skircote

James fil. Joñnis Bamforthe de Ovendē
Isaac fil. Richard Byndes de Sourbie
Grace fil. Roƀt Haldesworthe de Halyfax
James fil. Roƀt Mawd de Southourū
Roberte fil. Thoḿs Smythe de Halyfax } xxv
Susane fil. James Catlawe de Sourbi
Sara fil. Roƀt Sharpe de Northourū
Wiłłm fil. Robt Ottes de Shelffe
Martha fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley

Decēber Adame fil. Joñnis Scarbroughe de Ovendē j

Sebell filius [*sic*] Roƀt Bates de Northourū
Samuel filius Thome Heleywell de Sourbie
Thoḿs fil. Rychardi Michell de Halyfax } ij
Michaell fil. Thoms Broughton de Skircote
Richard fil. Thoḿs Murgetroyd de Northourū
b Grace fil. Wiłłm Stanhopp et Jenet Bolton

Samuel fil. Edmond Bouthe de Eland vel Sourbie } v
Josias fil. Joñn Haldesworthe de Northourū

Alyce fil. Thoḿs Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Sara fil. Wiłłm Brygge de Halyfax
Ric. fil. Thomas Wood de Warley
Ruthe fil. Wiłłm Bentlaye de Warley
Marye fil. Joñnis Crowther de Northourū } xv
Edward fil. Wiłłm Mychelle de Sourbie
An fil. Henry Ryshworthe de Halyfax
Ryc. fil. Gilƀt Hanson de Halyfax

Margret fil. Edward Gybson de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Thorpp̃ de Hyporū } xxiij
Susane fil. Ryc. Townend de Halyfax
Marye fil. Wiłłm Hardye de Halyfax xxv

1576 [294

Marye fil. Wiłłm Wilkinsone de Warley
Thom̃s fil. Xp̃ofer Wade de Warley
Anne fil. George Atkinsone de Halyfax } xxv
James fil. Bryane Howwey de Ovendē
Sebbell fil. Jacobi Dobsone de Sourbie
Francis filia [*sic*] Joħn Bacheler de Skircote
Jonas fil. Thom̃s Ryley de Sourbie
Susañ fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Hypor. } first day of Januarii
Grace fil. Ryc. Grymshawe de Northour.
Jonas fil. Joħn Tylsoñe de Sourbie
Thomas fil. Abram̃ Ambler de Southourū
Bryane fil. Roƀt Hardye de Northourū
Martiñs fil. Joħnis Bothomley de Northor. } vj
Francis fil. Richard Whyetlye de Halyfax
Agnes fil. George Thorppe de Warley
Mary fil. George Cosen de Ovenden
Mychaell fil. Ryc. Carter de [Mydgley *struck out*] Sourbie
Marye fil. Roƀt Whitaker de Ovenden
Ryc. fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Sourbie } xiij
Henry fil. Wiłłm Hoyle de Hyporū
Marye fil. Ryc. Baxenden de Sourbie
Mychaell filius Mychaell Reyner de Sourbi
Henry fil. Roger Rycroft de Skircot xviij
Mychaell fil. Xp̃ofer Dentoñ de Ovendē } xx
Robt fil. Ryc. Bairstall de Northourū
Judythe fil. George Lom̃e de Sourbie
Edward fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax
James fil. Joħne Cawood vagans
Mychael fil. Edmond Roƀt de Northor.
Sebbell fil. Joħne Cosen de Northorū } xxvij
Roda fil. Henry Brygg de Norland
Joħne fil. Gilƀt Ottes de Halyfax
Susañe fil. Thom̃s Ridinge de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Robert Horsfall de Hypor.
Grace fil. George Haldesworthe de Southorū
George fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbie
Rosamonde fil. Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie
Grace fil. Mychaell Mylner de Halyfax } ij day
Roda fil. Roƀt Earle de Northourū } of Februarye
Isaac fil. George Heattone de Halyfax
Abram̃ fil. Nicholas Applyard de Hypor.
Lacye filius Thomas Osburne de Halyfax
Robert fil. Thom̃s Sharppe de Halyfax

1576 [295

Arthure fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Ryc. Stanclyffe de Shepdē
Rychard fil. Edmonde Wood de Shelffe
Rosamond fil. Henrye Sayvell de Southor.
Peter fil. Thoms Mychell de Northour.
Mychaell fil. Edward Kyngstoñes de Halyfax
* James fil. Robt Ashton de Halyfax
} x

Elysabethe fil. Ryc. Learoyd de Northourū xvij

Agnes fil. James Heape de Ovendē
Marye fil. Willm Sharppe de Northour.
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Ryshworthe de Halyfax
Marye fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovendē
Dyonis fil. Johne Gybsoñe de Hypor.
Susan fil. George Waterhouse de War.
Sara fil. Thoms Whitt de Southour.
Sebell fil. Ryc. Whewall de Ovendē
Susan fil. Robt Leae de Southor.
} xviij

Johne fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley xxiiij

George fil. Johne Crowther de Warley
Elysabethe fil. Xpofer Lawe de Southorū
Aron fil. Robt Hargatt de Ovenden
Brygitt fil. Johne Bouthe de Northorū
Johene fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbie
Marye fil. Robt Sunderland de Shelffe
Francis fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
Hughe fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax
} xxiiij

Marcius Richardus filius Richardi Applyarde de Hypor.
Samuel fil. Johis Byndes de Sourbie
Samuel fil. Edwardi Thorppe de Hypor.
Maria fil. Willmi Deanehū de Hypor.
Johnes fil. Henrici Heleywell de Halyfax
Gracia fil. Gilbti Deane de Ovendē
Sebella fil. Willimi Fleacher de Northourū
Samuel fil. Johnis Stockes de Halyfax
} iij

Gyles fil. Gyles Bolton de Sourbie
Susane fil. Thoms Mychell de Halyfax
b Johne fil. Phylypp Netherwood et Chrystabel Rawneslay
Susan fil. Ryc. Deane de Warley
Susan fil. Henry Wilsoñe de Sourbie
Michaell fil. Michaell Barrowe de Nor.
Grace fil. George Pollard de Halyfax
} ix

1576 1577 [296

Margreta filia Willimi Whyttley de Northourū
Johnes fil. Johnis Jackson de Ovenden
Effane fil. Henrici Northend de Northourū
Elysabethe fil. Richardi Tempesse de Shelff
Michael fil. Johnis Brodhead de Sourbie
b Nicholas fil. Mr Johnis Romsden de Longley et Margret Beamon
Sara fil. Robti Hogsoñ de Sourbie
} xvj

* "Best" written in the margin.

Johne fil. Ric. Hoyle de Sourbie
Johne et Marye filii Johne Mylner de Halyfax
Josephe fil. Ric. Deane de Warley
Robt fil. Robti Harper de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Edwarde Feyld de Sourbie
Michael fil. Xpofer Bentley de Sourbie
Marye fil. Thoms Chytū de Halyfax
Peter fil. Wiłłm Harysoñe de Warley
Abrame fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Northour.
Johes fil. Johnis Murgetroyd de Warley
Marye fil. Richardi Romsden de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Dicconsone de Halyfax
} xxiiij

[1577] Robt fil. Robti Waterhouse de Warley
Thomas fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley
Susañe fil. Wiłłm Ramsden de Hypor.
Mychaell fil. Johnis Wilkinson de Ovenden
} xxx

Aprill Rychardus fil. Johnis Hemyngwaye de Southourū tertio die
Thomas filius George Heatoñe de Halyfax quarto die

Ester filius [*sic*] Johnis Mawd de Skircote
Jonas fil. Thoms Beyverley de Halyfax
James fil. Johne Hunter vagans
Simione fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbi
Henrye fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Skircote
Ester fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Thoms Firthe de Ovenden
Jenet fil. Ric. Syyvye de Halyfax
Sara fil. Johne Burley de Shelffe
} v

Agnes fil. Henrye Mawd de Skercote
Ester fil. Richard Sladen de Warley
Richard fil. Richardi Barker de Northourū
Michaell fil. Richard. Smythe de Halyfax
James fil. Wiłłm Gleadell de Warley
Elysabethe fil. Gylbt Spyvey de Ovendē
} xij

1577 [297

Robertus filius Nicholaii Waterhouse gent. xix

Grace fil. Edmond pkinsone de Warley
Johes fil. Roger Marsdane [*altered from* Marsland] de Hypor.
Jeremye fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Skircote
Sara fil. Henry Ratclyffe de Ovendē
b Johnes fil. Robt Hargreaves et Doritie Seyvell
b Margret fil. Ric. Brygge de Heptonstall
Alyce Grenewood of Northourū
} xxj

Brygitt fil. Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbie
Susañ fil. Thoms Bayrstall de Shelffe
Wiłłm fil. Johne Mydgley de Ovenden
} xxiiij

Grace fil. Richardi Crowther de Halyfax
Willms fil. Wiłłmi Denton de Southourū
Thoms fil. Johne Webster de Northourū
} xxviij

Maye Susan fil. Leonardi Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Josua fil. Joħnis Haldesworthe de Baytingę
Joħnes fil. Rodulphi Ramsden de Sourbie } v
b Elyz. fil. Thome Boucoke et Alyc Mychell vj
Grace fil. Thoms Roche de Mydgley
Johes et Edwardus } filii gemelli Edwardie Ferrer de War.
Grace fil. Gilbi Saltonstall de Ovenden
Sebbell fil. Thome Lyster de Ovendē
Simione fil. Nicholas Waterhouse de War.
Anthonius fil. Joħis Bayrstall de Skircote
Joħes fil. Edmūdi Spencer de War. } xij
b Agnes fil. Thomas Wadie de Mydgley [et Mary Ferrer *interlined*]
Ric. fil. Joħis Waddesworthe de Mydgley
Josyas fil. Georgii Firthe de Northourū
Sara fil. Ric. Shepley de Halyfax } xvj
Judithe fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbie
Samuel fil. Ric. Hemyngwaye de Southourū
Joħes fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley
Judythe fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax } xxiij
Ric. fil. Edward Brodlye de Shelffe
Jeñet fil. Mychaell [*blank*] de Hipor.
Carolus fil. Caroli Ellot de Hipor.
Susañ fil. Edwardi Mydgley de Mydgley
Grace fil. Joħnis Applyard de Hipor.
Maria fil. Xpoferi Chambers de Halyfax } xxvij

June Año Dñi 1577 [298

Richardus fil. Richardi Horner de Mydgley
Henricus fil. Wiłłm Haldesworthe de Northour.
b Maria fil. Edwardi Bayrstall de Northourū
Maria fil. Wiłłmi Scolfeld curat. de Halyfax } ij
Brigitt fil. Edward Lange de Ovenden
Susane fil. Richard Mawd de Warley
Eden fil. Mathew Firnsyde de Ovenden
Maria fil. Jacobi Michell de Warley
Henricus fil. Joħis Ryley de Ovenden
Joħes fil. Edwardi Fournes de Halyfax
Simon fil. Wiłłmi Wilson de Northourū
Jonas fil. Joħis Townende de Ovenden } nono die
Joħes fil. Richardi Walshawe de Halyfax
Edwards [*sic*] fil. Wiłłmi Sladen de Warley
Anna fil. Joħis Gibsoñ de Southour.
Agnes fil. Anthonii More de Warley
Joanna fil. Gilbti Barowcloughe de Hip. } xvj
Alicia fil. Wiłłmi Harwood de Hipor.
Abram fil. Alexand. Wilsone de Halyfax
Jeremye fil. Ric. Crabtrie de Sourbi
Anne fil. Ric. Firthe de Hypor. } xxiiij

Elisabethe fil. Richard Hall de Halyfax } eodem die
Margret fil. Thoms Wilsone de Halyfax }
Johnes fil. Rogeri Wadington de Southour. xxx
Julye Richards [*sic*] fil. Johnis Draper de Halyfax v
Edward fil. Robt Colden de Sourbi
b Wiłłm Robt Mydgley [et Isabell Emote *interlined*] de Ovenden
Grace fil. Johne Wood de Skircot
Grace fil. Thomis Barker de Halyfax
Martha fil. Robt Bouthe de Northor.
Jane fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Astley } vj
Susan fil. Ric. Bentley de Warley
Joanna fil. Johis Hardie de Hyporū
Maria Thoms Milner de Halyfax
Johes et Susana filii Wiłłmi Lyghtoulers de Sourbi
Maria fil. Robti Lynley de Northourū
Rosamūda fil. Alex. Heleywell de Warley
Maria fil. Ric. Nycoll de Halyfax
Johes fil. Thoms Whittley de Hypor.
Johes fil. Jacobi Pollard de Halyfax
Sara fil. Wiłłmi Holgate de Halyfax } xxj

1577 [299

Marye fil. Edward Sladen de Warley
Duke fil. Edwarde Bayrstall de Northour.
Sara fil. Johnis Gill de Halyfax } xxvj
Gracia fil. Johnis Pachett de Mydgley
Elysabethe fil. Ric. Longbothome de Warley
Abram fil. Johnis Hansone de Skircote
Sara fil. Wiłłmi Bamforthe de Northour.
Johes fil. Wiłłmi Michell de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Mychaell Hargett de Southourū } xxviij
Auguste Anthonye fil. James Robynson de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Robt Crowther de Southourū
Michaell fil. Johne Holgate de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Hileylye de Mydgley
Johne fil. Johne Firnesyde de Ovenden } iiij
Prudens fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie
George fil. Richard Harysone de Ovenden
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Burneley de Skircote
Grace fil. George Hyleyleighe de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Thoms Hargreaves de Northou.
Grace fil. Thoms Denton de Halyfax
Henrye fil. Johnis Rawnesley de Hiporū } xj
Arthure fil. Arthure Pilkinton de Sourbi
Eden fil. Ric. Haldesworthe de Shelffe
Michael fil. Johne Ottes de Southourū
Susane fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Johne Denton de Southourū
Ane fil. Michaell Drake de Northour. } xviij
Willms fil. Wiłłm Oldfeld de Sourbie xxij

b Samuell fil. Ric. Woode de Norland et Isabell Wilkinson eodem die

Grace fil. Ric. Lyster de Halyfax
James fil. Ric. Sheparde de Mygley
Anne fil. Robt Ramsden de Skircot
Grace fil. Mychaell Whittley de Halyfax } xxv

Septēber Ester fil. Johnis Hardye de Sourbi
Susan fil. Edward Penyngton de War.
Ric. fil. Thoms Whewall de Northour. } primo die

1577 [300

Jane fil. Robt Ramsden de Skircote
Judithe fil. Thoms Heyleywell de Warley
Susan fil. Rawffe Duckworthe
John fil. Anothony [*sic*] Lyster de Halyfax } viij

Sara fil. Ric. Northend de Hypor.
Richard fil. Leonard Ramsden de Hypor.
Robt fil. Richard Bayrstall de Northou.
Grace fil. Robt Crowther de Halyfax
Mathew fil. Edward Jagger de Northou.
Barnard fil. Nicholas Scarbroughe de Ovendē
Anthonye fil. Thoms Mason [vel Marcer *interlined*] de Sourbie } xvj

Grace fil. Mychaell Watmoughe de Halyfax
Johes fil. Johnis Bates de Sourbie
Edward fil. George Harysone de Sourbi
Mathew fil. Thoms Tatersall de Warley
Eden fil. Johne Barnes de Shelffe
Grace fil. Johne Ingham de Mydgley } xxij

Sara fil. Johis Robynsone de Sourbi
Johnes fil. Wiłłm Pyghels de Shelffe
Judythe fil. Edward Stanclyfe de Northor.
Edward fil. Michaell Mawd de Southor.
Marye et Ester } filii [*sic*] Edmond Smythe de Mydgley
b Alyce fil. Ric. Bamforthe [de Halyfax *interlined*] et Mary Fournes } xxix

Octobre Marye fil. Wiłłm Ambler de Northourū
b Michaell fil. Robti Cloughe et Elyne Riley
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Harcley de Sourbie } vj

Maria fil. Johnis Blackwood de Halyfax
Sara fil. Edwardi Crowther de Halyfax
Henricus fil. Henrici Tylson de Mydgley
Gracia fil. Edwardi Mawd de Warley
Michael fil. Johnis Rawnesley de Hypor.
Dorothea fil. Golfridi Taylyar de Ovenden
Johes fil. Richardi Shawe de Mydgley
Thoms fil. Edwardi Fournes de Halyfax
Sebbella fil. Johnis Crowther de Halyfax } xiij

Robtus fil. Edmondi Byndes de Sourbie xx

1577 [301

Ester fil. Henrici Pyghels de Warley
Maria fil. Roberti Estwood de Halyfax
Maria fil. Xp̄oferi Poule de Sourbi
Maria fil. Willimi Sladen de Warley
Maria fil. Richardi Pearsone de Mydgley
Martha Wiłłm Ellis de Shelffe } xxvij

Novēber Abrahã fil. Henrici More de Northourū
b Joħes fil. Rogeri Nutter [War. *interlined*] et Aliciã Hargreaves
b Michael fil. Petri Creake [War. *interlined*] et Jenet Mygdley
Marmaduke fil. Johne Hull de Northourū
Maria fil. Jacobi Murgetroyd de Warley
Ester fil. Willimi Kinge de Skircote
Michael fil. Willīmi Sutclyffe de Sourbi
Sibbella fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northorū
Maria fil. Michaeli Bolton de Warley } iij

Maria fil. Oliveri Lockwood de Skircote
Eden fil. Georgei Hall de Halyfax
Sara fil. Richardi Clayton de Sourbi
Gracia fil. Edwardi Bates de Sourbi
Edwardus fil. Jacobi Bamforthe de Warley
Willm̃s fil. Joħnis Wilkinsone de Halyfax } x

Josephe fil. Homfraye Taylyar de Shepden
Joħes fil. Richardi Brockesbanke de Warley
Joħes fil. Joħnis Eagland de Warley
Jonas fil. Joħnis Midgley de Sourbie
Alicia fil. Willīmi Milner de Hipor.
Willm̃s fil. Xp̄oferi Lorde de Northour.
b Jane fil. Ric. Swift de Huthersfeld et Elisabethe Beyverley de Shelffe
b Joħes fil. Joħnis Wright de Ovendē et Margret Wilkinsone } xvij

Richardus fil. Thome Grenwood de Halyfax xx

Joħnes fil. Jacobi Lom̃e de Sourbie
Alice fil. Ric. Johnesone vagans } xxvij

Elisabethe fil. Adam Morres curat. de Sourbie
Isabell fil. Francis Wolfenden de Halyfax } xxx

Decēber b Isabell fil. Wiłłm Harysone de Warley
Arthure fil. Joħne Nicolsoñe de Warley
Anne fil. Thom̃s Haye de Ovenden
Robīs fil. Ric. Vycars de Shelffe
Maria fil. Robt Kyghley de Halyfax } primo die

1577 [302

Samuel filius Joħnis Milner de Halyfax
Michael fil. Edwardi Tatersall de Sourbie
Margareta fil. Joħnis Ottes de Shelffe
Isaac fil. Abram̃ Brygge de Ovenden
Robtus fil. Willīmi Vicars de Ovenden
Edmūdus fil. Edmūdi Hodgsone de Sourbie } viij

Joñes fil. Wiłłmi Boye de Northourū
Isaac fil. Edward Broodly de Hiporū
Willm̃s fil. Joñnis Grenwood de Mydgley
Agnes fil. Ric. Crowther de Sourbie
b Eden fil. Willm̃i Kinge de Sourbie
Brigit fil. Ric. Grenwood de Warley } xv

Elysabethe fil. Francis Ashburne vicar of Halyfax
Effane fil. Edwarde Mawd de Warley
Michael fil. Ric. Hichane de Sourbi
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Pighels de Warley } xxij

Samuel fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Warley
Robt fil. Huwen Fishe de Warley } xxv

Stephanus fil. Johañis Barret de Shelffe
Maria fil. Joñnis Hargreaves de Halyfax
b Maria fil. Ric. Thoms et Joaña Sutclyffe } xxvj

Joñes fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax xxviij

Thom̃s fil. Joñnis Wilson de Halyfax
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Ovendē } vltimo die

January b Joñes fil. Mychael Huett et Isabel Walton
Brygit James Cowper de Sourbi
Susane fil. Edward Smythe de Hypor. } v

Doritie fil. Johne Fenton de Halyfax
Doritie Joñne Waterhouse de Skircote } xij

Ester fil. Randle Brygg de Skircot
Grace fil. Thom̃s Exley de Southourū
Margret fil. Joñn Woodhead de Halyfax
b Abram fil. Mychaell Slater [Hypor. *interlined*] et Isabell Wilson
b Wiłłm Homfrey Drake et Agnes Thom̃s Myxēdē } xix

Abram̃ fil. Joñne Bates de Sourbie
Grace fil. Wm Heleywell de Mydgley
Joñne fil. Joñnis Crowther de Hypor.
Marye fil. Lawrance Chetū de Halyfax } xxvj

b Brygit fil. Edward Crowther de Eland et Alyc. Wilkinson
Josephe fil. Edward Bates de Warley } eodē die

February Ano 1577 [303

Edwarde fil. Edward Saltonstall Hypor.
Marye fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi
Samuell fil. Edward Shacleton Northor.
Grace fil. George Walker de Halyfax
Abiel filius James Meatcalffe curat. de Sourbibrygg
Johne fil. James Lyster de Halyfax
Sara fil. James Denton de Warley
Robts fil. Nicholas Waterhouse de Southourū gent. } ij

Michaell fil. Johne Stockꝑ de Northourū
Marye fil. Thoms Ryley de Sourbie
Edward fil. Ric. Ryley de Southourū
Judithe fil. Thoms Illingworthe de Ovēdē
James fil. Henrye Colledge de Sourbie
Effane fil. Henrye Brygg de Norland
Johne fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovendē
Johne fil. Johne Robte de Ovenden } ix
Martyne fil. Ric. Tetlawe de Warley x
Robt fil. Robt Otes de Halyfax
Samuel fil. Gilbt Crowther de Northour.
Brygit fil. Anthony Waterhouse de Warley
Marye fil. George Bowwer de Warley
b Ric. fil. Ric. Thoms et Judyth Barnes } xvj
Marye fil. Johne Oldfelde de Warley
Samuell fil. Johne Bates de Northourū
Sara fil. Ric. Woode de Sourbi
Wiłłm fil. James Wilkinsone Sourbie
Robt fil. Wiłłm Whittley de Hiporū
Marye fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovendē
Isaac fil. Charles Chetū de Ovendē } xxiij
Isaac fil. Johnis Whitaker de Sourbie
George fil. Robt Croslye de Sourbie
Michaell fil. Johne Bamforthe de Ovendē
Henrye fil. George Brygg de Warley
Edward fil. Edward Sharpp de Ovendē
b Charitie fil. Ric. Achyme et Jenet Sanderson } ij day of Marche
Abram fil. Johne Slacke de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Edward Roper de Northourū
Grace Wiłłm Page de Northourū
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Hyleylighe de Warley } ix

1577 [304

Anne fil. Thoms Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Jane fil. Lawranc. Bolton de Warley
Francis fil. George Turner de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Sladen de Warley
Anthony fil. Gilbti Longbothom de Warley
Ric. fil. Richard Sladen de Sourbie
Edward fil. Edward Hopkinsone de Sourbi
Grace fil. James Hutton de Sourbie
Marye fil. John Whyttley de Northour. } xvj
Johne fil. Ric. Hopkinsone de Shepden
Marye fil. Edward More de Sourbi
Grace fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Sourbi
b Robt fil. Arthure Clybburn et Jenet Oldfeld
Ryc. fil. Rychard Pyghels de Ovendē } xxiij
1578 b Samuell fil. Johne Estwood de Ovēdē
Charles fil. Charles Ratclyffe Mydgley
Ane fil. Robt Lacye de Halyfax
b Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Warley } xxviij

Francis fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax } eodē die
b Grace fil. Gilbt Waddesworthe et Margret Stockę }
Margret fil. Henrye Smythe de Warley
Maria fil. George Gawkroger de Sourbie
John fil. [Ric. *sic*] Richard Bolande de Hyporū
Grace fil. Johne Smythe de Warley } vij die mensis Aprilis
Jonas fil. Johne Gathroppe de Ovendē
Richard fil. Richard Townende de Warley
Henricus filius Wilhmi Haldesworthe de Southourū
Henricus fil. Thome Smythe de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johnis Bowwer de Warley
Ric. fil. Robt Thorppe de Bryghouse
Wilhm fil. Wilhm Stanclyffe de Hiporū
Jonas fil. Johne Heleywell de Northourū
b Marye fil. Homfrey Blackburne et Agnes Riding
Robt fil. Ric. Thoms de Hiporū
b Effane fil. Charles Walker et Agnes [Barret *added later in the same hand*] } xiij
Isaac fil. Henrye Waltone de Ovendē
Marye fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbie
Wilhm fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley
Ric. fil. Ric. Mychell de Shelffe
Marye fil. Thoms Blackburne de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie xv

1578 [305

Judythe fil. George Ingham de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Johne Prystley de Halyfax
Susane fil. Wilhm Grenwoode de Ovend. } xx
Prudence fil. Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax
Ric. fil. Ric. Mawd de Sourbie
Johne fil. Thomas Hall de Halyfax } xxv
b Sebbell fil. Robt Fournes de Northourū }
Robt fil. Randle Johneson de Halyfax
Grace fil. Ric. Wood de Skircote
Ane fil. Ric. Wade de Warley
Samuell fil. Mychael Reyner de Sourbie } xxvij
Marye fil. Thoms Gill de Skircote
Marye fil. Gilbt Firthe de Hiporū
b Wilhm fil. John Hardye et Sybbell Johnson
Maye Anne fil. Ric. Brygg de Ovenden primo die
James fil. James Hopkinsone de Skircot } iiij
Abram fil. Abram Hall de Northourū }
Brygitt fil. Gilbt Hebletwhet de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Mychaell Haldesworthe de Northor.
Wilhm fil. Thoms pkinsone de Halyfax } xj
Susane fil. Johne Kyghleye de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thoms Symons vagans

Mychaell Edward Longbothom de Warley
Grace fil. Edward Longbothom de Warley
Nycholas fil. Nycholas Huett de Ovendē
Edmond fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbie
Prudens fil. Ric. Hall de Sourbie } xviij

Isabell fil. Hewen Whitte de Southourū
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłmi Carter de Sourbie
Phebe fil. Wiłłm Drake de Northourū } xxv

Grace fil. Wiłłm Royde de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thoms Wilsone de Skircote
Eden fil. Johne Healye de Ovenden } first day of June

Margret fil. James Crowther de Halyfax
Johne fil. Edward Eacrod de Warley
Jonas fil. Ric. Heleywell de Sourbie
Abram fil. Wiłłm Wilkinsone de Warley
Edward fil. Bryane Wilsone de Hipor. } viij

1578 [306

Grace fil. Lawranc. Bayrstall de Northourū
Abraham fil. Thoms Dewhurste de Warley
Marye fil. Ric. Longbothom de Mydgley
Mychael fil. Martyne Inghū de Ovendē
Thoms fil. Phylypp Netherwood de Northour. } xv

Johne fil. Ric. Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johnis Brouke de Halyfax
Sebbell fil. Henry Whewall de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Ripon de Northourū
Eden fil. Johne Mydghley de Northourū } xxv

Elyz. filia Mr Ric. [? Kaye] de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Thoms Mylnes de Sourbi
Johne fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovendē
Susan fil. James Blackburn de Halyfax } xxviij

Julye Marye fil. Robt Hardye de Northourū
Samuell fil. Johne Shepard de Warley
Susan fil. Johnis Jacksone de Hiporū } v

Alyce fil. Johnis Doughtie de Ovenden
Sara fil. Wiłłm Swift de Halyfax } xiij

Susane fil. Johnis Waterhouse de Halyfax xv

Eden fil. Edward Kyngstones de Halyfax
Ester fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbie
Isaac fil. Roger Rycrofte de Skircote
Thoms fil. Wiłłm Bayrstowe de Ovendē
Johes fil. Wiłłm Gledyll de Warley
Maryā fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Warley
Johnes fil. Johnis Webster de Northourū
Elysabeth fil. Xpofer Smythe de Halyfax
Grace fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Mydgley } xx

August Abram fil. Johnis pkinsone de Halyfax
Judythe fil. Mathewe Brodly de Ovendē
Grace fil. Xpofer Wilsone de Sourbie
Margret fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax
Grace fil. Edward Haghe de Halyfax } ij

Grace fil. Wiłłm Robt de Ovendē
Henrye fil. Henrye Ferrer de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johne Vicars de Warley
b Anthony fil. Anthony Wilsone [Ha. *interlined*] et Jane Ryding
Margret fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley
Robt fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovendē
Marye fil. Richard Prystley de Halyfax } xiij

[307

Robt filius Thoms Northend de Southourū
Wiłłm fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northourū
Anne fil. Johne Bates de Ovendē
Johne fil. Henrye Prystley de Halyfax
Grace fil. Ryc. Byndes de Halyfax } xv

Robts filius Johnis Bayrstowe de Northourū xviij

Marye fil. Robt Townend de Northourū
Samuell, Susane } filii Richard Smythe de Ovendē
Martha fil. Wiłłm Haldesworthe de Northourū
Mychaell fil. James Wood de Sourbie
Anne fil. Johne Boythes de Halyfax
Henrye fil. Robt Brygge de Southourū } xxiij

Marye fil. Johne Bachler de Halyfax
Eden fil. Adame Sutclyffe de Northor.
Jesper fil. Henrye Hargreaves de Warley
Susan fil. Thoms Longbothom de Warley
b Alan Ric. Bostone de Eland et Elyz. Lockwode
Mathew fil. Wiłłm Clough de Skircote
Josephe fil. Johne Sharppe de Sourbie } xxx

Johne fil. Richard Robinsone de Halyfax
James fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbie
Sara fil. Ric. Kente de Hyporū
Richard fil. Johne Smetherst de Sourbie
b Sebbell fil. Thoms Bates et Alyce Sharpp } vij daye of Septēber

Agnes fil. Alexander Leuessey de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Edward Northend de Northourū
Abram fil. Johne Crosley de Sourbie
Grace fil. Rawffe Astley de Ovendē
Jeremye fil. Thoms Boythes de Northourū
Abram fil. Edward Nycoll de Hypor.
b Josephe fil. Francis Nuttow [Warley *written above*] et Elyn Sharpp } xiiij

* Robt filius Nicholas Keye de Stañerye xvj

* This entry has been interlined in the same hand.

Johne fil. Johne Crowther de Warley
b Abram Cuthbert Hardy et Anne Ottes Ha.
Johne fil. Thomis Watkinsone de Hypor.
Thomis fil. Johne Ferrer de Mydgley } xxj
Sebbell fil. Wiłłm Deane de Oven.
Samuel fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ove.
Johne fil. Robt Waterhouse de Warley
Mychaell fil. Johne Burredge de Sourbi xxiiij

October 1578 [308

Abram filius Robt Hyll de Ovendē
b George fil. George Lome de Sourbie et Jane Lawe
Marye fil. Thomis Marshall de Mydgley
Johne fil. Johnis Bouthe de Myxendē
Tobi fil. Richard Wiłłmsone } xxviij day of Octobr †
Mychaell fil. Xpofer Farrane de Warley
Isabell fil. James Barowcloughe Halyfax
Marye fil. Robt Heatone de Halyfax
Thomis fil. Robt Roper de Northourū
Josephe fil Johne Whittley de Ovendē
Marye fil. Thomis Palden de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Shelffe } xij day of October
Davyd fil. Johne Grenefeld de Ovendē
Johne fil. Johne Oldfeld de Warley
Susane fil. Johne Lome de Sourbie
Susan fil. Mychaell Hyleyly Sourbie } xix
Richard fil. Edward Prystlye de Northourū
Sara fil. Robt Otes de Shelffe
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Whytley de Halyfax
Richard fil. Johne [? Hūnt] vagans
Jonas fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax } xxvj
Robt fil. Roger [*altered from* Robt] Jacksone de Hyporū
Josua fil. Henrye Craven de Warley
b Marye fil. Wiłłm Benne et Margret Longbothō
Sebbell fil. Ric. Leveesey de Halyfax
b Johne fil. Johne Oldfeld et Maryan Grey } iij day of November
Marye fil. Robt Wood de Northourū
Johne filius Johne Medley de Hiporū
Grace fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbie
Grace fil. George Felden de Warley } x
b Ric. Edward Lancaster [Northor. *interlined*] et Grac. Jackson
Henrye fil. Henrye Stanclyffe de Halyfax } xvj
Henrye fil. Henrye Procter de Halyfax
Nicholas fil. Gilbt Nicoll de Southourū
Susane fil. Richard Mawd de Warley } xxiij
Sara fil. Johne Hyndle de Halyfax

† *Sic*, but probably intended for September.

Robt fil. Robt Wylsone de Southourū
James fil. Edmond Spencer de Warley
Georg fil. Georg Cosene de Ovendē } xxx
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Tyllatson de Northourū
b Robt fil. George Dale et Elyz. Taylyar

December 1578 [309

b Edmond fil. Johne Oldfeld et Isabell Bayrstow iiij
Elysabeth fil. Johne Grenwood de Sourbi
Grace fil. Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax
Anne fil. Thoms Roche de Mydgley } vij
Ric. fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Northour.
Marye fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē
Michael filius Henrye Best de Ovend.
Jane fil. George Elystones de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircot } xiiij
b Johne fil. Johne Woodhead et Agnes Bamforth
Marye fil. Henry Dewhurst de Ovendē
Robt fil. Johne Cosen de Northourū
Susan fil. Wiłłm Robynson de Sourbi } xxj
Johne fil. Edward Jackesone de Northour.
Esdras, Brigitt } filii Luke Aldersley de Halyfax
Henrye fil. Henrye Ratclyffe de Warley
Josephe fil. Robt Hargarr de Ovendē } xxv
Nycholas fil. Thoms Bruton de Halyfax
Margret fil. Henry Doughtie de Ovend.
Susan fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Ha.
b Marye fil. Robt Whythead e[t] Grac. Hebletwethe } xxvj
Grace fil. James Smythe de Halyfax
Añe, Marye } filii [*sic*] George Shuttelworthe de Skircot
Grace fil. Johne Hemyngwaye de Hyporū } xxviij
Elyz. fil. James Penyngton de Shelffe
January Alyce fil. Duke Mawd de Halyfax
Vnitie fil. Michaell Heleywell de Sourbi
Johne fil. Wiłłm Barowcloughe de Hypor. } primo die
Michaell fil. Robt Haldesworth North.
George fil. Georg Atkinsone de Halyfax
Henrye filius Wiłłm Sayvell de Mydgley gent. iiij
Ester fil. Edmond Hyleylye de Sourbie
Martha fil. Edward Brockbanke de Northor. } vj
Symone fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Hipor.
Jane fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax } xj
Marye fil. Johne Hebletwethe de Southor.

1578 [310

Anne fil. Johne Jacksone de [Southour. *written over* Ovendē]
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Illingworthe de Ovendē
Doritie fil. Rob̄t Bayrstowe de Halyfax
Johne fil. Ric. Bentleye de Shepdē
Thom̄s fil. Joh̄ne Drake de Northour.
Johne fil. Wiłłm Burnley vagans
Josephe fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Halyfax
Ester fil. Thom̄s Ridinge de Halyfax
Josephe fil. Henry Inghū de Ovendē
} xviij

b Anne fil. Johne Lawe [Ovēdē *interlined*] et Margret Clerke
James fil. Wiłłm Hyll de Skircote
Isaac fil. Gilb̄t Bates de Sourbie
Francis filia Wm Harwood de Hypor.
} xxv

Grace fil. Ric. Nycoll de Halyfax
X̄pofer fil. Xpofer Mylner de Southour.
Añe fil. Wiłłm Ramsden de Hypor.
Ric. fil. Ric. Theaker de Sourbie
Judith fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbie
Marye fil. Joh̄ne Gyll de Halyfax
} ij day of February

Leonard fil. X̄pofer Smythe de Halyfax
Joh̄ne fil. Joh̄ne Smythe de Warley
Rebecca fil. Ric. Clayton de Sourbie
Joh̄ne fil. Rob̄t Hardye de Southour.
} viij

Johne fil. Gyles Bolton de Sourbie
Grace fil. Gylb̄t Mawd de Warley
Johne fil. Wiłłm Stockę de Southour.
Joh̄ne fil. Richard Longbothom de Northor.
Simione fil. Wiłłm Bamforthe de Northor.
Henry fil. Johne Haldesworth de Northor.
Johne fil. Richard Gybbon de Halyfax
} xv

Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Whittaker de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Water Harysone de Sourbi
Samuell fil. Bryane Howwey de Ove.
Alyce fil. Edward Brodlye de Hipor.
b Thom̄s fil. Gilb̄t Deane et Doriti Hanesworth War.
Marye fil. Rob̄t Lea de Halyfax
b Jeremye fil. Georg Hole et Isabell Bates Sourbi
} xxj

1578 [311

March Johne fil. Wiłłm Becke de Halyfax
Isaac et Abram̄ fil. Mychaell Brodely Ha.
Susan fil. Arthure Duckworthe War.
Brygit fil. Leonard Crowther de Northor.
Daniel fil. Gregory Brodlye de Hypor.
} primo die

Joħne fil. Joħne Cocrofte de Ovendē
Jesper fil. Thoms Rayner de Southor.
James fil. James Heard de Shelff
Prudenc. fil. Joħne Grenwood de Ovend
Roƀt fil Edward Howwey de Ovend. } viij
Joħne fil. Roƀt Ramsden de Skircot
Alyce fil. Ric. Palden de Halyfax
Elysabeth fil. Ric. Swifte Northour.
Joħne fil. Henry Wilson de Sourbie
Samuel fil. Wiłłm Burnley de Skircot
James fil. Edward Jagger de Shelff
Añe fil. Johne Bates de Northourū
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Learoyd de Halyfax
Mary fil. Ric. Neyler de Sourbie } xv
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Heleywell de Mydgley
Mary fil. Ric. Waddesworth de Mydgley
Joħne fil. Ric. Hoyle de Hypor.
Marye fil. Gilƀt Aneley de Sourbie
Isaac fil. Jeffrye Brydge de Hipor.
Mychael fil. Wiłłm Walton de Ovend. } xxij
Michaell fil. George Thorpp de Warley
Sara fil. Wiłłm Hoyle de Hipor.
1579 Grace fil. Gilƀt Johnesone de Halyfax
Josua fil. George Dobsoñ de Sourbie } xxv
Elyñe fil. Charles Ratclyffe de Mydgeley
Jonas fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
Añe fil. Wiłłm Denton de Southour. } xxviij
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Oxnop de Warley
April Wiłłm fil. Edward Brodlye de Halyfax
Edmond fil. James Robynsoñe de Sourbie
Añe fil. Edward Brockesbanke de War.
Henry fil. Thoms Brockden de Skircote
Edward fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax
Añe fil. Gilƀt Saltonstall de Northor. } v
Abrañ fil. Joħne Wodhead de Halyfax
Grace fil. Richard Haryson de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Thoms Halle de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Joħne Holgate de Halyfax
Hughe fil. Lawranc. Bouthe Halyfax

1579 [312

Añe fil. Richard Northend de Hiporū
Mathew fil. Wiłłm Deanhū de Hipor.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Ratclyffe de War. } xij
Michael fil. Joħne Fawthropp Ovendē
Marye fil. Joħne Hoyle vagans
Georg. fil. George Jawett de Southor.

Elyz. filia Richard Blackburñ de Halyfax
Sebbell fil. James Wilkinsone de Ovendē
Wiłłm fil. Edward Armitedge de Hipor. } xx
Ester fil. Alexander Lache de Skircot
Grace fil. Joħne Haldesworthe Mydgley

Bryane fil. Joħne Clough de Halyfax
Ester fil. Thom̃s Watsone de Shepdē
Mary fil. Robt Hodgsoñe de Sourbie } xxvj
Joħne, Henrye } filii Henry Brygg de Byndroyd

Maye Thom̃s fil. Thom̃s Hopkinson de Sourbie
Steven fil. Xp̃ofer Hargreaves de Sourbi
Abram fil. Adam Morres curat de Sourbi } iij
Agnes fil. Wiłłm Boye de Northour.
Edward fil. Wm Vycars de Ovendē

Abram fil. Wiłłm Wadesworth de Warley
Samuel fil. James Mychell de Sourbi
Robt fil. Thom̃s Walker de Hypor.
Grace fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot } x
Susan fil. Wiłłm Thorpe de Hipor.
Mary fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley
Mary fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Halyfax

Añe fil. Joħne Nycoll de Southourū
Eden fil. Joħne Vycars de Ovendē
Robt fil. Richard Harysone de Ovend. } xvij
Agnes fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Northor.
Samuel fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax

Martha fil. Joħne Bothes de Hypor.
Richard fil. Johne Whittaker in Lancashir
Effan fil. Joħne Palden de Halyfax
Robt fil. Johne Lawe de Warley } xxiiij
Robt fil. Robt Sunderland de Shelfe
Joħne fil. Johne Northend de Hypor.
Johne fil. Wiłłm Pighels de Ovendē

1579 [313

Joħne fil. Joħne Inghū de Sourbie
Sebbell fil. Henrye Northend de Northor.
Sara fil. Oswalde Scolfeld de Hipor.
Joħne fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Northor. } xxxj
Joħne fil. Joħne Royd de Halyfax
Eden fil. Richard Barowclough de Hipor.

Elyne fil. Arthure Oldfeld de Warley
Nathan fil. Mychaell Carter de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovendē
Mary fil. Henrye Harclay de Halyfax } vij day of June
Abram fil. Joħne Bates de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Edward More de Sourbie

Abram fil. Richard Hichane de Sourbie
Eden fil. Georg Heaton de Halyfax
Grace fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Halyfax
Jane fil. Johne Fentone de Halyfax } ix
Abram fil. Thoms Turner de Warley
Michaell fil. Thoms Firthe de Ovend.
Charles fil. Arthure Pilkinton de Sourbie
Francis filia Gilbti Lacy de Mydgley gent.
Josephe fil. Edward Lange de Ovendē
Sebbell fil. Edmond Cawood de Northor.
Abram fil. Johne Taylyar de Northour. } xvj
Marye fil. Johne Bowwer de Warley
Marye fil. Anthony Lyster de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Taylyar de Southourū
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Bothomley de Halyfax
Michael fil. Wiłłm Beamoñ de Northor.
Robt fil. Wiłłm Fleacher de Northour. } xxiiij
John Peter Crabtrye de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Thoms Exley de Southour.
John fil. Wiłłm Kyinge de Skircot
Mary fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Sourbie
Ric. fil. Henrye Inghū de Warley
John fil. Robt Crowther de Sourbie
Anne fil. Ric. Longbothom de War. } xxviij
Susan fil. James Robt de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Robt Mylner de Southour.
Marye fil. Thoms Gleadyll de Halyfax

July 1579 [314

Johes fil. Robt Worrall de Southourū
Wiłłm fil. James Bamforthe de War.
Richard fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Northour.
Rowland fil. Wiłłm Wilsoñe de Northor.
Isaac fil. John Robt de Ovenden } v
Richard fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley
Ester fil. Edward Wild de Sourbie
Grace fil. Georg Turneley de Warley
Jereme fil. Ric. Hopkinson de Northour. viij
Alice fil. Thoms Wolstenholm de Northour.
Grace fil. Johne Otes de Halyfax } xv
Luke fil. Luke Bowcote [*sic*] de Warley
John fil. John Swifte de Northourū
Brygit fil. Francis Barlowe de Sourbie
Symon fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē
Robt fil. Robt Ottes clerke of Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Carter de Sourbie
Brygitt fil. Thoms Inghū de Mydgley } xix
John fil. Johne Mortymer de Shelffe
Marye fil. John Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Marye fil. Xpofer Hargett de Ovendē
Alyce fil. Mychaell Mawd de Southourū } xxv
Martha fil. Wiłłm Doughtie de Ovendē

Wiłłm fil. Ric. Deane de Skircote
Joheñes fil. Joħnis Waterhouse de Halyfax
Judithe fil. Joħne Mydgley de Sourbie
Marye fil. Xp̃ofer Denton de Warley
Francis filius Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley
Ester fil. Wiłłm Brygg̃ de Halyfax } xxvj
Brygit fil. Bryane Gledyll de Halyfax
Sara fil. Xp̃ofer Haldesworth de Northor.
Agnes fil. Joħne Carleton de Halyfax
Josias fil. Joħne Barowclough de Halyfax
Marye fil. Bryañe Royd de Northour.

Marye fil. Roƀt Hargarr de Halyfax
Edward fil. Henrye Lee de Halyfax
Abram fil. Joħne Loñe de Sourbie
Susañe fil. Richard Applyard de Oven.
Joħne fil. Gilƀt Dickesoñe de Sourbie } seacond day of Auguste
Marye fil. Edmond Inghū
Grace fil. Johne Crowthere de Ovenden
Abram fil. Wiłłm Whitwhame de Northor.
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Bayrstowe de Ovend.

[315

Susan fil Richard Wood de Warley
Ester fil. Edmond Hansoñe de Sourbe
Grace fil. Wiłłm Haldesworthe de Southourū
Xp̃ofer fil. Wiłłm Thackroe de Halyfax } ix
Añe fil. Wiłłm Harysoñe de Warley
b Grace fil. Wiłłm Nycolle de Skircote [et Margery Blackburñ *interlined below*]
Sibbell fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Northour.

Ruthe fil. Thomas Shawe de Ovendē
Elyz. fil. James Jacksoñe de Halyfax
Grace fil. George Ryley de Ovendē
Grace fil. Henrye Heape de Ovend. } xvj
Eden fil. Wiłłm Hardye de Halyfax
Joħn fil. Joħne Claye de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Roƀt Holden de Sourbie
Sybbell fil. Joħn Dobsoñe de Sourbie

Eden fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Warley xx

b Johne fil. Johne Holte et Eyne Shepard
Saba fil Henry More de Northou.
Mary fil. Mychaell Waterhouse de Warley
Fortan fil. Joħn Waterhouse de Sourbi
Martyne fil. Roƀt Hemyngway de Halyfax
Roƀt fil. Roƀt Thorpp de Hyporū [or Halyf. *added later*] } xxiij
Jonas fil. Gilƀt Denton de Ovendē
b Mary fil. Henry Read de Sourbie
Myles fil. Philipp Netherwod de Northor
Mary fil. James Dobsone de Sourbi
Arthure fil. Wiłłm Oldfeld de Warley
Ester fil. Roƀt Dicksoñe de Sourbie

Robt fil. Richard Benn de Hypor.
Susan fil. Mychaell Palden de Halyfax
Mary fil. Ric. Crabtry de Sourbie
Mary fil. Wiłłm Kinge de Skircote
Thoms fil. Ric. Speighte de Southor.
Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Mychell de Sourbie } xxx
Eden fil. John Townend de Ovendē
James fil. George Walker de Halyfax
Brygit fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Skircote
Sara fil. John Pachete de Mydgley
Mary fil. Johne Smythe de Warley

Samuell fil. Costañ Braver de Sourbie
Mary fil. Johne Bachelare de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax
Johne fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley
Marye fil. Ric. Pighels de Halyfax } vij day of September
Sybbell fil. Alexander Wilsone de Halyfax
Samuel fil. Thoms Smythe de Mydgley
Alyce fil. Johne Hall de Northourū

1579 [316

b Marye fil. Johne Sayvell et Chrystabell Ryley
b Jane fil. Edmond Marshe et Elyz. Bates } eodem die viz. vij
b Margret fil. Gilbt Otes et Mabell Smythe

Johne fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie
Johne fil. Xpofer Waddesworthe de Warley
Marye fil. Anthony Tasker de Ovendē
James fil. George Aneley de Northourū } xiiij
Effane fil. Edmond Robt Northourū
b Johne fil. Johne Whittaker et Añe Mychell

Samuell fil. Thoms Rigge de Sourbie
Johne fil. Henry Mychell de Southourū
Thoms fil. Gyles Claytone de Halyfax } xxj
James fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Sourbie
b Thoms fil. Thoms Sheard de Shelffe

Mathew fil. Edward Smythe de Mydgley
Isaac fil. Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax
James fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northor.
Johne fil. Johne Byndes de Sourbie } xxvj
Johne fil. Johne Medley de Northour.
Ric. fil. Gilbt Helewell de Skircote
Henrye fil. John Pyghels de Mydgley

Michaell fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē } xxix
Michaell fil. Johne Hoyle de Halyfax

October Jane fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax
Nathan fil. Richard Carter de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Tylson de Sourbie
Mychael fil. Gilbt Ettall de Warley
Marye fil. Wiłłm Pyghels de Shelffe
Marye fil. Thoms Barowcloughe de Hipor.
Thoms fil. George Walker de Hipor.
James fil. James Mawd de War.
Johne fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē
} iiij

b Elyz. fil. Thoms Wilkinsone de Halyfax et Eliz. Jagger vj

Grace fil. Robt Brodley de Hipor.
Grace fil. Thoms Claye de Ovendē
Mary fil. Johne Turner de Sourbie
Ane fil. Johne Stockes de Halyfax
} xj

Samuel fil. Abram Horsley de Skircote
Elyz. fil. Robt Sharpe de Northour.
Henry fil. Henry Harclay de Halyfax
Edmond fil. Roger Ricrofte de Skircote
Susan fil. Charles Pilkinton de Sourbie
Susan fil. Ric. Learoyd de Shelffe
* Johne fil. Johne Mychell als Cocker de Halyfax
} xviij

Mary fil. Mychaell Watmoughe de Halyfax
Mary fil. Thoms Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Dorytie fil. John Bayrstowe de Halyfax
} xxv

1579 [317

Jonas fil. Richard Stanclyffe de Shepden
Sara fil. Wiłłm Gawkroger de Sourbe
Richard fil. Thoms Bradley de Halyfax
Elyne fil. Wiłłm Rogersone de Halyfax
} xxv

Mary fil. Johne Fyrnsyde de Ovendē
Anthony fil. Johne Eagland de Warley
Danyell fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbie
Rebecca fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
Sara fil. Gilbt Barowcloughe de Hypor.
b Doritie fil. Johne Hardy et Jenet Dowsone
Thoms fil. Robt Kighley de Halyfax
Abram fil. [James vel *interlined above*] Johne Masone de Warley
Thoms fil. Wiłłm Harclay de Halyfax
} fyrst day of November

Elysabeth fil. Richard Ellis de Halyfax
Ric. fil. Richard Bruckesbanke de War.
Mary fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovend.
Abram fil. Nicholis Sharpe de Hipor.
Elysabeth fil. Lawranc. Bayrstowe de Ove.
Abram fil. Richard Firthe de Hipor.
Susan fil. Richard Hemyngway de Southour.
Jonas fil. Wiłłm Hardye de Skircote
Georg fil. Thoms Dobsone de Hipor.
Grace fil. Richard Carter de Halyfax
Susa et Ane } filii Hughe Leake de Halyfax
} viij

* It is doubtful whether this entry is intended to be included under the 18th or 25th.

Marye fil. George Inghū de Sourbie
Sebbell fil. Ric. Deane de Warley
Susañ fil. Robt Boltoñe de Warley
Samuell fil. Johne Bayrstow de Northor. } xvj
Susañ fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbie
Mary fil. Johne Slacke de Halyfax
Mary fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Skircote
b Michael fil. Xpofer Shacleton et Agnes Shawe
Susan fil. Johne Eagland de Warley
Richard fil. Richard Crabtrey de Northour.
James fil. Thoms Grenwod de Warley } xxiij
Grace fil. George Lome de Halyfax
Johne fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot
Joseph fil. Hughe Fayrbanke de Halyfax
Johne Robt Hargreaves de Hipor.
Robt fil. Johne Haldesworth de Northour.
Mary fil. Hugh Speight de Sourbie } xxx
Marye fil. Wiłłm Brygg de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Raghbye de Mydgley
Decēber Mary fil. Johne Hargreaves de Halyfax
Grace fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Halyfax } vj
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Canabie de Hipor.

1579 [318

Samuel filius Edward Wilkinson de Skircot
Grace fil. Georg Barlow de Sourbi
Susan et Maria } filii Jeffrey Taylyar de Northour. } xiij
Margret fil. John Croke de Warley
☞ Francis fil. Wm Scolfeld curat. de Halyfax xv
James fil. Xpofer Smythe de War.
Christabell fil. John Turner de Sourbi
Georg fil. Georg Normarton de Mydgley } xx
Isabell fil. Henry Waddesworth de War.
Grace fil. Ric. Vicars de Shelfe
January Josephe fil. Johne Bamforthe de Ovenden
Robt fil. Johne Medley de Skircot
Martyn fil. Wiłłm Crabtry de Sourbie } iiij
Grace fil. Johne Bouthe de Shelffe
Grace fil. Edward Sharpe de Ovend.
Edward fil. Thoms Dye de Southour.
Robt. fil. Robt Crowther de Southour.
Sara fil. Thoms Bowcock de Warley
Alyce fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hipor.
Wiłłm fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax } xj
Mary fil. Robt Harper de Halyfax
Dorytie fil. Rychard Pearsoñ de Mydgley
Abrañ fil. Ric. Gyll de Halyfax

Susan fil. Thoms Marcer de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johne Birche de Sourbie
Abram fil. Thoms Tatersall de War.
Johne fil. Richard Longbothom de Skircot } xviij
Edward fil. Richard Shawe de War.
Judythe fil. Edmond Mawd de Ovend.
Johne fil. George Smythe de Sourbi

Thoms fil. Thoms Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Marye fil. Robt Bates de Ove.
Marye fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley
Susañ fil. Johne Denton de Southour.
Ester fil. Henrye Mawd de Skircot } xxv
Marye fil. Richard Whytt de Hiporū
Sara fil. Edward Lylye de Northour.
Mary fil. Wiłłm Roydes de Skircot
b Edward fil. Edward Johnson et Grac. Hawkstones
Johne fil. Johne Oldfeld de Halyfax
Nathaniell fil. James Meatcalff curat. de Sourbibryg
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Wilkinsone de Halyfax
Nycholas fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hipor. } xxxj
Marye fil. Thoms Ryley de Sourbi
Isabell fil. Richard Lyster de Halyfax
Sebbell Randle Mawdesley de Kirkbi Vnd'dale
Mychaell fil. Johne Blackburne de Halyfax

February 1579 [319

Marye fil. Richard Grenwood de War.
Jañe fil. Martyn Crowther de Southour.
Marye fil. Henry Ferrer de Sourbie
Jenet fil. Leonard Ramsden de Hipor.
George fil. Richard Smythe de Halyfax
Sebbell fil. Gilbt Drake de Northour. } vij
☞ Isaac fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbi
Grace fil. Johne Mawd de Skircot
Richard fil. James Brouke de Hal.
Abram fil. Thoms Sharpp de Skircot

Jane et Marye } filii Henry Heveringam de Southour. gent. eodem die

Henry fil. Henry Fleacher de Northour.
Susañe fil. Johne Applyard de Hypor.
* Jane fil. Thoms Wetherhead de Hipor.
Johne fil. Johne Croyser de Ovend.
Margret fil. Robt Hurone de Southor. vagans } xiiij
Mary fil. Thoms Heleywell de Warley
Martyn fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovend.
Margret fil. Johne Robt de Northour.
Isabell fil. Johne Gybsoñ de Southour.
Susan fil. Richard Haldesworthe de Shelf

* "Jane" also written in the margin.

Rebecca fil. Johne Crowther de Warley
Mary fil. Xpofer Lawe de Southour.
Sebbell fil. Thoms Whewall Northour.
Samuel fil. [Thoms *struck out and* Robt *written above*] Earle de Northour.
Isabell fil. George Lome de Sourbi
} xxij

Francis filius Wiłłm Sayvell de Mydgley gent.
Hughe fil. Robt Ferrer de Sourbi
} xxvj

Henry fil. Wiłłm Rypon de Northourū
Samuel fil. Wiłłm Kynge de Sourbi
Johne fil. Thoms Haryson de Southour.
Johne fil. Arthure Duckworth de Warley
Elysabeth fil. James Crowther de Halyfax
Samuel fil. Johne Beamon de Warley
Mary fil. Rawffe Ramsden de Sourbi
Susan fil. George Atkinson de Halyfax
} xxviij

Marche Marye fil. Wiłłm Mychell de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Richard Whyetly de Southour.
Henry fil. James [Mawd *struck out and* Wood *written above*] de Sourbi
Alyce fil. Johne Applyard de Halyfax
Henry fil. Rychard Yates de Norland
Xpofer fil. Xpofer Chambers de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thoms Haworthe de Skircote
Marye fil. Johne Bradley de Halyfax
Anthony fil. George Wylsoñ de Ovend.
} vj

[320

[*This page is blank except for the words* Wm Crabtree July 9, 1800, ½ past 10 A.M.]

[*This page is blank*] [321

1579 [322

Abram fil. Johne Crowther de Hipor. ix
Elysabeth fil. Nycholas Heard de Shelf
Sara fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovendē
Johne fil. Robt Lyndley de Southour.
James fil. George Waterhouse de Shelf
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Walton de Mydgley
Mary fil. Luke Aldersley de Halyfax
Johne fil. Roger Wadington de Southour.
Eden fil. Henry Whytaker de Northour.
Ane fil. Edward Fournes de Sourbie
} xiij

Grace fil. Richard Spyvy de Halyfax
Francis filia [*sic*] Hughe Ferrer de Mydgley
Joħne fil. Ryc. Lyvesey de Halyfax
Mathew fil. Joħne Mydgley de Northour.
Michael fil. Thoms Heleywell de Sourbie
Prudenc. fil. Joħne Hansone de Skircot
Abram fil. Henry Whitaker de Warley } xx
Anthony fil. Ryc. Eagland de Warley
Joħne fil. Ryc. Townend de Ovenden
Joħne fil. Joħne Townend de Sourbie
Sara fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax
Robt fil. Joħne Hale de Southour.

1580 Susan fil. George Ratclyffe de Sourbi
Martha fil. Henry Dewhurst de Northor.
Elysabeth fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Northor. } xxv
Francis filius Thome Mychell de Halyfax

Henry fil. Henry Prystley de Halyfax
Grace fil. Homfrey Fayrbanke de Sourbi
Grace fil. Edmond Hodgsone de Sourbi
Jonas fil. Johne Beste de Southour.
Martha fil. Thoms Ryley de Sourbi
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Ramsden de Hypor. } xxvij
Isabell fil. Thoms Ramsden de Halyfax
Isabell fil. Ryc. Gybbon de Halyfax
Andrew fil. Ryc. Shepard de Mydgley
Abram fil. Nycholas Hewett de Ovendē

Apryll Alyce fil. Abram Ambler de Southour. first day

Ester fil. Robt Otes de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thoms Denton de Halyfax
Rychard fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovend.
b Mary fil. Robt Heleywell et Agnes Hanson
Ester fil. Rychard Byndes de Halyfax
Nathan fil. Wiłłm Heleywell de Mydgley } iij
Samuel fil. Thoms Mychell de Northor.
Joħne fil. James Robynson de Warley
Samuell fil. Mychaell Brodley de Southor.
Joħne fil. Henry Cockeld vagans

1580 [323

Abram fil. Joħne Ryley de Northour.
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Ambler de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Rychard Mychell de Halyfax
George fil. Joħne Gawthropp de Ovendē
Margret fil. Joħne Hardye de Hipor.
Joħne fil. James Hopkinson de Sourbi } x
Jeñet fil. Wiłłm Whytley de Northour.
Rychard fil. Rychard Bentley de Ovendē
Abram fil. Edward Sladen de War.
Marye fil. Gilbt Bell de Southour.
Robt fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax

Wiłłm fil. Randle Brygge de Skircot
Joħne fil. Gilbt Ramsden de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Thoms Dewhurst de Skircot
Agnes fil. Thoms pkinson de Halyfax
Marye fil. Wiłłm Bamforthe de Northour.
Brygitt fil. Gilbt Firthe de Hipor. } xvij
Grace fil. Rychard Kichyñe de Halyfax
Edward fil. Thoms Robt de Halyfax
Marye fil. Ric. Wade de Northour.
Richard fil. Ric. Harysone de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Joħne Shepard de Warley
Michaell fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.
Grace fil. Edward Thorpp de Hipor. } xxiiij
Grace fil. Joħne Jacksone de Ovendē
Xpofer fil. Gilbt Hebletwethe de Halyfax
b Johne fil. Joħne Bouthe et Isabell Healye

Maye George fil. George Elystones de Halyfax
Edward fil. Thoms Harclaye de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Henry Walton de Ovendē
Johne fil. Johne Crowther de Halyfax } first day
b Alyce fil. Margret Royd et Robt Walker
Johne fil. Joħne Estburñ de Halyfax

Thoms fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Woodhead de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Gilbt Smythe de Hipor. } viij
Ester fil. Wiłłm Drake de Northour.
Grace fil. Robt Lyster de Halyfax

Henry fil. Henrye Robte de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Richard Wood de Sourbie } xv
Mychaell fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Ovend.

Joyce fil. Nicholas Robynsone de Ovend.
Joħne fil. Abram Brygge de Ovendē
Anne fil. James Blackburñ de Skircote } xxij
Samuel fil. Thoms Shacleton de Sourbie

Costan fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovendē
Marye fil. Lawranc. Pighels de War.
Grace fil. Richard Sladen de Sourbi
Joħne fil. Mychaell Brodlye de Northour. } xxix
Michaell fil. Edward Ferrer de Warley
Amos fil. Edward Lume de Northour.
Edward fil. Deoñyce Harper de Halyfax
Robt fil. Robte Bouthe de Bouthtowne

1580 [324

June Robt fil. Robt Whythead de Southour.
Samuel fil. Thoms Gyll de Skircote
b Johne fil. Joħn Cowper et Isabell Beyverley Hypor. } v
Anthony fil. Richard Hurst de Ovend.
Joħne fil. Thoms Hargreaves de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Wiłłm Forrest de Halyfax

Alyce fil. Richard Hale de Halyfax vj
Johne fil. Martyne Inghū de Ovenden
Grace fil. James Lyster de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Skircote } xij
Susane fil. Joħne Waddesworthe de Sourbie
Bryane fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley
George fil. Georg Campynot de Halyfax
Grace fil. George Harysone de Sourbie
Grace fil. George Hale de Halyfax
Johne fil. Richard Jackesone de Shelfe } xix
George fil. Thoms Barker de Halyfax
Grace fil. Wiłłm Cloughe de Skircote
Joħne fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hipor.
Martyne fil. Edmond Hyleylye de Sourbie
Brygitt fil. Nicholas Lacye de Southour. gent.
Elysabethe fil. Thomas Lyster de Ovendē
Sara filia Anthony Moweforthe de Sourbie } xxvj
Grace fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Halyfax
Jane fil. Wiłłm Mylner de Halyfax
B Andrew fil. Robt Pilkintone de Sourbie
July Sebbell fil. Mathew Fyrnesyde de Ovendē
Joħne filius Johne Gyll de Halyfax
Robte filius Joħne Bouthe de Shaw in Hal.
Martha fil. Richard Mawd de Warley
Grace fil. Edward Whytaker de Warley
Sebbell fil. Joħne Bentley de Northour. } iij
Mary fil. Henrye Haughton de Sourbie
Johne fil. Henry Pyghels de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Halyfax
Mary fil. Joħne Hansone de Halyfax
b James fil. Bryan Cassone [Eland *interlined above*]
et Margret Wilson
Joħne fil. Thoms Roper de Northourū
Mary filia Robt Horton de Warley
b James fil. Robt Hardye et Isabell Smythe
Grace fil. Wiłłm Page de Northour. } xj
Marye fil. Robt Crowther de Sourbie
Grace fil. Nycholas Marshall de Shepden
Susan fil. Edmond Best de Warley
b Michaell fil. Joħne Denton et Jenet More
Jane fil. Francis Ashburn vicar of Halyfax xiij
Johne fil. Wiłłm Hoyle de Sourbie
Effan fil. Edward Mawd de Warley } xviij
b Jenet fil. Joħne Scolfeld et Jenet Houghe
Edward fil. James Whyttels de Halyfax

1580 [325

Wiłłm filius Joħne Palden de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Joħne Grenwod de Northour. } xxv
Grace fil. Wiłłm Hollan de Sourbie

Marye fil. Wiłłm Andersone de Shelffe
Joħne fil. Johne Dysone de Halyfax } xxx
Martha fil. Joħne Bates de Ovendē

August George fil. Thom̃s Ryley de Sourbie
b Henry fil. James Hoyle de War. [et Effañ Harysone *added*]
Susañ fil. Wiłłm Ferrer de Mydgley } vij
Mary fil. Wiłłm Harclay de Sourbie
Judith fil. Richard Crowther de Sourbi
Abram fil. Rawffe Astley de Ovend.

b George fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie
[et Isabell Myas *interlined*]
Mychael fil. George Pollard de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Amblere de Southourū
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Duckworthe de Southour. } xv
Mary fil. Wiłłm Royd de Skircot
Susan fil. Wiłłm Scott de War.
Johne fil. Thom̃s Watsoñe de Northour.

b Roƀt fil. Richard Lord [de Dewisbery *interlined*] et
Alyce Clegg
Isaac Richard Oxnopp de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Henry Doughtie de Ovendē
Henry fil. Henry Wilsone de Sourbie
Susañ fil. Thom̃s Whytt de Southourū } xxij
Martha fil. Joħne Barret de Shelff
Richard fil. Nycholas Emothsone de Ovēdē
Isabell fil. George Cosene de Ovendē
Effane fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie

Effane fil. James Hyll de Halyfax
Susañ fil. Thom̃s Fether de Shelfe
Joħne fil. Joħne Inghū de Mydgley } xxix
Judythe fil. James Gawkroger de Sourb.
Brygit fil. Joħne Oldfeld de Warley

Mychaell fil. Edmond Bayrstow de Halyfax
Sebbell fil. Mychaell Haldesworthe de Northour.
Richard fil. Richard Beste de Ovend.
Samuell fil. X̄pofer Poule de Sourbie } iiij day of Septemb^r
Edmond fil. Joħne Dobsone de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Roƀt Bates de Skircot
Samuell fil. Joħne Swyfte de Shepdē
Samuell fil. James Illingworthe de Sourbi

Jesper fil. Wiłłm Gledyll de Warley
Angelis filia Isaac Longbothom de Hipor.
Susan fil. Ric. Gibsone de Halyfax
Abram̃ fil. Thom̃s Mylnes de Sourbi } xj
Erasmus fil. Roƀt Wilsone de Southour.
b Susan fil. George Pickard et Sebbell Deane
Alyce fil. Edward Brodly de Hipor.
Symone fil. James Cowper de Sourbi

1580 [326

Ane filia George Gawkroger de Sourbi xviij
Mary et Grac filii Mychaell Whytley de Halyfax xx

October Johne fil. Johne Smythe de Hypor.
Johne fil. Lawranc. Spencer de Halyfax
Añe fil. Rychard Tēpeste de Shelffe
Grac fil. Wiłłm Hyll de Halyfax
Ester fil. Ric. Draper de Sourbi
Edward fil. James Prystley de Shelfe
Sara fil. Arthure Estwod de Halyfax
Abram fil. Wiłłm Sugden de Halyfax } ij

Robt fil. Thomas Osburne de Halyfax
Grace fil. Gilbt Hansone de Halyfax
Marye fil. Johne Grenfeld de Ovendē
Ester fil. Xpofer Wilsone de Sourbie
Susañe fil. Edward Bates de Warley
Marye fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbie } ix

Barbara fil. Roger Jacksone de Hypor.
Richard fil. Nycholas Kaye de Halyfax
Margret fil. Wiłłm Masterman de Halyfax
Susañ fil Alexander Tebutt de Warley
Johne fil. Mychaell Bayrstall de Halyfax } xvj

Johne et Abram } filii Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi
Jañe fil. Henrye Harcley de Halyfax
Susane fil. Hughe More de Southour.
Thoms fil. Cuthberte Shawe de Ovend.
Johne fil. Wiłłm Barker de Halyfax
Martha fil. Hewwyne Fyshe de War. } xxiij

Grace fil. Wiłłm Ratclyffe de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Vicars de Ovend.
Sara fil. Charles Chytū de Ovendē
Robt fil. Robt Ottes de Shelffe } xxx

Richard fil. Richard Robynsone de Ha.
Marye fil. Wiłłm Wilsone de Northour.
George fil. Wiłłm Whyttley de Hipor.
Abram fil. Johne Lome de Sourbie } vij day of November

Sebbell fil. Robt Lea de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Vycars de Ovendē
Sara fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie
Sara fil. Anthony Stayntone de Sourbie
b Sebbell fil. Wiłłm Butterfeld de Warly [et Jane Gill *interlined*]
Grace fil. Edward Wilbie de Ovend.
Alyce fil. Thoms Duckesberye de Northour.
James fil. Wiłłm Robysone de Sourbe } xiiij

Grace fil. Johne Firnsyde de Ovend.
Judythe fil. Richard Whytaker de Sourbe
Wiłłm fil. Francis Exley de Southourū
Sara fil. Thoms Chetū de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. Robt Whytaker de Ovend. } xx

1580 [327

Mychaell fil. Mychaell Watmoughe de Halyfax xxv

Isaac fil. Wiłłm Ferrer de Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. Martyñe Holmes de Sourbi
Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworthe de Halyfax } xxvij
Grace fil. Joħne Royd de Sourbie

Decēbr. Abram fil. Joħne Smethers de Sourbi
James fil. James Clerke de Skircote
Abraħ̃ fil. Richard Hemyngway de Southour.
Samuell fil. Arthure Pilkintone de Sourbi } iiij
Thoħ̃s fil. Richard Bollan de Hiporū
Marye fil. Wiłłm Haldesworthe de Northour.
b Grace fil. Thoħ̃s Hudsone et Grace Wodd Ove.

Abram fil. Roħt Stell de Shelffe
Jañe fil. Jeffry Taylyare de Northourū
Gilħt fil. Roħt Hardye de Halyfax
Grace fil. Roħt Bayrstow de Northour.
b James fil. Edward Hyll et Eden Ottes Hal. } xj
Mychaell fil. Thoħ̃s Wilsone de Halyfax
Andrew fil. James [Hopkinsone *struck out*] Robynsone de Sourbi
Angelis filia Joħne Prystley de Hipor.

Grace fil. Henry Bouthes de War.
Abram fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovend.
Grace fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de [Northour. *struck out*] Southourū } xviij
Thoħ̃s fil. Thoħ̃s Wadye de Mydgley

[*A space appears to be left here for another entry*]
Jonas fil. Roħt Bryghouse de Hiporū } xxj
Añe fil. Thoħ̃s Walker de Hyporū

Elysabethe fil. Joħne Crowther de Ovend. xxij

Grace fil. Richard Longbothom de Northour.
Joħne fil. Edmond Wood de Northour. } xxv
James fil. Joħne Ferrer de Mydgley

Daniell fil. Henry Brygg de Norland } xxvj
Sara fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Halyfax

Joħne fil. Joħne Hardye de Sourbie
Susane fil. Edward Jacksone de Northou. } xxvij
Sara fil. Joħne Jacksone de Hypor.

January Mychael fil. Wiłłm Hylyly de Southourū
b Mary fil. Xp̄ofer Shacletone de Haworth et Margret Crabtrye
Marye fil. Wiłłm Waddesworthe de War. } first day
Samuel fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote
Eden fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax

1580 [328

Abram fil. Henry Inghū de Ovend.
Grace fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovend.
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Mydgley
Grace fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi
Johne fil. Thoms Exley de Southourū
Marye fil. James Gybsone de Hypor.
Martha fil. Mathew Lome de Sourbie } viij
Thoms filius Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax
Mary fil. Nycholas Gleadyll de Halyfax
Anne fil. Thoms Walker de Hiporū
Mychael fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War.
Johne fil. Richard Mawd de Sourbie
Mary fil. Edmound Bynde de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Edward Nycoll de Hiporū
Johne fil. Thoms Judgsone de Hyporū } xiiij
Adam fil. Richard Claytone de Sourbie xviij
Mary fil. Johne Royd de Halyfax
Johne fil. Edward Brockesbanke de War.
Isaac fil. Johne Procter de Hyporū
James fil. Thoms Hemyngwey de Southourū
Michaell fil. Gilbt Claye de Skircote
Isaac fil. Robt Ramsden de Hiporū
Mary fil. Steven Arrandall de Northourū
George fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley } xxj
Mary fil. Mychaell Kinge de Hiporū xxiiij
Richard fil. James Mawd de War.
Sebbell fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovend.
Mary fil. Roger Batemañ de Sourbi
Mary fil. Richard Helewell de Sourbi
Thoms fil. Richard Swyfte de Northor. } xxviij
February Sara filia Robt Ashtone de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. Johne Cocrofte de Ovēdē
Susa fil. Wiłłm Illingworthe de Ovēdē
Johne fil. Johne Robt de Ovend.
Mathew fil. Johne Smythe de Ovēdē
b Henry fil. Wiłłm Smythe de Halyfax [et Alyce Cowper *added in the same hand*] } ij
Susane fil. Richard Harysone de Ovendē v
b Brygit fil. Thoms Brodlye et Elysabethe Holt
Ester fil. Gilbt Bates de Sourbie
George fil. Johne Helewell de Northourū
Mary fil. Johne Whitaker de Sourbie
Mary fil. Johne Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Judithe fil. Henry Beste de Ovendē
Margret fil. Johne Cosyne de Northourū
Grace fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Warley } xij

1580 [329

b Susan fil. Johne Brygge [Sourbi *written above*] et Christabel Wod
Marye fil. Johne Crowther de Hiporū
b Elysabeth fil. Nycholas Ward et Agnes Gibson
} eodem die, viz. xij day

Susan fil. Johne Marcer de Sourbi
b Jane fil. Richard Wilkinsone de Ovēdē [et Margret Blackburñ *added in the same hand*]
Sara fil. Wiłłm Stankeclyffe de Hipor.
Rosamund fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē
b Marye fil. Wiłłm Sugden et Eliz. Riley
Richard fil. Richard Snell de Hipor.
Johne fil. Steven Sagare de Sourbi
} xix

Simione fil. Bryane Wilsone de Hiporū
Marye fil. Richard Vicars de Southourū
Johne fil. Michaell Hall de Shelffe
Susane fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Shelffe
} xxiiij

Mary fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Mydgley
Wiłłm fil. Robt Thorpe de Halyfax
Ruthe fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
Gregory fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Richard Wilkinsone de Ovend.
Edward fil. Thoms Hopkinsone de Sourbe
Johne fil. Richard Fayrbanke de Skircot
Agnes fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley
Marye fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Edward Jacksone de Northourū
} xxvj

Vsseylye fil. Edward Lange de Ovenden
Edward fil. Wiłłm Pachett de Sourbie
Robt James Jacksone de Halyfax
} iiij day of Marche

Wiłłm fil. Wm. Oxnarde de [Halyfax *struck out*] Warley
Henrye fil. Edward Eyakrode de War.
Fortone fil. Richard Hall de Warley
Edmound fil. Edmoūd Pilkinton de Sourbe
Martha fil. Luke Bowcocke de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovendē
Ric. fil. Henry Craven de Warley
Juda filius Ric. Hopkinsone de Shepeden
} xj

1580 [330

Mary fil. Robt Bouthes de Shelffe
Elysabethe fil. Richard Nycoll de Halyfax
Susane fil. Robt Townende de Northourū
Edward fil. Thoms Townende de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Crattrye de de [*sic*] War.
} xviij

Susañe fil. Joñne Oldfeild de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Roƀt Worrall de Halyfax
Joñne fil. Joñne Shacleton de Halyfax
Sebbell fil. Roƀt Haldesworthe [de Northour. *over an erasure*] } xxiiij
Elyñe fil. Joñne Bachelar de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Joñne Bayrstall de Northourū
Michaell fil. Alexander Heleywell de War.

[1581] Mary fil. Thoms̃ Rygge de Sourbie xxvj

Margret fil. Roƀt Bayrstowe de Halyfax } xxvij
Abraham fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Northor.

Aprill Grace fil. Roƀt Burnlaye de Halyfax
Joñne fil. Edward Pachet de Warlay
Sara fil. Bryane Cheryholme de Halyfax
Sara fil. Gilƀt Anelaye de Sourbie
Ester fil. Richard Mawd de War. } ij
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Bayrstowe de Ovend.
Xp̃ofer fil. Xp̃ofer Smythe de Halyfax
Francis fil. Joñne Ottes de Halyfax

* Jenet fil. Johne Thornell de Hyporū iij
b Joñne fil. Thoms̃ Wilkinsone et Mary Hakesworth v
* Henry fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Southourū bapt. fuit apud Eland vj

Isabell fil. Wiłłm Learoyd de Halyfax
George fil. Wiłłm Deanehū de Hipor.
Mychaell fil. Joñne Medley de Hipor.
Grace fil. Bryañe Gleydyll de Halyfax
Marye fil. Wiłłm Taylyare de Southourū
Michaell fil. Mychaell Bolton de Warley
Josephe fil. Xp̃ofer Haldesworthe de War.
Phebee fil. Joñne Haldesworthe de Northourū } ix
b Susan fil. Wiłłm Whitwham [Sourbi *interlined above*] et [*blank*]
Mychaell fil. Richard Bayrstowe de Northour.
Marye fil. James Bameforthe de War.
Sebbell fil. Richard Fournes de Hipor.
Grace fil. Wiłłm Barowcloughe de Hipor.
Joñne fil. Joñne Smythe de Warley

1581 [331

Michaell fil. Edward Kent̃ de Halyfax xij

Thoms̃ filius Wiłłm Sayvill de Mydgley gent.
Eden fil. Roƀt Lea de Halyfax } xvj
Henrye fil. Joñne Rabie de Mydgley
Samuell fil. Thoms̃ Barowcloughe de Halyfax

Marye fil. Anthony Wilsone de Halyfax xvij

* These entries are interlined in the same hand.

Francis fil. Wiłłm Kinge de Skircot
Thoms fil. Thoms Roche de Mydgley
Marye fil. Richard Ferrer de Warley
Marye fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
Grace fil. Edward Sharppe de Warley } xxiij
Mychaell fil. Joħne Whitley de Ovendē
Mathew fil. Thoms Whittley de Hipor.
Marye fil. Ric. Lyster de Halyfax
George fil. Michaell Harget de Southourū
Sebbell fil. Wiłłm Burnelay de Skircot
Grace fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovenden
Ric. fil. Oswold Scolfeld de Hipor. } xxx
Samuell fil. James Jacksone de Sourbie
Ann fil. Wiłłm Firthe de Skircot
May Isabell fil. George Bower de War.
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Forrest de Halyfax } first day
Wilfrey fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi
Margret fil. Rychard Haldesworthe de Northour. vj
Joħne fil. Joħne Townend de Southour.
Grace fil. Joħne Drake de Northour.
Marye fil. Joħne Redehaughe* de Mydglay
Nycholas fil. Ric. Applyarde de Hypor. } vij
Georg fil. Robt Brygge de [Southourū *struck out and* Skircote *written above*]
Susane fil. Robt Otes de Halyfax clerke x
Anthony fil. George Eagland de Warley
Mychael fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbie } xvij
Isaac fil. Roger Rycrofte de Skircote
b Thoms fil. Robt Hemyngway et Añe Wilkinsone } xxj
Brygit fil. Henry Haughtone de Warley

1581 [332

Marye fil. Thoms Hall de Halyfax
Alice fil. Ric. Bayrstowe de Northourū
Wiłłm fil. Ric. Benn de Northour. } xxviij
Mary fil. Joħne Dicconsone de Halyfax
Susane fil. Joħne Robynsone de Sourbie
June Joħne fil. Johne Roke de Halyfax
Anne fil. James Bound de War.
b Ambrose fil. Randle Brear et Eliz. Stansfeld
Grace fil. Joħn Hardye de Halyfax } iiij
Elyz. fil. Robt Hodgsone de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Wm Hoyle de Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. Joħn Smyth de Sourbie
Edward fil. Edward Brodlye de Hipor.
Mary fil. Joħne Walton de Ovendē
Susane fil. Gyles Boltone de Sourbie } xj
Anne fil. Georg Campynot de Halyfax

* The letter "f" is written over the "g" in this word.

b Samuell fil. Gilbt Deane and Dorytie Hanesworth
Grace fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie
Edward fil. Edward Bowcocke de Skircot
Mary fil. Michaell Bentley de Ovenden } xviij

Sara fil. Richard Hansone de Halyfax [sepult. *struck out and* bapt. *written above*] xxiij

Mary fil. Willm Burley de Shelffe
Thoms fil. Willm Mydgley de Mydgley
Elisabeth fil. Robt Bouthe de Northourū
Johne fil. Johne Fentone de [Northourū *struck out and* de Halyfax *written above*]
Mary fil. Johne Drake de Halyfax
Johne fil. Henry Penyngtone de Halyfax
Edward filius Robte Waterhouse de Shepdē gent.
Grace fil. Ric. Pyghels de Halyfax
Edward fil. Edward Slater de Hipor. } xxv

July Mary filius [*sic*] Henry Mychell de Southourū
Johne fil. Willm Brygge de Halyfax
Abram fil. Thoms Hollande de Sourbie
Grace fil. Willm Tyllatsone de Shepdē
Syslye fil. Xpofer Hargett de Ovendē
Michaell fil. Johne Bates de Sourbe
b Grace fil. Johne Pillinge et Margaret Dicconsone } ij

1581 [333

Johne fil. Lawranc Bayrstow de Northour.
Grac fil. Thoms Blackburñ de Halyfax
Edward fil. Willm Whitley de Northourū
Mary fil. Henry More de Northourū
Susa fil. Johne Fleacher de Halyfax
b Agnes fil. Henry Dicksone et Elyz. Jagger } ix

Margaret Johne Estburñ de Halyfax
Isabel fil. Marmaduke Mawd de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Nicholas Scarbroughe de Oven.
Johne fil. Thoms Northend de Southourū
Alyce fil. Edward Whittakers de Northour.
Abram fil. Johne Crowther de [*blank*] } xvj

Mary fil. Robt Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Thoms pkinsone de Halyfax
Abram fil. Willm Deane de Ovendē
Mary fil. Edward Longbothom de War. } xxiij

Thoms filius Willm Masone de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. Thoms Beyverley de Halyfax } xxv

Susane fil. Ric. Corner clerk late curat of Coley
Susane fil. Thoms Smythe de Mydgley
Anne fil. James Redehaughe de Northourū
Robt fil. Johne Clerke de Hiporū
Edward fil. Thoms Bradley de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. Henry Bachler de Skircot } xxx

August Effane fil. Johne Healye de Halyfax
Edward fil. Robt Hemyngway de Southourū
Grace fil. Henry Barone de Shepden
Samuell fil. Georg Shuttelworthe de Ovendē
Effane fil. Georg Hyleylye de Halyfax
Mary fil. Robt Towne de Sourbie
Suša fil. Mychaell Sutclyffe de Sourbi
Abram fil. Wiłłm Lom̄e de Sourbie
Mary fil. Johne Grenwood de Ovendē } vj
Prudence fil. Johne Waterhouse de Skircot
Grace fil. Wiłłm Smythe de Halyfax
Mary fil. Johne Kyghley de Halyfax
Danyell fil. Thom̄s Bates de Sourbie
Jenet fil. Xp̄ofer Haldesworthe de Halyfax
Mary fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax } xiij
Danyell fil. Wiłłm Lawrance vagans xx

[334

Edmound fil. Henry Taylyar de Sourbie
Edene fil. Thom̄s Hyleylye de Sourbie
Grace fil. Robt Wood de Northourū
Johne fil. Thom̄s Earle de Northourū } xxv
Johne fil. Edward Harclaye de Halyfax
b Bryane fil. Johne Sayvill [Ha. *interlined above*] et
Margaret Heleywell } xxvij
[Sep]tember Grace fil. Xp̄ofer Lawe de Halyfax
Henry fil. Wiłłm Brygge de Halyfax
Alyce fil. James Robt de Skircot
Wiłłm fil. Thom̄s Sharpe de Skircot
Anne fil. Lawranc. Bouthe de Halyfaxe
Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Whytwham de Northor.
Isabell fil. Thom̄s Oldfeld de Warley
Johne fil. Lawrance Boltone de Warley
Johne fil. Ric. Whylewryght de Sourbi
Johne fil. Ric. Horner de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Robt de Ovendē } [iij *struck out*] decimo die
Sara fil. Alexander Layche de Halyfax
Ester fil. Henrye Inghū de Warley
Sara fil. Robt Thomas de Ovend.
Añe fil. Johne Hopkinsone de Ovendē
Mary fil. Johne Bouthe de Lyghtclyffe
Mary fil. James Penyngtone de Shelffe
Robt fil. Ric. Beste de Northourū
Vnyca fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley
Sebbell fil. Ric. Tetlawe de Warley
Sara fil. George Hall de Halyfax } xvij
Johne fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Ovendē
James fil. Johne Dentone de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie
Mathew fil. Ric. Carter de Halyfax } xxj

[Susan *written over* Sara] fil. Mychaell Waterhouse de War.
Mathew fil. Costane Mawd curat de Illingworth
Nathanyell fil. Thoms Mychell de Halyfax
Susane fil. Ric. Wilkinsone de Northourū
Jonas fil. Johne Ryley de Skircote
Susañe fil. Xpofer Bolland de Hiporū
Grac fil. Johne Wormall de Warley } xxiiij

Mychaell fil. Ric. Gybbone de Halyfax
Grace fil. Thoms Fournes de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Wilhm Robt de Halyfax
Sylvester fil. Robt Shepley de Halyfax } xxix

October Ano 1581 [335

Johne fil. Edward Moure de Sourbi
Johne fil. Wilhm Hogg de Shelffe
Sara fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley
Isabell fil. Georg Walker de Halyfax } first day

Doritie fil. Mr Johne Lacye de Brearley
Elysabeth fil. John Taylyare de Shelffe
Mychael fil. Ric. Wood de Warley
Mychaell fil. Thoms Ryley de Sourbie
Johne fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Northourū
Elysabeth fil. Wilhm Pyghels de Ovendē
Elysabeth fil. Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi
Johne fil. Ric. Barowcloughe Hiporū
Susane fil. Henry Heape de Ovendē
Elyz. fil. Ric. Streit de Halyfax
Sebbell fil. Johne Cloughe de Halyfax } viij

Grace fil. Thoms Barley de Ovendē
Mary fil. Xpofer Waddesworthe de War.
Johne fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Northourū
Johne fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Sourbie
Johne fil. Georg Turner de Warley
Johne fil. Gilbt Drake de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Thoms Nutter de War.
Johne fil. Johne Pachett de Mydgley
Henry fil. Wilhm Stanclyffe de Hyporū } xv

Nycholas fil. Nycholas Kaye de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. James Wilkinsone de Hipor.
Isabell fil. Edward Lancaster de Hipor. } xviij

Henry fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot
Sebbell fil. Wilhm Thackroe de Halyfax
Sara fil. Peter Crabtry de Sourbie
Grace fil. Nycholas Applyard de Hipor.
Wilhm fil. Johne Webster de Northourū
Luke fil. Robt Crabtry de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Thoms Haworthe de Halyfax
b Elyne fil. Ric. Shacletone et Jenet Oldfeld
Isaac fil. Ric. Pollard de Halyfax
Robt fil. Ric. Waltone de Northourū } xxij

Wiłłm fil. Peter Ambler de Northourū
Anthony fil. Joħne Lom̃e de Sourbie
Henry fil. Thom̃s Bradley de Ovendē
Elysabethe fil. Ric. Longbothom de War. } xxix
George fil. Robt Hargreaves de Hipor.
Mary fil. Robt Fournes de Northourū
Wiłłm fil. James Barowcloughe de Halyfax

November Ano 1581 [336

Robt fil. Wiłłm Scolfeld curat de Halyfax } first day
Edward fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Warley

Rebecca fil. Richard Barowcloughe de Halyfax
Marye fil. James Fouldę de Halyfax
Susan fil. Anthony Tasker de Ovendē
b Sus̃a fil. Wiłłm Bywater de Ovēdē [et Haldesworth chir. *interlined above*] } eodē die
Magret fil. Mychael Haldesworthe de Northor.
Ester fil. Edwarde Lylie de Northourū
Joħne fil. Ric. Vicars de Shelffe

James fil. [Richard *interlined above*] Blackburn̄ de Northourū
Mychael fil. Thom̃s Turner de War.
Eden fil. Mychaell Brodly de Northour. } v
Sus̃a fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe
Robt fil. George Fayrbanke de Halyfax

Georg.....Mychaell Whitley de Halyfax viij

Michaell fil. Johne Oldfeld de Halyfax
Ephraim fil. Thom̃s Wilkinsone de Halyfax
Marye fil. Willm Kinge de Sourbie
Chrystabell fil. Ric. Longbothom de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Shuttelworthe de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Edward Bates de Halyfax } xij
Ester fil. Gilbt Mawd de Warley
Elyz. fil. Wiłłm Pighels de Shelffe
Mathew fil. Joħne Stockę de Shelffe
Prudenc. fil. Roger Grene de Yorke

Thom̃s fil. Thom̃s Roper de Northourū
Michaell fil. Henry Waltone de Ovendē
Henry fil. Henry Illingworthe de Ovendē
James fil. Robt Holden de Sourbie } xix
Martyne fil. Joħne Bameforthe de Ovend.
Susan fil. Joħne Waterhouse de Shelff

Joħne fil. Abram Hallowes de Ha.
Samuell fil. Ric. Crabtrye de Sourbie
Eden fil. Joħne Sharpp de Sourbie
Thom̃s fil. Henry Wilsone de Hipor. } xxvj
Mary fil. Wiłłm Waddesworthe de Sourbi
Joħnes fil. Johnis Carletone de Halyfax

December Joseph fil. Michaell Brodlye Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Nycholas Marshall de Northour.
Grace fil. Leonard Haldesworthe Halyfax
Henry fil. Wiłłm Royd de Skircote

1581 [337

Johne filius Henry Banyster de Sourbi
Johne fil. James Hutton de Sourbi
Grace fil. Edmound Wood de Northour.
Nycholas fil. Thoms Barowcloughe de Hipor. } ix

Johne filius Henrye Mawd de Skircot
Abram fil. Nicholas Robynsone de Ovēdē
Henrye fil. Gilbt Hebletweth de Halyfax
Samuell filius Bryan Royd de Halyfax
Amose fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbie } xvij

Henry fil. Johne Eacrode de Warley
Ric. fil. Johne Waterhouse de Sourbie } xxj

Mary fil. Wiłłm Scotte de Ovendē
Thoms fil. Henrye Procter de Halyfax
Ester fil. Johne Mydgley de Sourbi
Isaac fil. Johne Eagland de War.
Thoms fil. Johne Hall de Northourū } xxiiij

Johne fil. Johne Mydgley de Mydgley
Brygit fil. Johne Waddesworthe de Warley } xxvj

Barnabas fil. Edward Mawd Mr of Arte de Northor.
Martha fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie
Mary fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northour. } xxviij

Robte fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hiporū
Sebbell fil. George Thorpe de War.
Grace fil. Ric. Fayrbanke de Skircot
Abram fil. Edmond Ryshworth de Ovēdē } xxxj

January Robt fil. Robt Illingworthe de Ovendē
Jonas fil. Johne Hyndle de Halyfax
Martyne fil. Mychaell Northend de Hip.
Isabell fil. Edward Whittaker de Skircote } first day

Mychaell fil. James Marser de Sourbie
Marye fil. Edwarde Shacletone de Northor.
Elysabethe fil. Thoms Sheard de Shelffe } vj

Agnes fil. Johne Mydgley de Northourū
Johne fil. Robt Sunderland de Shelffe
Sebbell fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Mydgley } vij

Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Kinge de Skircot
Henry fil. Ric. Ryley de Halyfax
Robt fil. Thoms Whewall de North. } xiiij

b Grac. fil. James Blackburñ et Grac. Hawkesworth
Isaac fil. Johne Bynde de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē
Johne fil. George Ryley de Ovend.
Martha fil. Johne Waterhouse de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Sourbi
Ruthe fil. Ric. Grenwod de Warley
Sara fil. Wiłłm Thorpe de Hipor.
Thoms fil. Johne Mydgley de Mydgley } xxj

1581 [338

Abram fil. Johne Lawe de Skircote
Johne fil. Johne Byrche de Sourbie
Johne fil. Adami Sutclyffe de Northour.
Susane fil. James Woode de Sourbie
Wiłłm fil. Thoms Mychell de Northourū
Grace fil. Henry Dewhurste de Ovendē
Nathanyell fil. Edward Sawodd de Hipor.
Grace fil. Edward Mydgley de Mydgley
Eden fil. George Atkinsone de Halyfax } xxviij

February Grace fil. Robt Ramesden de Hiporū
Isabell fil. Leonard Ramesden de Hipor.
Anthony fil. Thoms Smythe de Warley } ij

Grace fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovendē
Anne fil. Robt Whythead de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Johne Sawden de Northour.
Grace fil. Edmound Bayrstow de Halyfax
Marye fil. Anthony Stayntone de Sourbie } iiij

Elisabethe fil. Richard Shawe de Warley
Francis fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Skircot
Thoms fil. Edmond Hansone de Warley
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Sharpe de Northourū
Susan fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Sourbie
Johne fil. Ric. Mychell de Northourū } xj

b Grace filius [*sic*] Ric. Haldesworthe et Agnes Sugarr War. xvij

Mychaell fil. Robt Bates de Sourbie
b Marye fil. John Rydinge et Jenet Hay Ovend.
George fil. Richard Townend de Ovendē
Abram fil. Isaac Longbothom de Hipor.
Susan fil. Mychaell Haldesworthe de Northor.
Edwarde fil. James Illingworthe de Ovendē
Thoms fil. Johne Oldfeld de Mydgley
Richard fil. Ric. Firthe de Hiporū
Johne fil. Johne Bower de Warley } xviij

b Johne fil. Ric. Bankcroft de Southhunīgā et Margret Emothsone
Abram fil. Thoms Illingworth de Ovend.
Grace fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley
Agnes fil. John Pyghels de Mydgley } xxiiij

Abram et Grace filii Thoms Firthe de Ove.
Mychaell fil. Thoms Watsone de Northour.
Charles fil. Charles Pilkintone de Warley
b Leonard fil. Leonard Thornborow et Jane Loydg. } xxv

Marche Edwardꝰ fil. Ric. Brockesbanke de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Lorde de Halyfax
b Joħne fil. Joħne Eacrod de Sourbie
Martha fil. Ric. Sutclyffe de Halyfax
Grace et Jane filii Roƀt Earle de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Fyrnesydde de Ovendē
Anne fil. James Whewalle de Ovendē
b Joħne fil. Joħn Holroyde de Sourbie
b Thoms fil. Joħn Grenwod als Coldē Heptōnstal et Isabell Lea Ha. } v

[339

Joħne fil. Edward Jagger de Shelffe
Thoms fil. Thoms Riley de Sourbi
Jonas fil. Joħn Northend de Hipor.
Samuell fil. Joħn Dycksone de Sourbi
George fil. Francis Barlow de Sourbi
Ric. fil. James Brockesbanke de Northour.
b Francis fil. Francis Horsfall et Alic. Fleacher
* Ric. fil. James Brockesbank de Northour. } xj

Joħne fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovendē
Jonas fil. Roƀt Hargarr de Ovendē
Abram fil. Joħne Haldesworthe de Mydgley
Abrahā fil. Joħne Lome de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Joħne Hoyle de Sourbie
Ester fil. George Lome de Sourbie
Josephe fil. Thomas Marser de Sourbi
Elysabethe fil. George Walker de Hipor.
Anne fil. Henrye Hargreaves de Warley
Marye fil. Joħne Wilkinsone de Southourū
Beniamyne fil. James Crabtrye de War.
Joħne fil. Joħne Vycars de Warley
Susan fil. Edward Prystlye de Northour.
b Mercye fil. Edward Shaw et Marye Cloughe } xviij

[1582] Josephe fil. Wiłłm Drake de Northourū
Bennet fil. Joħne Bayrstow de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Thoms Whittley de Shelffe
Grace fil. Richard Lucye de Halyfax
Sara fil. Hughe Dryver de Warley
Marye fil. Roƀt Crowther de Sourbi
Johne fil. Mathew Lome de Sourbie
Sara fil. James Dobsone de Sourbie
Mathew fil. Ric. Whytt de Northour.
Eden fil. Ric. Deane de Warley
Ane fil. Nycholas Heard de Shelffe } xxv

Mychaell Abram et Wm filii Gilƀt Barowclough de Hipor. xxviij

* "bis" in the margin.

Isaac fil. Ric. Hychan de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Martyn Ingham de Ovendē
Johne fil. Robt Myllner de Southour.
Jonas fil. Thoms Smyth de Halyfax
Ester fil. John Crowther de Warley
Wiłłm fil. Robt Otes de Shellfe
Sara fil. John Thorpp de Hipor.
b Grace fil. Adam Edenfeld et Elyz. Baron
Mychaell fil. Edmound pkinsone de War.
Judyth fil. Mychaell Heleywell de Sourbie
Johne fil. Roger Ryley de Warley
Doritie fil. Thoms Wolstenholm de Northour.
Rosamond fil. Wiłłm Hoyle de Sourbie
Grace fil. John Waddesworth de Sourbi
John fil. Thoms Bruton de Halyfax
b Anne fil. Nycholas Armitedge [Birstall *interlined above*] et Jenet Jagger

} fyrst day of Aprill

1582 [340

Johne fil. Richard Crabtrye de Ovendē
John fil. Ric. Pearsone de Mydgley
Edmond fil. Edmoūd Smythe de Mydgley
b Susan fil. Edmond Brygg et Jenet Inghū
Mychaell fil. Leonard Eacrod de Warley
Anthony fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovendē

} viij

Grace fil. Thoms Warde de Halyfax
Isaac fil. John Bates de Sourbi
Isaac fil. Wiłłm Hoyle de Sourbie
Suša fil. Richard Haldesworthe de Sourbi
Johne fil. Edward Roper de Northourū

} xv

James fil. James Clerke de Skircot
Anthony fil. Nycholas Emothson de Ovēdē
Suša fil. John Bouthe de Ovendē
Grace fil. Gilbt Nycoll de Southour.
Francis fil. Henry Grenwood de War.
Grace fil. Mathew Prystley de Halyfax
Homfrey fil. Thoms Steaddy de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Ryley de Warleye

} xxij

George fil. George Verley de Sourbie
Suša fil. John Bates de Northour.
Elyz. fil. Rychard Stansfeld de Halyfax
Susan fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Skircot
Pryscylla fil. Edward Kent de Halyfax

} xxix

Maye John fil. Wiłłm Wilkinsone de Halyfax
Robt fil. Thoms Claye de [Halyfax *struck out and* Warley *written above*]

} first day

Añe fil. Ryc. Nayler de Southourū
Robt fil. John Hodgsone de Halyfax
Henrye fil. Thoms Fothergill de Halyfax
Margret fil. Ric. Clerke de Halyfax

} vj

Margret fil. Edmound Hodgsone de Sourbie
Richard fil. George Normertone de Mydgley
Mary fil. Richard Byndes de Sourbie
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Gawkroger de Sourbie } xj
Sebbell fil. Joħne Turner de Warley
Margret fil. Georg Campynott de Halyfax

Josephe fil. James Mawd de Warley
Francis fil. Thom̃s Osburn̄ de Halyfax
Melchisadecke fil. Wiłłm Firthe de Ha.
Margret fil. Joħne Doughtie de Ovendē
Grace fil. Edward Bentley de Ovendē } xx
Marye fil. George Lom̃e de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thom̃s Estwood de [Halyfax *struck out and* Skircot *written above*]
Susan fil. Hughe More de Southourū

1582 [341

Isabell filius [*sic*] Richard Kent de Hipor.
Robt et Alice filii George Waterhouse de Shelff } xxvij
Johne fil. Joħne Waterhouse de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Joħne Dysone de Ovendē

June Margret fil. Edward Gybsone de Halyfax
b Nathan fil. Joħne Gawkroger [et Sysly Boltone *interlined above*] de Sourbie } iij
Robt fil. Robt Kyghley de Halyfax
b Cuthbart fil. Nycholas Brodley et Elyne Shepard

Mychaell fil. Edmonde Spencer de Warley
b Alyce fil. Ric. Olarton de Bradforth et Jenet Grymshay
Johne fil. Rawffe Hyll de Halyfax
Sara fil. Thom̃s Duckesburye de Northour. } x
Jonas fil. Edward Mylner de Halyfax
Marye fil. Wiłłm Ratclyffe de Warley
Grace fil. Joħne Tylsone de Sourbie

Joħne fil. Joħne Sawdene de Northourū
Sus̃a fil. James Hopkinsone de Sourbie
Marye fil. Richard Royde de Northourū
Sus̃a fil. James Mychell de Sourbie } xvij
Margret fil. Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovendē
Anne fil. X̄pofer Sheard de Hiporū

Johne fil. Johne Bates de Ovenden
Ric. fil. Edward Brodley de Hipor.
Ester fil. Homfrey Bates de Warley
James fil. Joħne Dentone de Southourū } xxiiij
Mychaell fil. Henry Northend de Northour.
Johne fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē
Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie

July Margery fil. Edward Sladen de Halyfax
Francis filia Thom̃s Inghū de Warley
Ester fil. Henry Bates de Skircote
Georg fil. Xp̄ofer Oldfeld de Warley
Rob̃t fil. Joh̃ne Bayrstow de Shelff
Sara fil. Thom̃s Shawe de Shepdē
} first day

Francis filia Joh̃n Gyll de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Wilhm Hardye de Halyfax
Marye fil. James Crowther de Halyfax
Joh̃ne fil. Joh̃ne Bayrstow de Northour.
Jane fil. Rob̃t Crowther de Southourū
} viij

Marye fil. Rob̃t Roper de Northourū
Wilhm fil. Wilhm Ambler de Northour.
Anne fil. Henrye Ratclyffe de Warley
Steven fil. Ric. Harysone de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Cuthbert Sandes de Southourū
Johne fil. Rob̃t Waterhouse de Shepden gent.
Edward fil. Rob̃t Thorpp de Halyfax
} xv

1582 [342

Michaell fil. Edward Hoyle de Sourbie
Susan fil. Thom̃s Denton de Halyfax
Grace fil. Joh̃ne Bayrstow de Skircot
} xxij

Ann filia Steven Sagare de Warley
Michaell fil. Rob̃t Hortone de Warley
Johne fil. Wilhm Vycars de Ovendē
Sara fil. Wilhm Cloughe de Skircot
} xxv

Jonas fil. Wilhm Ripon de Northour.
Marye fil. Mychaell Kinge de Hipor.
Elysabethe [El . . *struck out*] fil. James Blackburn̄ de Halyfax
Joh̃ne fil. Thom̃s Roche de Mydgley
} xxix

Auguste Elisabethe fil. Wilhm Heylewell de Mydgley
Mary fil. Rob̃t Brodley de Hipor.
Martyne fil. Roger Taylyar de Warley
Isaac fil. Thom̃s Marshall de Mydgley
} v

Anne fil. Henry Lee de Halyfax
Samuell filius Joh̃ne Gawkroger de Sourbie
Chrystabell fil. Joh̃ne Inghū de Mydgley
Henrye fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbie
Joh̃ne fil. Joh̃ne Nutter de Warley
Edward fil. Alexander Wilson de Halyfax
} xij

Eden fil. Joh̃ne Wilsone de Hiporū
Susan fil. Joh̃ne Dobsone de Sourbie
Wilhm fil. Edward Watmoughe de Halyfax
Beniamyne fil. Thom̃s Shawe de Ovendē
Mary fil. George Waddesworthe de Sourbie
} xix

[Joh̃nes filius Johnis Oldfeld de Magsonhouse in War. xx *interlined in the same hand*]

Ane fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Northour.
Grace fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie
Agnes fil. Wiłłm Benn de Shelff
Abram fil. Wiłłm Wade de Warley } xxvj

Septēber John fil. John Crowther de Shelff
John fil. Ric. Longbothom de [Northour. *struck out and* Southour. *written above also struck out*]
Grace fil. Ric. Bowcoke de Warley
Grace fil. Thoms Tatersall de Warley } ij
Isaac fil. Ric. Longbothom de Southour. iij

b Susa fil. John Elarthorpe et Sybell Royd
Judythe fil. Thoms Wood de Warley
Grace fil. Henry Prystley de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thoms Lange de Ovendē
Josephe fil. Ric. Stanclyffe de Northour.
Mychaell fil. Henry Pyghels de Warley } ix

John fil. Edward Haghe de Halyfax [*no date*]

Doritie fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē
Grace fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.
Johne fil. Bryane Ottes de Halyfax
Brigitt fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hipor.
Anne fil. Johne Thornhyll de Hipor.
Samuell fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot
Eden fil. Robt Sharpe de Northour.
Mychaell fil. James Robynson de Sourbi
Grace fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Halyfax } xvj

1582 [343

Brigit fil. John Shepard de Halyfax
Marie fil. Thoms Fether de Shelff
John fil. Ric. Bentley de Ovendē
Michaell fil. Ric. Durden de Sourbie
Rebecca fil. Thoms Gledyll de Skircot
b Ric. fil. Lawranc. Yates Heptōstall Margret Whittels
John fil. Edmound Robt de Northourū
Michaell fil. James Haldesworth de Hipor.
Judith fil. Homfrey Fayrbank de War.
b Grace fil. John Taylyar et Isabell Wade } xxiij

Mathew fil. James Lacocke de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Ric. Northend de Hipor.
Marye fil. Gilbt Bell de Southour.
Abram fil. Robt Bowling de Southour.
George fil. Thoms Riley de Sourbi
Brigit fil. Wiłłm Hardye
Brygit fil. Robt Crowther de Halyfax } xxx

October Edmoūd fil. Edward Mawd de Sourbi
Georg fil. Philipp Netherwod de Northour.
Gregorie filius Johne Bothes de Halyfax
Suša fil. Henry Deane de Sourbi
b Sara James Bell de Halyfax [et Margret Hargreaves *added later in the same hand*]
Grace fil. Ric. Waddesworth de Mydgley
Jane fil. Ric. Mydgley de Mydgley
} vij

Robt fil. Johne Ward de Southourū
James fil. Hewwen Fyshe de Warley
b Mychaell fil. Thoms Hyleylighe et Eliz. Fournes
} xiiij

Isaac fil. Adam Morres minister at Sourbi
Sara fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbi
Mary fil. Johne Bentley de Northour.
} xviij

Mychaell fil. Mychaell Hilelighe de Sourbie
Martha fil. Ric. Lyster de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Thoms Harysone de Southour.
Thoms fil. Ric. Prystley de Halyfax
b Mary fil. Johne Prystley et Mawd Butler
Anne fil. Thoms Townend de Halyfax
Mary fil. Wilhm Waltone de Warley
} xxviij

Ane fil. Edward Brodley de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Ric. Yate de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Abram Hall de Northour.
Suša fil. Robt Bothes de Shelff
Mathew fil. Xpofer [Oldfeld *above an erasure*] de Ovēdē
} v day of Novēber

Rosamound fil. Johne Deane de Mydgley
Danyell fil. Wilhm Hoyle de Hiporū
Suša fil. George Cosyne de Ovēdē
Josephe fil. Johne Townend de Ovendē
} xij

1582 [344

Edward fil. Edward Crowther de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbi
b Sebbell fil. Mychaell Medley et Jenet Mylner
} xix

Mary fil. Richard Whewall de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Marser de Sourbie
Richard fil. Thoms Mylnes de Sourbie
Jane fil. Thoms Barowclough Halyfax
Abram fil. Robt Nycoll de Hipor.
b Alyce Nycholas Fenton et Elyz. Eacrod
} xxvj

Decēber Jane filia Johne Lacye de Brearley gent.
Francis fil. Johne Rabie de Mydgley
Robt fil. Robt Hēmyngway de Northour.
Ester fil. Johne Shawe de Warley
} ij

Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Lyverseage de Northourū
b Grace fil. Edward Saltonstall et Sybbel Boye
Henry fil. Henry Ryley de Sourbie
Isaac fil. Randle Breare et Agnes Thoms
Susa fil. Henry Inghū de Myxendē } ix
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Andersone* Halyfax
Grace fil. Ric. Smythe de Northourū
Sebbell fil. Thoms Hylelighe de Warley
Grace fil. Ric. Inghū de Mydgley
b Isabell fil. Thoms Wilkinson et Jenet Lome [or Lomas *written above*] xvj
Henry fil. Robt Pyghels de Mydgley
Grace fil. Johne Wodhead de Halyfax
Abram fil. Abram Brygge de Ovendē
Mary fil. Ric. Whitaker de Sourbie } xvij
Isaac fil. Henry Grenhaughe de Southourū
Mary fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Jeffery Taylyar de Ovendē
Abram fil. Wiłłm Beamone de Halyfax } xxv
Jacob et Isaac filii Wiłłm Gledyll de War.
Grace fil. Wiłłm Scolfeld curat de Halyfax
Johne fil. Edward Felden de Southourū
Abram fil. Johne Redehaughe de Mydgley } xxvj
Edē fil. Rawffe Aspden de Ovendē
Abram fil. Johne Cosyne de Northourū
Margaret fil. James Brouke de Halifax } xxvij
Mary fil. Edmond Smyth de Sourbie

1582 [345

Wiłłm fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircot primo die Januarii
Johne fil. Johne Smyth de Sourbie
Alice fil. Henry Holtbie de Northour.
Johne fil. Johne Gathropp de Ovēd.
Marye fil. Johne Vycars de Ovendē } vj
Marye fil. Ric. Ireland de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Wormall de Warley
Edene fil. James Robynsone de Warley
Susan fil. Wiłłm Bates Ovenden
Johne fil. Wiłłm Mychell de Sourbie
Joseph fil. Mychaell Whitley de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Masone de Halyfax
Marye fil. Henrye Doughtie de Ovend.
Jeremye fil. Wiłłm Haldesworthe de Northor.
George fil. Johne Ryley de Ovendē } xiij
Jonas fil. Leonard [Haldesworth *struck out*] Crowthe^r North.
James fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie
Robt fil. Peter Astmoughe de Skircote
Susan fil. Edward Fournes de Halyfax
Abram fil. Johne Hardye de Halyfax

* Or "Andertone." The sixth letter is blotted.

Mary fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē
Dyna fil. Richard Bentley de Northourū
Marye fil. Edmound Pilkintone de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Edward Slater de Hiporū } xx
Anne fil. Wiłłm Waddesworthe de Warley
Jonas fil. Joħne Aspeden de de [*sic*] Warley
Henry fil. Joħne Cocrofte de Ovendē
Henry fil. Joħne Ferrer de Mydgley
Christabell fil. Henry Wilson de Warley
George fil. Georg Haldesworthe de Hiporū } xxvij
Johne fil. James Pristley de Shelffe
Mychaell fil. Richard Fournes de Shelffe
Valuntine fil. Thoms Walker de Hiporū

February Joħne fil. Joħne Bachelare de Skircot } ij
Joħne fil. Richard Brygg de Ovend.

Danyell fil. Robt Bothes de Northourū
Grace fil. Joħne Bayrstowe de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Joħne Barowclough de Halyfax } iij
Edward fil. Edward Whitaker de Northourū
Martha fil. Thoms Rigge
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Hopkinsone de Halyfax

1582 [346

Johne fil. Gilbt Firthe de Hiporū
Isabell fil. Thoms Sheard de Hiporū
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Bayrstowe de Ovendē
Alice fil. Ric. Haldesworthe de Shelffe
b Elyz. fil. Joħne Gale de Thor'eover et Margret Ryley } x
Wiłłm fil. Robt Ottes de Halyfax clerk
Ruthe fil. Richard Shepard de Mydgley
Thoms fil. Ric. Mylner de Sourbie
Ann fil. Joħne Bates de Sourbie xj

Judithe fil. Robt Towne de Sourbie } xvij
Brygit fil. Wiłłm Waddesworthe de Sourbie

Sara fil. Ric. Hopkinsone de Northourū
Brygit fil. Henry Reade de Sourbie
Joħne fil. James Bameforthe de Warley
Samuell fil. James Gawkroger de Sourbie
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Hewwet de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Joħne Fawthropp de Ovendē } xxiiij
Marye fil. [Thomas Nutter *in a later hand over an erasure and* Michael Broadleye *interlined above*] de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Henry Dryver de Warley
b Martyne fil. Henry Davie [de Midgley *interlined above*] et Jane Jenkinsone

March Symone fil. Johne Ottes de Halyfax
Robt filius Myles Felden de Northourū
Jenet fil. Johne Jacksone de Ovendē
Marye fil. Wiłłm Kyghley de Southourū
Anne fil. Gilbt Hansone de Warley
Mychaell fil. Thoms Whewall de Northour.
Johne fil. Hughe Ferrer de Mydgley
Susaña fil. Ric. Hansone de Halyfax } iij
Ester fil. Georg Hoyle de Sourbie
Abraham fil. Ric. Fleacher de Sourbie
Charles fil. Gilbt Ottes de Halyfax
Josephe fil. Henry Barone de Northour.
Edward fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Northourū } x
Abram fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley
Susan fil. Johne Bentley de Halyfax
Richard fil. Thoms Haldesworth de Halyfax
Anne fil. Mychaell Brodley Halyfax
Añe fil. Wiłłm Oxnopp de Warley
Ric. fil. Edward Knowles de Halyfax } xvij
b Marye fil. Thoms Bothomley [Eland *interlined above*] et Jennet Lockwood

1582 [347

Robt fil. Rawffe Emsone de Halyfax
Jonas fil. Robt Lyneley de Hiporū
Robt fil. Wiłłm Canabie de Hiporū
Ann fil. Thoms Potertone de Ovend.
Gilbt fil. Gilbt Bayrstowe de Sourbie
Margret fil. Wiłłm Backster de Northourū } xxiiij
1583 Anthonye fil. Anthony Haworth de Halyfax
Ester fil. Ric. Barowclough de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Halifax
Eden fil. Thoms Wadie de Mydgley } xxxj
Isaac fil. Robt Deane de Mydgley first day of Aprill
b Brygit fil. Henry Brygg et Alyce Heape
Edmound fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
Margaret fil. Thoms Hemyngway de Southour.
Isaac fil. Xpofer Pyckard de Skircot
Sara fil. James Marser de Sourbe } vij
Grace fil. Ryc. Hall de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Roger Stansfeild de Ovend.
Wiłłm fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Royd de Sourbie
Marye fil. Johne Hardye de Hipor. } xiiij
Judith fil. Costañe Mawd curat at Illingworth
Grace fil. George Elystones de Ovendē
James fil. Ric. Robynsone de Halyfax
Dorytie fil. Wiłłm Mytton de Sourbie
Sebbell fil. Wiłłm Caterynsone de Ovend. } xxj

Edward fil. Edward Aldersley de Halyfax
Grace fil. Johne Cloyse de Halyfax } xxviij
Anne fil. Ryc. Thoms de Hiporū

May Edward fil. Edward Bates de Warley
James fil. Mychaell Hyleyligh de Sourbie
Jesper fil. Edward Earneley de Warley } v
Thoms fil. Wiłłm Barker de Halyfax

Richard fil. Ric. Hemyngwaye de Southourū
Wyndefret fil. Robt Browne de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Crowther de Ovendē } ix
Judythe fil. Johne Hansone de Ovendē

1583 [348

Robt fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Southourū
Elysabethe fil. Wiłłm Kynge de Skircot
Anne fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Southourū } xij
Robt fil. Richard Grenwood de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Johne Hansone de Skircote

Elysabethe fil. Thomas Mychell de Halyfax
Elysabethe fil. Johne Haldesworthe de [*blank*]
Rychard fil. James Redehaughe de North. } xix
b Edward fil. Edward Johnesone et Elyn Huddlestone

Abram fil. Johne Heape de Warley
Mychaell fil. Thoms Mawd de Ovendē
Anne fil. Johne Smythe de Mydgley
George fil. Johne Grenefeld de Ovendē } xxvj
Margret fil. Thoms Watchynsone de Warley
b Richard fil. Thoms Cunlyffe et Mary Hansone

Anne fil. Wiłłm Watmoughe de Halyfax
Samuell fil. Danyell Foxcrofte de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johne Byndes de Sourbie
Grace fil. Robt Brodley de Hiporū } ij day of June
Susan fil. Johne Waterhouse de Shelffe
Grace fil. Rychard Bayrstowe de Ovendē
Rychard fil. Thoms Stanclyffe de Sourbie

Josephe fil. Xpofer Hudsone de Northourū
Johne fil. Thomas Whitley de Northourū
Joseph fil. Edward Waddesworth de Sourbie
Francis filius Rychard Heleywell de Sourbie } ix
Robt fil. Robt Hardie de Halyfax
Susane fil. Ric. Hurste de Ovendē
Gregorye fil. Ryc. Jackesone de Shelffe

Alyce fil. Richard Vicars de Southourū } xvj
Abram fil. Alexander Tobut de Northorū

Robt fil. Robt Stell de Shelffe
Martha fil. Johne Jacksone de Hiporū
Mary fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley } xxiij
Marye fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Mydgley
b Sara fil. Johne Haldesworth et Jenet Best
Rychard fil. Ryc. Nycoll de Halyfax

1583 [349

Johne fil. James Jawwet de Sourbie
b Brygit Mathew Nycols et Agnes Nycoll
Edene fil. Richard Heleywell de Sourbie
Susane fil. Rychard Fayrbanke de Halyfax
Francis fil. Edward Lylie de Northour. } xxx

b Nathanyell et Anne fil. Thoms Wybsey et Isabell Healye
Abrose [*sic*] fil. Robt Thoms de Ovendē
Suša fil. Wiłłm Bameforthe de Northourū
b Anne fil. George Haldesworthe et [Susañ *inserted later in the same hand*] Tempesse
Jane fil. Johne Beamone de Warley
Isaac fil. Johne Hardye de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Witton de Hiporū
Dionys fil. Edward Crabtrye de Sourbie } vij day of Julye

Judithe fil. Johne Robynsone de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Mychaell Bentley de Northour.
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Illingworthe de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Johne Hychane de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Edward Brockesbanke de Northourū
Judith fil. Edward Pyghels de Warley } xiiij

Thoms fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Warley
Mathew fil. Edward Roper de Northourū
Elysabeth fil. Gregorye Coke de Shelffe
Edward fil. Robt Longbothom de Northour.
Marye fil. Johne Smethers de Sourbie
Jenet fil. Richard Snell de Hiporū
Rebecca fil. Johne Nutter de Warley
Susan fil. Henry Hargreaves de Warley
Anne fil. Wiłłm Forreste de Halyfax } xxj

Abrahã fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Halyfax
Edward fil. Johne Medley de Hiporū
Sebbell fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Hiporū
Johne fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley
Martha fil. James Penyngtone de Shelffe
Edmound fil. Johne Stanclyffe de Sourbie
Johne fil. Wiłłm Crabtrye de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Arthure Pilkintone de Sourbie } xxviij

1583 [350

Jane fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē
Susañ fil. Johne Brockesbanke de Northourū
Jane fil. Johne Thoms de Mydgley
Phebe fil. Thoms Lyster de Ovendē
Suša fil. Ric. Jagger de Sourbie
Wiłłm fil. Richard Bolland de Hiporū
Ric. fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Northourū
Isabell fil. Thoms Sheard de Shelffe
Anthony fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovendē } iiij day of August

Edward filius Rob̄t Waterhouse de Hiporū
Alyce fil. Joh̄ne Bouthe de Shelffe
Marye fil. Ric. Mawd de Ovend.
Marye fil. Richard Mydgley de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Joh̄ne Smythe de Sourbie } xj
Joh̄ne fil. Ryc. Mawd de Warley
Sara fil. Ric. Carter de Sourbie
Osewold fil. Wiłłm Whitley de Hiporū
Jeremye fil. Luke Bowcock de Warley

Añe fil. Wiłłm Thorpp de Hiporū
b Samuell fil. Mathew Butterworth et Elyz. Wormall
Grace fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Halyfax } xviij
Mercye fil. Ric. Hull [? Hall] de Sourbie
Mary fil. Joh̄n Drake de Northourū
Sebbell fil. Rob̄t Eagland de Halyfax

Thoms fil. Edward Lyster de Southourū
Wiłłm et Marye filii Wiłłm Sladen de Mydgley } xxv
Marye fil. Henry Haughton de Warley

George fil. Joh̄ne Eagland de Warley
Joh̄ne fil. Joh̄ne Hargreaves de Halyfax
Martha fil. Rob̄t Deane de Ovendē } p'mo die Septēbris
Mychael fil. Rob̄t Bayrstowe Halyfax
Martha Joh̄ne Dicconsoñe de Halyfax

Samuel Thom̄s Whytley de Hiporū
Jane fil. Joh̄ne Croyser de Ovendē
Jonas fil. Joh̄ne Grenwood de Ovend.
Sus̄a fil. Georg Heleywell de Ovendē
Jonas fil. Mychaell Fournes de Warley } viij
Joh̄ne fil. Randle Brygg de Skircot
Joh̄ne fil. Wiłłm Armitedge de Sourbie
Mary fil. Wiłłm Wood de Warley
b Mychael Hugh Browñ de Ovendē et Catheryn [*blank*]

1583 [351

Alyce fil. George Waddesworth de Sourbie } [xxij *struck out*] xv
Mary fil. Abrahā Crowther de Sourbie

Joh̄ne fil. Wiłłm Kynge de Sourbie
Mary fil. Joh̄ne Fayrbanke de Sourbie } xxij
Mathew fil. Wm Lome de Sourbie

Sara fil. Rob̄t Brygg de Halyfax
b Abrahā fil. Edward Bayrstow Ane Haldesworth
Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de Southourū
Judith fil. Joh̄ne Mychell de Halyfax } xxix
Joh̄ne fil. X̄pofer Willsone de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Ric. Swyfte de Northourū
Edmound fil. Henry Hoyle de Sourbie

Thom̃s fil. Thom̃s Fothergill de Halyfax
Johne fil. Mychaell Northend de Hiporū
Anthony fil. James Cowper de Sourbie
Johne fil. James Gybsone de Hiporū
Mary fil. Leonard Haldesworth Halyfax
Robt fil. Johne Hoyle de Halyfax
Susane fil. Johne Oldfeld Halyfax
} vj day of October

Robt fil. George Walker de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Gilbt Drake de Halyfax
Susane fil. Rychard Longbothom Warley
Sara fil. Georg Foxcrofte de Sourbe
Samuell fil. Xp̃ofer Bolland de Hiporū
} xiij

Henry fil. Henry Mychell de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johne Pyghels de Ovendē
Johne fil. Rychard Nayler de Sourbie
} xx

Sara fil. Edward Mour de Halyfax
Wiłłm fil. Johne Gybsone de Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. Johne Grenfeld de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Thorpp de Shelffe
Anthony fil. Wiłłm Smyth de Ovendē
} xxvij

Joseph fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Northourū
Grace fil. Georg Gawkroger de Sourbie
Mary fil. Johne Speight de Sourbie
Martyne fil. Wiłłm Ratclyffe de Warley
Mary fil. Ryc. Mawd de Warley
Johne fil. James Crabtrye de Warley
} iij day of Novēber

1583 [352

Jane filia Wiłłm Savill de Skircot gent.
Mychaell fil. Thoms Warde de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Hemyngway de Hiporū
Martyne fil. Gilbt Deane de Warley
Grace fil. Wiłłm Roydes de Skircot
} x

Richard fil. Johne Bayrstowe de Northourū
Henry fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie
Grace fil. James Scolfeld de Halyfax
Doritie fil. Richard Barowclough de Hipor.
Michaell fil. Thom̃s Dobsone de Hiporū
Abrahã fil. Johne Birche de Sourbie
Thoms fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē
Sebbell fil. Ric. Pighels de Halyfax
} xvij

b Jane fil. Johne Myllner et Elyz. Harclay
Ane fil. Abrahã Horsley de Skircot
Barbara fil. Nycholas Kay de Northourū
Mary fil. Henry Pyghels de Northourū
Effane fil. Robt Sawoode de Hiporū
Robt fil. Rychard Longbothom̃ de Northourū
b Agnes fil. Ric. Saviedg als Shacleton et Genet Oldfeld
} xxiiij

Joħne filius Francis Asheburñ vicar of Halyfax
Henry fil. Roƀt Ottes de Halyfax
Suſa fil. Mychaell Dobsone de Sourbie
Marmaduke et Elysabethe } filii Joħne Estburne de Halyfax
b Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Roper et [Elysabeth *struck out*] Isabell Whithead
Roƀt fil. Joħne Stanclyffe de Halyfax
} first day of Decēbr

Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Hipor.
Susan fil. Joħne Aspeden de Ovendē
James fil. Roƀt Crowther de Sourbie
Grace fil. James Mawde de Warley
b Richard fil. Ric. Lom̃e [Isabel Hargreaves *interlined above*] de Sourbie
Jonathan fil. Steven Arandall de Northourū
Martha fil. Thom̃s Grenwood de Warley
b Jane fil. Joħne Whithehead et Grace Nycoll
} viij

Abelyne fil. Joħne Pachet de [Northourū *struck out*] Mydgley
Ric. fil. Edward Lancaster de Hiporū
} eodem die

1583 [353

Añe fil. Martyne Inghū de Ovendē
Grace fil. Wiłłm Harclay de Sourbie
Suſa fil. Joħne Waddesworth de Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. Edward Brodley de Halifax
Thom̃s fil. James Brockesbanke de Shelffe
} xiij

Anthony fil. Roƀt Hurste de Ovendē
Elysabeth fil. Joħne Hynchclyffe de Southor.
Agnes fil. Edward Sladene de [Ovendē *struck out*] Sourbi
Edmound fil. X̄pofer Waddesworth de Warley
Samuel fil. Gilƀt Saltonstall de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Roƀt Otes de Shelffe
} xxij

Marye fil. Henry Heape de Ovendē
Jeremy fil. Joħne Ryley de Sourbee
Joħne fil. Nycholas Heard de Shelffe
Mychaell fil. Joħne Bayrstow Northour.
} xxvj

Grace fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovendē
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Taylyar de Northour.
Ryc. fil. Ric. Stockes de Hipor.
} xxvij

January Maria fil. Joħne Whitley de Ovendē
Roƀt fil. Alexander Pollard de Ovendē
Joħne fil. James Robt de Skircot
Samuell fil. Edward Hoyle de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Joħne Mawd de Norland
Henry fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbie
} v

Thoms fil. Thoms Bates de Sourbie
Johne fil. John Thornenell de Hiporū
Mary fil. Henry Walton de Ovendē
Henry fil. Francis Nuttow de Warley
Ric. fil. Rychard Wood d Sourbie
Añe fil. Gilbt Aneley de Sourbie
Mary fil. John Byndes de Warley
b Anthony fil. Edward Sunderland et Isabell Harysoñ } xij

Mercie fil. John Waterhouse de Sourbie
Johne fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot
Eden fil. Rychard Bayrstow de Northor.
Josephe fil. Xpofer Hargreaves de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Halme de Warley
Johne fil. Thoms Smythe de Mydgley } xix

1583 [354

* Johes filius Johañis Lacye de Brearley gent. xxj

James fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
Arthure fil. Arthure Gybsoñ de Northour.
b Marye fil. Gilbt Sladen et Jenet Bawden War.
Marke fil. Richard Shawe de Warley
Richard fil. Thoms Verlowe de Ovendē
Phebee fil. Bryane Lyster de Halyfax } xxvj

February Johnes fil. Johnis Haldesworthe de Warley
Mary fil. Abrahaṁ Sharpp de Skircot
Mychaell fil. James Lyster de Halyfax
Agnes fil. Richard Gybsoñ de Shelffe
Thoms fil. Thoms Roche de Mydgley
Jenet fil. Richard Mychell de Northour.
Johne fil. Henry Lockwood de Northourū
b Nycholas fil. Nicholas Thornton et Anne Harteley
Alice fil. Nycholas Marshall de Halifax } ij

Elysabeth fil. Abraham Hallowes de Halyfax
Isaac fil. John Lome de Sourbie
Grace fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Hyleylighe de Warley
Robt fil. Wiłłm Ramesden de Mydgley
Grace fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Shelff } ix

Abraham fil. Abraham Sunderland de Northour.
Johne fil. Leonard Ramesden de Hipor.
Margaret fil. Richard Gibboñ de Halyfax
John fil. Thoms Bradley de Ovendē } xvj

Johne filius Johne Wood de Shelffe
Johne fil. Anthony Tasker de Ovendē
Robt fil. Edward Brodley de Hiporū
Johne fil. Henry Shawe de Warley
Samuell fil. Thoms Watsone de Northor.
Johne fil. Johne Bentley de Northour.
Edmound fil. Arthure Clybburñ de Ha. } xxiij

* "16° Jan. 1604" in the margin

Anthony fil. Joħne Mydgley de Sourbie
Abrahaḿ et Isaac filii Roƀt Nycoll de Southour.
Mychaell filius Wiłłm Mylner de Halyfax } first day of March
Susane fil. Wiłłm Barowclough de Hipor.
Susane fil. Henry Wilsoñ de Hiporū

1583 [355

Susan fil. Rychard Sladen de Sourbie
Susan fil. Richard Fluwet de Ha. chirurgs
Susañe fil. Thoḿs Tatersall de War.
Marye fil. Anthonye Mowbart de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Thoḿs Fournes de Sourbie } viij
Ambrose fil. Henry Grenwood de Warley
Rosamūd fil. Joħne Mydgley de [Sourbe *struck out*] Ovend.
Grace fil. Joħne Robertshaw de Sourbie

Henry fil. Henrye Ferrer de Mydgley
Rychard fil. Gilƀt Longbothom de War. } xv
Mary fil. Rychard Lacye de Halyfax

Mary fil. Edward Hansoñe de Ovendē
Edmound fil. Roƀt Nycoll de Hiporū
Eden fil. Homfrey Bates Warley } xxij
Suŝa fil. Wiłłm Hopkinsone de Halyfax
Joħn fil. Edmound Wood de Shelffe

1584 Isabell fil. Joħne Waterhouse de Skircot
Marye fil. Roƀt Illingworth de Ovendē
Susan fil. Thoḿs Sheard de Ovendē } xxix
Ambrose fil. Joħn Waddesworth de War.
b Grac. fil. Gilbt Deañ et Doritie Hanesworth
Doritie fil. Xp̄ofer Oldfeld de Ovend.

Sara fil. Joħn Tylsone de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Joħn Cloughe de Halifax
Suŝa fil. Joħn Shacletoñ de Warley } v day of Aprill
Ane fil. Joħn Hall de Northour.
Joseph fil. Edward Mylner de Halifax

Jane fil. Roger Jacksoñe de Hiporū
Marye fil. Richard Grenwood de War.
Sara fil. Edward Jackson de Northour.
b Jonas fil. Roƀt Moreley de Selbie et Agnes Crosley } xij
Joħne fil. Henry Fletcher de Northourū
Abraham fil. Anthony Staynton de Sourbie

Joħes filius Joħnis Barrett de Shelffe
Joseph fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovendē
Ester fil. Hughe Smythe de Halifax } xix
Ester fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelff
Henricus fil. Henrici Craven de Warley

Maria fil. Joħis Rabie de Mydgley
Michaell fil. Joħnis Bouthe de Sourbie
Roƀtus fil. Roƀti Hargreaves de Hiporū } xxvj
Gracia fil. Joħnis Bowcocke de Warley

1584 [356

Ann fil. Johis Westbie de Halyfax
Henric. fil. Henrici Ryley de Warley
Maria fil. James Robynsone de Sourbie
Josua fil. Edward Longbothom̃ de Warley
Brigit fil. Johne Eacrode de Warley
} iij die mensis Maii

Wiłłm fil. Wiłłmi Horsfall et Rosamud Brown̄ vj

Geogeus [*sic*] fil. Johnis Gawkroger de Sourbie
Maria filia Ric. Bowcocke de Warley
Gracia fil. Ric. Ferrer de Warley
Gracia fil. [Wilkinsone *altered to* Wiłłm] Wilkinsone de Ha.
Maria fil. Johnis Lome de Sourbie
Maria fil. Johnis Dicksone de Sourbie
Susaña fil. Johis Clerke de Hiporū
Isabell fil. Thome Applyard de Ha.
Johnes fil. Johnis Crowther de Halifax
} x

Johes fil. Johnis Hyndle de Halyfax xvj

Lawrencius filius Lawrenc. Bayrstow de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Robti Henthorn̄ de Mydgley
Henricus fil. Richardi Pearsoñe de Mydgley
Eden fil. Georgii Harisone de Sourbie
Anne fil. Jacobi Clerke de Halifax
Gracia fil. Xp̄oferi Haldesworth de Warley
} xvij

Judith fil. Mychaell Longbothom̃ de Warley
Edward fil. Wiłłm Rypone de Shelff
} xxiiij

Isaac fil. Charles Pighels de Sourbie
b Johne fil. Johne Pillinge et Margaret Dicconson
} xxviij

Sebbell fil. Thoms Hall de Halyfax
Mary fil. Edward Wood de Northourū
Abrahã fil. Ric. Smythe de Halifax
George fil. George Ryley de Ovendē
Grace fil. Johne Oldfeld de Warley
Thoms fil. Robt Bates de Skircote
} xxxj

Edwardus fil. Mr̄i Edwardi Mawd de Northor.
Michaell fil. Calebb Waterhowse de Skircote
Mary fil. James Wood de Sourbie
Jane fil. Johne Bamforthe de Ovendē
Susan fil. Edmoūd Smythe de War.
b Grace fil. Johne Kent et Isabell Oxnopp
Johne fil. Thom̃s Smyth de Ovendē
} vij of June

b Susan fil. Anthony Hanson et Isabel Mylner
Grace fil. Thom̃s Earle de Northour.
} viij

1584 [357

Johne fil. Johne Horsley de Skircot
Johne fil. Marmaduke Mawd de Ha.
Martha fil. Mychaell Drake de Nor.
} ix

Richard fil. Henry Deane de Sourbie
Ester fil. Johne Gawkroger de Sourbi
Josephe fil. Richard Swaynson de Northour.
} xiiij

b Richard fil. Richard Waterhouse et Sebbell Royd
Samuell fil. Richard Ryding de Halyfax
Mary fil. Edmond Crowther de Sourbi
Johne fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley
Danyell fil. Johne Helewell de Northour. } xxj

Phebe fil. Johne Bouthe de Hiporū
Mary fil. Thoms Lyghtfoot de Nor.
Grace fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Sourbi } xxiiij

Effan fil. Johne Ryley de Halyfax
Anne fil. George Aneley de Northour.
Abraham fil. Robt Wood de Northour. } xxviij

Samuell fil. Henry Magson de Halyfax iiij day of July

Chrystabell fil. James Oldfeld de Mydgley
Jonas fil. Richard Lusey de Halyfax
Judithe fil. Richard Denton de Warley
Johne fil. Robt Hemyngway de Northour. } v

Susan fil. Wiłłm Taylyar de Southour. [*no date*]

Judithe fil. Nycholas Emothson de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Richard Fayrbanke de Halyfax
Judithe fil. Johne Sharpe de Sourbie
Edmond fil. Johne Ferrer de Sourbi
Elyne fil. Mathew Byndes de Southour.
Jonas fil. Johne Crowther de Warley
Barbary fil. Randle Brear de Ovendē } xij

Thoms fil. Johne Wilkinsone de Ovendē
Johne fil. Isaac Waterhouse de Skircot
Alyce fil. Oswould Scolfeld de Hipor.
Johne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halyfax
Isaac fil. James Bell de Ovendē
Josephe fil. Johne Aspdeñe de Warley
Nycholas fil. Robt Harper de Halyfax
Francis fil. Richard Fell de Halyfax } xix

Alyce fil. Johne Crowther de Hiporū
Susan fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi } xxv

Sara fil. James Bonde de War.
Añe fil. Wiłłm Thorpe de Hiporū } xxvj

1584 [358

Mary fil. Wiłłm Walker de Halyfax
Jonas fil. Richard Wood de Northor.
Mary fil. Bartholomew Holker de Sourbi
Saphira fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Sourbi
Isaac fil. Robt Starkie de Warley
Mary fil. Thoms Smythe de Halyfax } ij day of August

Isabell fil. John Bayrstow de Halyfax
Beniamyne fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Pyghels de Northourū
Robt fil. Robt Mydgley de Mydgley
Abrahã fil. Edward Lawe de Northorū
Samuell fil. Edward Harcley de Ha. } ix

Susañ fil. Joħn Thorpp de Hiporū
Josian fil. Wiłłm Doughtie de Ovendē
James fil. Henry Reade de Sourbie
Marye fil. Thoms Osburñ de Halyfax
Mychaell fil. Martin Taylyar de Northor. } xvj
Robt fil. Thoms Haughtoñ de Halyfax
Robt fil. Nycholas Robinsoñ de Ovēdē
Richard fil. Robt Inghū de Northourū
Henry fil. Henry More de Northourū
Thoms fil. Thoms Whytt de Southourū
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm pkinsoñ de Halyfax
Grace fil. James Blackburñ de Skircot } xxiij
Thoms fil. Henry Prystley de Halyfax
b Joħn fil. Joħn Deane et Elysabeth Wilsoñ
Richard fil. Gilbt Otes de Halyfax
Johne fil. James Whyttels de Halyfax } xxiiij
Prudence fil. Georg Atkinsoñ de Halyfax
Edward fil. Wiłłm Bameforthe de Nor.
Grace fil. Richard Ellis de Halyfax
Susañ fil. Thoms Duckesbury de Northour.
Samuell fil. Edward Hansoñ de Sourbi
Brygit fil. Joħn Carletoñ de Halyfax
Joħn fil. Nycholas Hargett de Northour.
Joħn fil. Bryan Cheryholm de Northour. } xxx
Agnes fil. Thoms Palden de Northourū p'mo die Septēbris
James fil. James Hopkinsoñ de Sourbie
Robt fil. Robt Romesden de Skircote
Mychaell fil. Edward Prystley de Northourū
b Georg fil. Georg Tomson et Mary Dybb Ha.
psyvall fil. Richard Harysoñ de Halyfax
Bethsabee [*sic*] fil. Wiłłm Heleywell de Mydgly
Samuell fil. Robt Lorde de Sourbie
Zelbora fil. Richard Gyll de Halyfax } vj

1584 [359

b Lawranc. fil. Lawranc. Smyth et Jennet Haye
Sara fil. Mathew Dycksoñ de Sourbie
Mary fil. Peter Ambler de Northourū
Joħn fil. Thoms Cunlyffe de Warley
Israell fil. Henry Butterfeld de Mydgly
Abrahaм fil. Gilbt Hansoñ de Halyfax } xiij
Mychaell fil. Joħn Bates de Ovendē
Henry fil. Mychaell Smythe de Skircot
Gilbt fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē
Susa fil. Henry Bothe de Warley
Sara fil. Thoms Wilsoñ de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Georg Oldfeld de Southourū
Susan fil. Wiłłm Burley de Shelff } xx

Joħn fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Mydgley
Xp̄ofer fil. Joħn Gill de Halyfax
Jonas fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de Northou.
Grace fil. Thom̃s Haworth de Halyfax } xxvij
Georg fil. Georg Walker de Hiporū
Richard fil. Richard Grenwod de Ove.

Josian fil. Roger Broscoñ de Warley
Robt fil. Robt Hem̃yngway de Southourū
Abrahã fil. Wiłłm Drake de Northourū } xxix
Alyce fil. Mathew Prystley de Halyfax

Joħn fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax
Ambrose fil. Richard Grenwood de War.
James fil. Thoms Claye de Warley
Sus̃a fil. Henry Dewhurst de Northourū } iiij die Octobris
Joħne fil. James Walker de Halyfax
Mary fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbi

Elysabeth fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbi
Rebecca fil. Joħn Fyrnsyde de Ovendē
Sus̃a fil. Robt Fournes de Southourū
Abrahã fil. Robt Kighley de Halyfax
Eden fil. Francis Verlow de Sourbi } xj
Henry fil. Charles Ratclyffe de War.
Joħn fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie
Anne fil. Richard Brockesbanke de War.

Mary fil. George Crabtry de War.
Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hiporū
Joħne fil. Edward Tasker de War. } xviij
Ric. fil. Edward Whitaker de Northour.
Luke fil. Edward Mawd de War.

Mary fil. Robt Earle de Northourū xx

1584 [360

Eden fil. Thom̃s Marser de Sourbie
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Stanclyffe de Hipor.
Alyce fil. Robt Thorpp de Halyfax
Joħn fil. Joħne Yate de Sourbie
Nathan fil. Joħn Hoyle de Sourbie
Joħn fil. Joħne Doughtie de Ovendē } xxv
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Rydinge de Ovendē
Hughe fil. Hughe More de Southour.
Anne fil. James Meatcalffe curate at Sourbibrigg
Mychaell fil. Thoñs Ryley de Sourbi
Joħne fil. George Bowwer de War.

Novēbr Grace fil. Richard Jagger de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Joħne Lyster de Halyfax } prmo die
Grace fil. Joħne Dobsoñ de Sourbi

Abrahã fil. Ric. Townend de Ovendē
James fil. Edward Whitaker de Skircot
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Oldfeld de Warley
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Hileylighe de Sourbie
Joħne fil. James Crowther de Halifax
Ric. fil. Joħne Dobsone de Sourbie
Roƀt fil. Roƀt Bouthe de Shelff
b Susañ fil. Wiłłm Bamforth de Wike et Eliz. Fournes } viij

Alyce fil. Wiłłm Hogge de Shelffe
Joħne fil. Richard Lom̃e de Warley
Mary fil. Richard Horner de Warley
Sara fil. Joħne Smyth de Sourbie
Susan fil. Hughe Dryver de Warley
Mary fil. Wiłłm Baroñe de Halyfax } xv

Marye fil. Wiłłm Firthe de Halyfax
Eden fil. George Ramesden de Skircot } xxij

B Susan fil. Joħn Scolfeld et Jennet Hough
Sara fil. Gilƀt Nycoll de Southourū
Mary fil. Joħn Smythe de Sourbie } xxix

Susan fil. Joħn Medley de Hiporū
Suŝa fil. Wiłłm Benn de Shelff
Marye fil. Mychaell Savill de Ha.
Sara fil. Joħne Northend de Hiporū
Ric. fil. Thom̃s Hemyngwaye de Southour.
Martha fil. Roƀt Hardy de Halyfax
Joħn fil. Joħn Redehaugh de Mydgley
Suŝa et Mary fil. Hewwen Fishe de Skircot
Mary fil. Thom̃s Oldfeld de Warley } vj die Decēbris

Jennet fil. Edward Brodley de Halyfax
Abrahã fil. Nycholas Scarbroughe de Ove.
Thoms fil. Thom̃s Marshall de Mydgley
Joħn fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Sourbie
Henry fil. Homfrey Fayrbanke de War. } xiij

1584 [361

Arthure fil. Joħn Bayrstow de Northour.
Effan fil. Thom̃s Ryley de Sourbe
Grace fil. Xp̃ofer Hoyle de Warley
Effan fil. Martyñ Holmes de Sourbi
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Swifte de Halifax
Ester fil. Edward Pighels de War.
Margaret fil. Robt Crowther de Southour.
? Isaa[c] fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley } xx

Mary fil. Joħn Bouthe de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Mychaell Whytley de Ha.
Suŝa fil. Michaell Brodley de Nor.
James fil. Joħn Holroyd de Sourbe
Edward fil. Edward Earnley de War. } xxvj

Alyce et Grace fil. Joħn Bentley de Northour.
Effan fil. Thom̃s Ryley de Sourbie
Joħn fil. Thom̃s Barowcloughe de Hipor. } p'mo Januarii

b Mary fil. Robt Bayrstow et [*blank*] Brodley
Mary fil. John Mylner de Halifax } iij

Grace fil. Lawrance Bouth de Halifax
Mary fil. Ric. Mawd de Sourbi
Thoms fil. John Mydgley de Mydgley
Isaac fil. Willm Wood de Ovend. } vj

Suša fil. James Lacocke de Halifax
Alyce fil. Ric. Whitt de Northour.
John fil. Ric. Applyard de Hiporū
Robt fil. Ric. Fournes de Southour. } x

John fil. John Brockesbanke de Warley
Jane fil. Edward Haldesworthe de Ha.
Anthony fil. Ric. Ratclyffe de Sourbie
b Homfrey fil. Willm Kellet et Agnes Wodhead
b Mercye fil. James Holgate et Agnes Brodley } xvij

Mychaell fil. Thoms Roper de Northourū
Georg fil. George Hoyle de Sourbie
John fil. Cuthbart Sandes de Sourbie
b Sara fil. Johne Vicars et Elysabeth Smyth
Brygit fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley } xxiiij

Ane fil. John Harcley de Halyfax xxvij
Mychaell fil. John Drake de Northourū xxviij

Suša fil. Xpofer Bentley de Ovendē
Mary fil. John Crowther de Shelffe
Isaac fil. Ric. Tetlaw de Warley
Ric. fil. Robt Garnet de Sourbie
Suša fil. John Thornell de Hip. } xxxj

1584 [362

Februarii Elisabeth fil. Samuell Waterhouse de Ha.
Abrahã fil. Robt Hortoñ de Ha.
Martha fil. John Barowclough de Ha.
John fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Ha.
Robt fil. Robt Haldesworth de Hipor.
Isaac fil. John Heape de Warley
Grace fil. Willm Harcley de Halyfax } vij

Marye fil. John Lacye de Brearley gent.
Elysabeth fil. Xpofer Smythe de War.
Martha fil. Rawffe Meller de War.
James fil. Willm Wood de Mydgley
Georg fil. John Bouth de Ovendē
Grace fil. Peter Astmoughe de Sourbie
Añe fil. Leonard Ramesdē de Hipor.
Mary fil. John Gawkroger de Sourbie } xiiij

Judith fil. Ric. Crabtrye de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Johne Bower de War.
Mychaell fil. Wiłłm Watmough de Ha.
James fil. Edward More de Ha.
Sara fil. Bryan Wilsone de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Johne Byndes de Sourbie
Isaac fil. Johne Lome de Sourbie
Marye fil. Wiłłm Lyversaige de Nor.
Mychael fil. Ric. Hopkinson de Nor. } xxj

Grace fil. Edward Stansfeld de Sourbie
Ric. fil. Xpofer Haldesworth de Ha. } xxiiij

b Brygit fil. Wiłłm Waddesworth et Jenet Eacrod
Robt fil. Robt Ramesden de Skircot
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Learoyd de Ha.
Sara fil. Wiłłm Waddesworth de War.
Grace fil. Ric. Ireland de Sourbie } xxviij

Jonas fil. Thoms Whytley de Shelffe
Susa fil. Mathew Fernsyde de Ovēdē
Samuel fil. Edward Sladen de War.
Samuel fil. Johne Royd de Sourbie
Henry fil. Henry Grymshay de Northor.
Mychael fil. Ric. Crabtry de Ovendē
Ane fil. Johne Wilkinson de Ovendē
Mary fil. Thoms Fournes de War.
Mary fil. Johne Waterhouse de Ove. } vij die mensis Marcii

Michaell fil. Henry Scolfeld de Hip.
Robt fil. Lawranc. Bolton de War.
Alice fil. Robt Sunderland de Shelf
b Grac fil. Johne Womersley et Grac. Dickson
Johne fil. Georg Cosyne de Ovendē
Mary fil. Robt Brodley de Hip.
Susa fil. Thoms Inghū de War.
Grace fil. John Hopkinson de Sourbi
Sara fil. Myles Felden de Northour. } xiiij

1585 [363

Samuell fil. Thoms Walker de Hip.
Johne fil. Roger Taylyar de War.
James fil. Johne Healey de Ha.
Michael fil. Ric. Longbothom de Northor.
Mary fil. Wiłłm Sutclyffe de Sourbi
Abrahā fil. James Whewall de Ovendē
Elyz. fil. James Rawnesley de Hip.
Johne fil. Johne Nutter de War. } xxj

1585 Richard fil. Robt Otes de Ha.
Charles fil. Robt Shepley de Ha. } xxv

Henry fil. Ric. Waltoñ de Ovendē
Isaac fil. Joħn Cosyne de Northor.
Isaac fil. Henry Mychell de Skircot
Grace fil. Wiłłm Learoyd de Ha.
Ric. fil. Joħne Bayrstow de Northour.
Ric. fil. Robt Otes de Shelff } xxviij

Sebbell fil. Thoms Barowclough de Ha.
Edward fil. Xpofer Feld de Ha.
Dorythe fil. Henry Pyghels de War.
Vnyca fil. Wiłłm Kinge de Skircot } iiij die mensis Aprilis

Sara fil. Marmaduke Otes de Ha.
Robt fil. Robt Waterhouse de Shelff
Isaac fil. Joħn Vicars de Warley
Robt fil. Thoms Exley de Skircot
Lawranc. fil. Wiłłm Bayrstow de Ovend. } xj

Samuel fil. Joħne Gawroger de Sourbi
Samuel fil. Henry Bates de Skircot
Añe fil. Joħn Smyth de Sourbi
Robt fil. Anthony Wilsoñ de Ha. } xij

Edward fil. Ric. Lyster de Ha.
Grace fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Hipor.
Josua fil. Joħne Otes de Ha.
Agnes fil. Bryan Mawde de War.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Kinge de Sourbi
Mary fil. Francis Stockes de Nor. } xviij

Thoms fil. Thoms Shaw de Ha.
Isaac fil. Henry Banyster de Sourbi
b Effan fil. Joħn Procter et Grac Rawnesley
Susa fil. Joħn Bynde de [*blank*]
Grac. fil. Wiłłm Wade de Northour.
Martha fil. Olyver Lockwood de Skircot
Joħne fil. Mychael Kinḡ de Hip. } xxv

May 1585 |364

Jonas fil. Edward Watmough de Ha.
Samuel fil. Robt Whythead de Ha.
Agnes fil. Thoms Shaw de Hipor. } secundo [die]

Wiłłm fil. Thoms Fothergill de Ha.
Samuel fil. Thoms Robynsoñ de Sourbi } ix

b Johne fil. Robt Dean et Mary Horsfall
Sara fil. Thoms Davie de Mydgley
Grace fil. Steven Sagar de War.
James fil. Georg Foxcrofte de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Thoms Smyth de Northourū
Edward fil. Georg Lome de Ha.
Henry fil. Henry Inghū de Ovendē
Sara fil. Joħn Best de Northour.
Grace fil. Adam Sutclyffe de Northor. } xvj

Sara fil. Joħn Cocroft de Ovendē
Alyce fil. Isaac Longbothom̃ de Hiporū
Thoms fil. Thomas Helme de Sourbie
Abrahã fil. Edward Jagger de Shelff
Grace fil. Roƀt Estwood de Halyfax } xxiij

Sara fil. Roƀt Bates de Sourbie
Roƀt fil. Roƀt Brodley de Hiporū
Abrahaṁ fil. Wiłłm Sugden de Ha. } xxx

Sara fil. Joħn Waterhouse de Hiporū
Suŝa fil. Henry Standevene de Sourbi
Ester fil. Costone Mawd curate at Illingworth
Joħn fil. Joħn Townende de Ovendē } vj Junii

Alyce fil. Ric. Mydgley de Ovendē
Eden fil. Roƀt Hargare de Ovendē
Grace fil. Mychaell Bentley de Northour. } xiij

Elysabeth fil. Xp̄ofer Smythe de Warley
Martha fil. Rawffe Meller de Warley
James fil. Wiłłm Wood de Mydgley
George fil. Joħne Bouth de Ovendē
Grace fil. Peter Astemoughe de Sourbie } xx

Mary fil. Joħn Gawkroger de Sourbie
James fil. Wiłłm Ferrer de Sourbie
Grace fil. Wiłłm Scott de Ovendē
Joħn fil. James Penyngtoñ de Shelffe
Edmond fil. Edmond Smethers de Sourbi } xxvij

Ester fil. Edward Mawd de Warley
Joħn fil. Joħn Haldesworth de Halyfax } iiij July

[*At this point three leaves have been torn out of the register. From a small fragment which is left of the first of these leaves it appears to have had entries of baptisms on about the first third of one side. The rest of the leaves were probably blank.*]

[*These pages are blank*] [365–6

Chrystenynge at Halyfax [367

Susaña fil. Thoms Rygge de Sourbie
James fil. Richard Mychell de Sourbie
Grace fil. Johne Northend de Northourū
Grace fil. Wiłłm Lom̃e de Northourū } viij die Augustii 1585

Alice fil. Josephe Sladen de Ovendē
Joyce fil. Edward Holland de Sourbie
Agnes fil. James Brouke de Skircot
Maria fil. Edward Crabtrye de Sourbie
b Robt fil. James Taylyare et Grace Norclyff
b Caleb fil. Wiłłm Cocroft [Heptonstall *interlined above*] et [*rubbed*] Duckwode
Samuel fil. Joħn Birche de Sourbie } xv

Maria fil. Mychaell Brodley de Southour.
Richard fil. Edmond Wilbee de Southour.
b Robt fil. Robt Shepard et Marye Shepley
Abrahã fil. Robt Thoms de Ovendē
Thoms fil. Thome Warde de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Edward Brodley de Hipor. } xxij

Grace fil. Henry Brygg de Warley
Willms fil. Wiłłmi Walker de Halifax
Maria fil. John Turner de Warley
Maria fil. Nicholai Hewwet de Northour.
☞ Willms fil. Wiłłmi Scolfeld curat de Ha. } v die Septembris

Elisabethe fil. Willmi Horsfall de Halyfax
Judithe fil. Daniell Foxcrofte de Sourbie
Maria fil. John Stansfeld de Northour.
Anna fil. Wiłłmi Deanhū de Hipor.
b Grace fil. James Hagh [Eland *interlined above*] et Alyce Hardy } xij

Susañ fil. Johne Ridehaughe de Sourbie
Edward fil. Edmond Inghū de Warley
b Anthony fil. Thoms Hansoñ et [*blank*]
b Samuell fil. John Hoyle de Ha.
Nathaniel fil. Peter Smyth de Hiporū
John fil. John Waddesworth de Sourbie
Grace fil. John Mawd de Sourbie
Gracia fil. Wiłłmi Drake de Northour.
John fil. Wiłłmi Page de Ovendē } xix

1585 [368

James fil. Robynsone [*sic*] de Sourbie
Johne fil. Wiłłm Holland de Sourbie
Doritie fil. Henry Brygg de Norland
Thoms fil. John Inghū de Mydgley
Samuell fil. Mychaell [*sic*] de Sourbie
Martyn fil. Ric. Bates de Sourbie
☞ Isabell fil. Wiłłmi Deane de Southour.
Eden fil. Edward Hurste de Ha. } xxvj

Johne fil. Thoms Firnesyde de Northour.
Añe fil. Edward Brockesbanke de North.
b Henry fil. Edward Johnsoñ et Grace Haukestons
Marye fil. John Gawkroger de Sourbie
Grace fil. Georg Dobsone de Skircote } iij Octobris

b Danyell fil. John Hoyle et Isabell Walker viij

Samuel fil. Nicholas [? Bower] de Warley
.....fil. Edward Sharpe de Ovendē
Elysabeth fil. George Byndes de Sourbie
Ambrose fil. Johñ Grenwood de Ovendē
Effan fil. Wiłłmi Barowclough de Ovend.
Isabell fil. Henry Haughton de Sourbie
Eden fil. Wiłłm Pighels de Ovendē
Marye fil. Ric. Harcley de Ovendē
Michaell fil. Ric. Butterfeld de Mydgley
Michaell fil. Wiłłm Hoyle de Hiporū
} x

Johñe fil. Johñe Waterhouse de Sourbie xiij

Grace fil. Mychaell Hyleylighe de Sourbie
Añe fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Halifax
Johñe fil. Johñe Dycksoñe de Sourbie
Johñe fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Johñe Horsley de Skircote
Maria fil. Xpofer Sheard de Hiporū
Maria fil. Arthure Pilkintone de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Bryane Otes de Hiporū
Grace fil. Johñe Smythe de Northourū
Jeneta fil. Richard Bolland de Hiporū
} xvij

Marye fil. Richard Grenhaugh de Northour.
Johñe fil. Nycholas Gleydill de Halifax
b Thoms fil. Wiłłm Holgate et Susan Smyth
Agnes fil. Johñ Ryle de Warley
Robt fil. Henry Pighels de Northourū
} xxiiij

1585 |369

Johne[s] fil. Johñis Kent de Halyfax
Johes fil. Ric. Carter de Halifax
Xpofer fil. Johñe Oldfeld de Halifax
} xxx

November Josua fil. Abrahã Brygg de Ovendē
Johes fil. L·cie Bowcock de Warley
Isabell fil. Edward Kent de Hiporū
} p[r]mo

Anne fil. Robt Waterhouse de Hiporū
Grace fil. Thoms Hemyngway de Southourū
Susan fil. George Oldfeld de Warley
Johne fil. Richard Waddesworth de Mydgley
Joseph fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ovendē
Sybbell fil. Richard Nycoll de Southour.
Martha fil. Richard Inghū de Mydgley
b Barbarye fil. George Harget et Grace Hansoñ
} vij

Marye fil. Mychaell Banyster de Sourbie
Johne fil. Mychaell Mawd de Skircote
Henry fil. Henry Waddesworthe de Sourbie
Robt fil. Edward Slater de Hiporū
Marye fil. Johñe Wood de Shelffe
Richard fil. Richard Saltonstall de Halifax
Jane fil. Wiłłm Savill de Copley gent.
b Abraham fil. Abraham Dobsone et Jenet Shawe
} xiiij

WiHm fil. Johne Rabie de Mydgley
George fil. Thoms Watsone de Northour.
Johne fil. John Eacrode de Warley
Sara fil. George Waddesworth de Sourbie } xxj
Grace fil. Mychaell Bentley de Sourbie
Judith fil. Richard Sutyll de Sourbie
Grace fil. Francis Nutter de Warley
Richard fil. Richard Beste de Northourū
Sara fil. Thoms Earle de Northourū } xxviij
Sara fil. Johne Bentley de Northour.

Decēber Mychaell fil. Richard Bentley de Northour.
Grace fil. Thoms Lyghtfoote de Northour.
Jennet fil. Xpofer Hudsone de Shelffe
Mary fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē } v
Edward fil. Edward Sladen de Sourbi
Richard fil. Johne Thoms de Mydgley
Grace fil. Henry Smythe de Halyfax

1585 370

Abraham fil. WiHm Oxnopp de Warley
Grace fil. Johne Bentley de Northour.
Thoms fil. Johne Hansone de Skircote } xij
Martyne fil. Homfrey Bates de Warley
Mychaell fil. Thoms Fournes de Warley

b Doritie fil. James Stansfeld et Grace More
Samuell fil. Johne Mychell de Halyfax } xix
Marye fil. Johne Walker de Shelff
Isaac fil. Gilbt Mawd de Ovenden

Hughe fil. Johne Ferrer de Mydgley
Edward fil. Johne Hemyngway de Hipor.
Nathanyell fil. Robt Bouth de Northour. } xxvj
Edward fil. Edward Longbothom de Warley
Elysabeth fil. Richard Crowther de Halyfax

Thoms fil. Thoms Whytt de Southour.
Martha fil. WiHm Robynsone de Sourbi
Mary fil. Johne Redehaughe de Mydgley
James fil. Hughe Ferrer de Warley
WiHm fil. Henrye Doughtie de Ovendē } ij Januarii
Añe fil. Ric. Kechin de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Henrye Grenewood de War.
Richard fil. Johne Jacksone de Ovendē

Sythe filia James Wood de Sourbie
Susan fil. WiHm Royde de Skircote
Susañe fil. Edmond Robt de Halifax
Grace fil. WiHm Wiltone de Hipor. } ix
Judith fil. Johne Crowther de Ovendē
Sušа fil. Ric. Townend de Ovendē
Sušа fil. Johne Bouthe de Warley

Joħne fil. Henry Whyttaker de Warley
Sebbell fil. Henrye Stanclyffe de Halifax
[Isabell *written over* James] fil. Joħne Lorde de Ha.
Jonas fil. Ric. Ridinge de Halyfax
Thoms fil. Ric. Nayler de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Robt Bayrstow de Halyfax
} xvj

Wiłłm fil. Xpofer Waddesworth de Warley
Anthony fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Sourbie
Marye fil. Joħne Holroyde de Sourbie
George fil. Edward Lancaster de Northour.
} xxiij

Hughe fil. Joħne Lacye de Brearley esquire xxiiij

Jane fil. Wiłłm Smyth de Southour.
Marye fil. Joħne Aspeden de Ovendē
Joħne fil. Joħne Wiltone de Hiporū
Joħne fil. Joħne Ramesden de Skircot
Elyne fil. Hugh Ferrer de Mydgley
Grace fil. Mychaell Fournes de Ha.
} xxx

1585 [371

Sara filia Joħn Webster de Northour.
Samuell fil. James Cowper de Sourbie
Marye fil. Joħn Croyser de Ovendē
Joħn fil. Robt Nycoll de Hiporū
Michaell fil. Mychaell Palden de Ha.
} vj die Februarii

Johaña filia Edward Knowles de Halyfax xj

Anne fil. Randell Brear de Ovendē
Danyell fil. Nycholas Inghame
Andrew fil. Mychaell Northend de Northor.
Joħn fil. Joħn Dicconsoñ de Halyfax
Grace fil. Ric. Hall de Northour.
Mathew fil. Joħn Grenfeld de Ovendē
Beniamyn fil. Joħn Shawe de Ovendē
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Thoms de Ovendē
Joħn fil. Joħn Ryshworth de Ha.
} xiij

Grace fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Cowper de Shelff
Abrahã fil. Jeffrye Taylyar de Northour.
Mary fil. Joħn Bayrstow de Halyfax
Marye fil. Georg Wilsoñ de Ovendē
Mary fil. Joħn Wood de Shellff
} xx

Danyell fil. Joħne Fyrnsyde de Ovendē
Francis fil. Joħne Drake de Northour.
Joseph fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbie
Ane fil. Thoms Townend de Halyfax
} xxiiij

Martha et Sara fil. James Redehaugh de Northourū
Edward fil. Edward Haldesworth de Halyfax
Judithe fil. Joħn Waddesworthe
Sara fil. Joħn Holgate de Sourbie
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Forrest de Halyfax
Sara fil. Nycholas Olyver de Northour.
Sara fil. Joħn Wilsoñe de Northourū
Danyell fil. Ric. Firthe de Hiporū
Wiłłm fil. Alexander Heleywell de Warley } xxvij

Anne fil. Richard Lacye de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Joħn Mawd de Sourbie
Marye fil. James Roƀt de Skircot
Mathew fil. Mathew Walshaw de Nor.
b Margaret fil. Edward Sladen et Sybell Welles
Marye fil. Thoms Sheard de Shelffe } vj die Marcii

1585 & 1586 [372

Richard fil. Henry More de Northour.
b Suša fil. Joħn Cosyne et Jenet Haldesworth
Josua fil. Roƀt Hardye de Halyfax
Roƀt fil. Henry Lee de Halyfax
Abraham fil. Rawffe Jacksone de War.
Joħn fil. Martyne Horsfall de Southour. } xiij

Roƀt fil. Roƀt Lea de Halyfax
Richard fil. George Walker de Ha.
Grace fil. Joħn Dobsone de Sourbie
Joħn fil. Joħn Byndes de Warley } xx

1586 b George fil. Rawland Mytton de Barsland et*
Sara fil. Abraham Sharpp de Skircot
Ester fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot
Sybbell fil. Joħn Crowther de Halyfax } xxvij

b Thoms fil. Thoms Osburñ et Mary Fleacher
b Robt fil. Georg Otes et Margaret Dysone } iij die Aprilis

Richard fil. Samuell Saltonstall de Hiporū
Henry fil. Henry Grenhaughe de Halifax
Elysabeth fil. Wiłłm Aldersley de Halyfax } iiij

Edmudus fil. Thome Norram de Sourbi quīto die

James fil. Henry Mawd de Skircot
Martha fil. Georg Gawkroger de Skircot
Grace fil. Wiłłm Hardye de Warley
Suša fil. Roger Chewe de Halyfax
Marye fil. Joħne Medley de Hiporū
Margaret fil. Henry Dryver de War.
Marth fil. Wiłłm Rypone de Northour. } x

Sara fil. Lawnslet Philipp de Ha.
Sara fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovendē
b Suša fil. Arthure Mawd de War.
Eden fil. Joħne Fleacher de Ovēdē
Josephe fil. Roƀt Starkie de War. } xvij

* This word is close to the bracket, but the entry on the next line seems to refer to another baptism. If it does not, then the description of the mother is quite unusual for this Register.

Grace fil. Robt Ramesden de Skircot
Isabell fil. Thoms Mychell de Halyfax
Judith fil. Xpofer Oldfeld de Ove. } xxiiij
Susañ fil. Georg Fayrbank de [*blank*]
Grace fil. Ric. Barowclough de Ha.

1586 [373

Margaret fil. Robt Ramesden de Halifax
Josias fil. Michaell Brodley de Halifax
Johne fil. Henry Deane de Sourbie } p'mo die mensis Maii
Robt fil. Ric. Stockę de Hiporū
Sara fil. Henrye Waltoñ de Ovendē
Saba fil. Richard More de Northour.
Thoms fil. Thoms Tatersall de Ovendē } viij
Johne fil. Robt Bothes de Shelffe
Elysabeth fil. Henry Waltoñ de Ovend.
Elysabethe fil. Stevene Harysone de Ha.
b Robt fil. Wm Bothomley de Shelfe et Mary Sharpp } xij
Elysabeth fil. Ric. Stanclyffe de Northour.
Susan fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Northour.
Johne fil. Willm Illingworthe de Ovendē } xxij
Anthony fil. John Gawkroger de Ovendē
Marye fil. Thoms Sutclyffe de Sourbie
Elysabeth fil. Thoms Robinsone de Sourbie
Abraham fil. Edmond Crowther Sourbie
Isaac fil. Ric. Nayler de Sourbie
James fil. Willm Haldesworth de Hiporū } xxix
John fil. Johne Gawkroger de Sourbie
Grace fil. Ric. Mydgley de Northour.
Willm fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Ric. Hansoñ de Hiporū
Willm fil. Willm Caterinsoñ de Ovendē } v die Junii
Grace fil. Anthony Stayntoñ de War.
Johne fil. Johne Nycols de Northour.
Michaell fil. Johne Haldesworth de Northour.
Johne fil. Johne Robynsone de Southourū
Johne fil. Ric. Fayrbanke de Halyfax
Georg fil. Willm Hoyle de Sourbie
Sybbell fil. Ric. Hargreaves de [*blank*] } xij
Susañ fil. Edward Doughtie de Ovendē
Abrahã fil. Thoms Firthe de Ovendē
Willm fil. Ric. Deane de Warley
Grace fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelff
Mary fil. Edward Brodley de Hiporū
Ann fil. Edward Aldersley de Halyfax
Johne fil. John Brockesbanke de Northour. } xix
Johne fil. Robt Nycoll de Southour.
Susa fil. Edward Mylner de Halyfax

1586 [374

Isaac fil. Abrahã Merser de Sourbie
Susañ fil. Joħn Heleywell de Northour. } xxiiij
Sara fil. Wiłłm Andersone de Halyfax

Grace fil. Roƀt Crosley de Southour. } xxvj
Mary fil. Ric. Draper de Sourbie

July Marye fil. Edward Longbothom̃ de Warley
Ric. fil. Ric. Longbothom̃ de War.
Johne fil. Joħn Roƀt de Hiporū } iij
Martha fil. Henry Banister de Mydgley

Mary fil. Joħne Halm̃ de Warley
Sara fil. Thoms Roche de Mydgley
Jonas fil. Ric. Wade de Halyfax
Abrahã fil. Wiłłm Whitley de Hiporū } x
Samuell fil. James Mawd de War.
Sara fil. Thom̃s Smythe de Mydgley
Elisabeth fil. Joħn Stanclyffe de Ha.

Sara fil. Roƀt Haldesworth de Northourū
Elisabeth fil. Joħne Hall de Northourū
Grace fil. Edward Butterfeld de Warley
Martha fil. Ric. Bynnes de Halyfax } xvij
Anthony Isaac Waterhouse de Skircot
Gregory fil. Joħne Pachet de Mydgley

Joħne fil. Wiłłm Roydes de Skircote
to pay Añe fil. Ric. Prystley de Halyfax
Alyce fil. Ric. Gibboñ de Halifax } xxiiij
Roƀt fil. Wm Backster de Halifax
John fil. Georg Scolfeld de Hiporū

Charles fil. James Scolfeld de Sourbie
Pryssilla fil. Roƀt Leeche de Sourbie
Suša fil. Joħn Wilkinsoñ de [Sourbie *struck out*, Ovendē *interlined above*] } xxv

Suša fil. Thom̃s Hemyngway de Halyfax } xxxj
Grace fil. Mychaell Bordall

August Joħne fil. Edmoūd Smethers de Halyfax
Grace fil. Arthure Clybburñ de Ha.
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Shawe de Ha. } vij
Joħne fil. Joħne Fayrbank de Skircote

Martha fil. Edward Tatersall de Sourbie
Joħn fil. Ric. Hargreaves de Warley
Georgius fil. Georgii Stockes de Halyfax
Joħne fil. Henrye Scolfeld de Hiporū
Marye fil. Henry Beste de Ovendē
Samuell fil. Joħn Gibsone de Southourū } xiiij
Maria fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de Place
Maria fil. Roƀt Illingworthe de Ovend.
Isaac fil. Joħn Wodhead de Halifax
Grace fil. Edward Medley de Halifax

1586 [375

Michael fil. Wiłłm Bradley de Hipor.
Sara fil. Joħne Lome de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Ric. Harysoñe de Halyfax
Grace fil. Hughe More de Southour.
Joħne fil. Ric. Byndes de Sourbie
Samuel fil. Joħne Smyth de Ovendē
b Margaret fil. Arthure Byndes [et Isabell Johnsoñ *interlined above*] de [Skircot *struck out*]
Johne fil. James Mychell de Sourbie
} xxj

Maria fil. Gilbti Hoyle de Hyporū
Joaña fil. Georg Ramesden de Hipor.
Christabella fil. Ric. Brockesbank de War.
} xxviij

Septēber Anne fil. Edward Saltonstall de Hiporū
Isabell fil. Joħne Hychan de Sourbie
Agnes fil. Charles Clay de Warley
Fortan fil. Arthure Mylnes de Skircot
Sybbell fil. Henry Lockwood de Ovendē
} iiij

☞ Nathaniel fil. Michael Waterhouse de Skircot [Benefactor *added in a 19th cent. hand*]
Elyñe fil. Robt Hemyngwaye de Northour.
b Edwyne fil. Edwyne Waterhouse et Margaret Whytley
Michael fil. Ric. Shawe de Warley
b Jenet fil. Ric. Fowley et Margaret Barker
} xj

Grace fil. Joħne Bayrstow de Northour.
Robt fil. Joħne Cloughe de Halyfax
Sybbell fil. Joħne Haldesworth de War.
} xviij

Prudenc. fil. Johne Haldesworth de Northour.
b Maria fil. Edward Fournes et Isabell Hanson
Bethsabee fil. Henry Grymeshaye de North.
Wiłłm fil. Joseph Gawkroger de Sourbie
} xxj

Robt fil. William Deane de Mydgley
George fil. Arthure Estwood de Ha.
Marye fil. Joħne Mydgley de Sourbie
} xxv

October Elisabeth fil. Edward Brodley de Halyfax
b Joħes fil. Ric. Gunsoñe et Isabell Bewson
Henrye fil. George Fournes de Ovendē
Marye fil. Charles Ratclyffe de Mydgley
Ann fil. Mychaell Smyth de Skircot
Anthony fil. George Smythe de Warley
} ij

Daniel fil. Edwardi Mawd preacher of the word
Josephe fil. Georg Crabtry de Warley
Maria fil. Henry Ryley de Sourbie
Johne fil. Thomas Haughton de Ha.
James fil. James Bounde de War.
b Johne fil. Joħne Nutter et Agnes Shacleton
Joseph fil. Joħne Baran de Shelffe
Joħne fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Shelff
Samuell fil. James Lister de Ha.
} ix

1586 [376

[*At the top of this page the last nine entries are repeated, the only material variation being that in the sixth entry* Sheyfeld *has been interlined after* Johne Nutter.]

b Johne fil. Homfrey Drake et Agnes Hawkstons x

Judith fil. Johne Smythe de Sourbie
Thoms fil. Edward Whitaker de Northour.
Grace fil. Johne Bates de Ovendē
Johne fil. Wiłłm Deane de Ovendē
Anthoni9 fil. Edward Tasker de War. } xvj

Ric. fil. Martiñ Longbothom de War.
Sibbell fil. John Bouth de Ha.
Ric. fil. Thoms Fournes de War.
Johne fil. Edwardi Stanclyffe de Nor.
John fil. John Brockesbanke de Shelff
Francis fil. Mychaell Drake de North.
Maria fil. Abrahã Dobson de Sourbi } xxiij

Georg9 fil. Henry Pristley de Ha.
Johne fil. Gilbt Coltman de Southor.
Jane fil. Johne Riding de Southour.
b Maria fil. Henri Jenisone et Mary Brodley
Añe fil. James Grenewod de Mydgley
Johne fil. Henry Barret de Northour. } xxx

Jonas fil. Johne Waterhouse de Skircot
Arthure fil. Ric. Grenwod de War.
Judith fil. Wiłłm Wade de Sourbie
Jenet fil. Ric. Longbothom de Shelff
Thoms fil. Thoms Fothergill de Ha. } vj die Novembris

Agnes fil. Johne Grenefeld de Ha.
Ester fil. Mathew Brodley de Ovend.
Johne fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley
Michael fil. Edward Pighels de War.
b Thoms fil. Thoms Wilkinson et Isabel Kitson } xiij

Susa fil. Thoms Rayner de Southour.
Añe fil. Wiłłm Horsfall de Halyfax
b Susa fil. Edward Crowther et Isabell Eacrod
Susa fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Ovendē } xx

1586 [377

Ane fil. Lawranc. Syll de Halyfax
Rebecca fil. Henry Barowcloughe de Ha.
Johne fil. Ric. Jagger de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Benne de Shelff } xxvij

Decēber George fil. Robt Ramesden de Skircot
Margaret fil. Robt Sawoode de Hip.
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Barrow de Halifax } iiij

Anthony fil. Edmond Holker de Halyfax
Jeremy fil. Gilbt Hebletwethe de Ha.
b Ane fil. Wm Deane et Margaret Haldesworth
James fil. James Otes de Northour.
Ane fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halyfax
Abrahã fil. Edward Sladen de War. } xj

b Isabell fil. Robt Walker et Elisabeth Fylden
Elisabeth fil. Robt Mydgley de Mydgley
Barnabas fil. Wiłłm Harcley de Ha.
James et Francis } filii Johne Oldfeld de War.
Mary fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie
Ane fil. Xpofer Farran de Warley } xviij

Gracia et Maria } filii Johis Smythe de Sourbie
Susaña fil. Jacobi Meatcalffe mr de Sourbibrigg } xxj

Maria fil. Jacobi Merser de Sourbie
Johes fil. Thome Oldfelde de Warley
Michael fil. Michaeli Woode de Sourbi
Wiłłm fil. Ric. Bayrstowe de Ovendē
Anna fil. Thome Smythe de Halyfax
Abrahã fil. Edward Hoyle de Sourbie } xxvj

Judith fil. Johne Aspedene de Warley
Ester fil. James Crabtrye de War.
James fil. James Whittels de Halyfax
Samuel fil. Edwardi Bates de War.
Grace fil. Johne Speight de Sourbie } xxvij

January Edward fil. Ric. Dentone de Warley
James fil. James Mychell de Sourbi
Susañ fil. Johne Lowder de Southour. } pmo

Thoms fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley
Francis fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Mydgley } viij

Susa fil. Thoms Wodd de Warley
Henry fil. James Colthurst de Hiporū
Grace fil. Johne Haldesworthe de Ha.
Mathew fil. Ric. Brodeley de Hiporū } xv

☞ Anna filia Johis Lacye de Brearley
Michaell fil. Robt Stell de Ovendē
Susa fil. Ric. Ferrer de Warley
Daniel fil. James Hopkinsone de Sourbie
Johnes fil. John Taylyar de Northour.
Grace fil. Bryañ Mawd de War.
b Susañ fil. John Deane et Elisabeth Jepson } xxij

1586 [378

Thoms Robt } filii Edmudi Wood de Northourū
Mathew fil. Ric. Sawden de Shelffe
Alice fil. Wiłłm Barowclough de Hiporū
Agnes fil. Edward Chewe de Sourbie } xxix

Grace fil. Edward Bentley de Sourbie
Grace fil. Thoms Sharpe de Skircote
Francis filius [Wiłłm *struck out*] Michaell Otes de Ovendē } v die Februarii
Johne fil. Wiłłm Mylner de Southourū

Elisabethe fil. Ric. Lome de Warley
Robt fil. Ric. Gleydill de Halifax
Eden fil. George Aneley de Northour. } xij
Susaña fil. George Hoyle de Sourbie
Abrahã fil. Abrahami Slater de Southour.
Eden fil. Edmond Hansone de Sourbie
Ric. fil. Richardi Peningtone de War. } xix
Maria fil. Thoms Smythe de Ha.

b Georg fil. George Duckworthe et Anne Nayler eodē die
Susaña fil. Johne Stockp de Northour.
Grace fil. Alex. Tabutt de Shelff
Johne fil. John Firthe de Skircot
Johne fil. Charles Hyll de Hal. } xxvj
Jacob fil. John Yate de Sourbie
Josua fil. Luke Bowcocke de War.

March Ephraim fil. Ric. Hopkinsone de Northour.
Daniell fil. Henry Banister de Sourbi } v
Martin fil. John Bachler de War.

Michaell fil. Ric. Bentley de Ovendē
Suŝa fil. James Fleminge de Sourbie
Mathew fil. Robt Otes de Shelffe } xij
Maria fil. James Walker de Ha.
Richardus fil. Ric. Hole de Northour.

Sybbell fil. Henry Fleacher de Northour.
Judithe fil. Henry Magsone de Ha.
Samuell fil. Johne Otes de Ha. } xix
Susaña fil. Henry Shawe de Ovendē

1587 Ruthe fil. Johne Ryley de Sourbie
Johne fil. Xpofer Blande de Ha. } xxvj
Añe fil. Thoms Haworthe de Ha.

1587 [379

Maria fil. Henry Davie de Mydgley
Michaell fil. Mychaell Bentley Northour.
Edward fil. James Oldfeld de War.
Jonas fil. Thoms Verlow de Ovendē
Johne fil. Johne Fleacher de Ha. } ij die Aprilis
Maria fil. Johne Dicksone de Sourbie
Abrahã fil. Roger Stockp de Northour.
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Vicars de Ovendē
Abrahame fil. Wiłłm Vicars de Ovendē
Maria fil. Johne Waddesworth de Sourbie
Brygit fil. Xpofer Smythe de Warley
Isaac fil. Henry Dewhurst de Ovendē } ix
Mary fil. Thoms Whitley de Shelff
Edward filius Gilbt Saltonstall de Ovēdē

Nathaniell fil. Thom̃s Duckesbury de Northor.
Richard[s] fil. Wiłłmi Learoyd de Halifax
Joħnes fil. Joħne Smythe de Sourbie
Joħes filius Wiłłmi Firthe de Halifax
Mary fil. Thome Ryley de Sourbi
Samuell fil. Hugoni Ferrer de War. } xvj
b Jeremi fil. Marmaduke Dickson et Ann Norrã de War. xvij
Joħne filius Joħne Snypes de Hiporū
Mary fil. George Waterhouse de Shelff
Susaña fil. Edward Pighels de War.
Edward fil. Ric. Sladen de Sourbie
Ric. fil. Ric. Longbothom̃ de Warley
Effañe fil. Henry Brygg de War.
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Watkinsone vagans } xxiij
Maria fil. Robti Otes de Halifax clerk
b Henricus filius Joħis Lacy et Grace Nayler
Maria fil. Gilbt Wilsone de Northour.
Isabell fil. Wiłłm Thorpp de Hipor.
Godfrey fil. Joħne Westbie de Mydgley
b Margaret fil. Samuel Ramesden et Grace Grenewod } xxx
b Doritie filia Joħne Wilkinsone et Mary Haldesworth
Eden filia Ric. Saltonstall de Halyfax
Francis fil. Launcelet Philipp de Ha.
James fil. Wiłłm Heard de Shelffe
Martha fil. Steven Arandall de North.
Martha fil. Robt Deane de Ovendē
Johne fil. Henry Waterhouse
Ester fil. Marmaduke Otes de Ha. } viij die Maii
Grace filia Joħn Watmoughe de Ha.
Isaace fil. Wiłłm Ryley de Sourbi
Isaace fil. Joħne Smethers de Sourbi
X̄pofer fil. Joħn Oldfeld de War. } xv

1587 [380

b Sibbell fil. Richard Saltonstall et Jenet Ratclyffe
Samuell fil. Thom̃s Ryley de War.
b Joħnes fil. Joħn Wilkinsone et Susaña More
Grace fil. Martin Inghū de Ovendē
Isaace fil. Ric. Mychell de Sourbie
Joħn fil. Barnard Harcley de War. } xxj
Marye fil. Thom̃s Vtley de Sourbie
Jennet fil. Ric. Pychels de Ha. } xxviij
Rebecca fil. Edward Crabtry de Sourbie
Henry filius Ric. Hall de Ha. } xj die Jun.
Dina filia Joħne Hansone de Ovendē
Jane fil. Joħne Lome de de [*sic*]
Wiłłm fil. Robt Thorpp de Ha. } xviij

Anne fil. Robt Henthorñ de Mydgley
Abrahã fil. Ric. Grenewood de War.
Susan fil. James Robynsone de Sourbie
Jonathã fil. Ric. Beste de Northour. } xxv
Abrahã fil. Rawffe Jackesone de Nor.
Prudence fil. Georg Atkinsone de Ha.
Isaac. fil. Wiłłm Pyghels de Ovenđn
Margary fil. Ric. Crabtry de Warley
b Abrahã fil. Abrahã Brygg et Margaret Shuttelworth de Sourbie } xxx
Henry filius Henry Bachler de Skircot
Anne fil. Josua Smythe de Halifax
Abrahã fil. Thoms Brodeley de Hiporū
Joseph filius Robt Crowther de Ha.
Mary fil. Abrahã Bentley de Northour. } viij Julii
Jonas fil. Wiłłm Ellis de Shelffe
Alyce fil. Joħn Barowcloughe de Ha.
Wiłłm fil. Edward Hyrste de Halifax
Elisabeth fil. Joħn Crowther de Shelff
Joħn fil. Michaell Savill de Halifax } xv
Hugh fil. Joħn Haldesworthe de Southour.
Lettice fil. Martyne Holmes de Sourbie
b Tobie fil. Henry Pighels et Margaret Northend [de Sourbie *struck out*] Warley } xxj
Margaret fil. Georg Campynott de Ha. vj die Augustii

1587 [381

☞ Anna filia Georgii Foxcroft de Sourbie
Joħes filius Costani Mawd curat. at Illingworth
Joħes filius Joħis Sharpp de Shepden } xiij
Isaace fil. Henrici Thorpp de Skircote
b Joħes fil. Wiłłmi Bamforth et Eliz. Fournes
Ric. filius Joħnis Crowther de Hiporū
Isaace fil. Wiłłm Dicksone de Sourbie
Samuell fil. Edward Saltonstall de War.
Anna filia Thoms Cunlyffe de War. } xx [vij *struck out*]
Joħnes fil. Waddesworthe [*sic*] de Mydgley
Jonas fil. Nycholas Harger de Northour.
Maria filia Henrici Ledsham sacre theologie professor et vic. de Ha.
Susaña fil. Willmi Kinge de Skircote
Michaell fil. Robt Brodleye de Hipor. } xxvij
Sybbell fil. James Ryshworth de War.
Jane fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Halifax
Francis fil. Ric. Scolfeld de Hiporū [*no date*]
Septēbr Wiłłm fil. Ric. Hirste de Ovendē
Anne fil. Robt Lange de Ovendē
Arthure fil. Robt Gybsone Halifax
Mychaell fil. Edward Bentley de North. } x
Thoms fil. Joħn Carletone de Ha.
Joħes fil. Joħis Hynchclyffe de Southor.

b Eden fil. George Otes et Grace Hole Ovend.
Isabell fil. James Crowther Halifax
Martha fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Thoms Earēshawe de Ha. } eodem die

Octob^r Johne filius Wiłłm Grene de Northour.
Grace filia Wiłłm Mydgley de Mydgley } xvij

Johne fil. Edward Prystley de Northour.
Mary fil. John Welles de Northour. } xviij

Novemb^r Elisabeth fil. Henry Bentley de Ha. v

Maria fil. John Bouth de Ovenden
Maria fil. Michaell Dobsoñ de Sourbi } xij

Anna fil. Johne Waterhouse de Hiporū
Sara fil. John Haldesworthe de Northor.
Agnes fil. Ric. Harcley de Warley
Abrahã fil. Ric. Savage de Southour. } xix

Martha fil. Michaell Brodley de Ha.
Suša fil. Thoms Wild de War.
Edmond fil. Edmond Holgate de Sourbi } xxvj

1587 [382

Maria filia Johis Ramesdē de Skircote
Susaña fil. Robt Hansoñ de Northour.
Martha fil. Richardi Bentley de North. } iij die Decembris

Samuell fil. Johne Horsley de Skircote
Maria fil. Roger Taylyar de Northor.
Alice fil. Ric. Ellis de Halifax
Martyne fil. Gilbt Longbothom de War. } x

Francis fil. Mychaell Fournes de Halifax
Nathan fil. Wiłłm Drake de North.
Johes fil. Johnis Wilkinsone de Ove.
Sara fil. Ric. Waltone de Ovendē } xvij

Maria fil. Abrahaḿ Mylner de Skircote
Susaña fil. Johnis Towñ de Northour.
Joyce fil. Wiłłm Waltoñ de Mydg. } xxiiij

Joaña fil. Xpofer Barret de [*blank*] xxviij

Johne filius Thoms Townende de [Northour. *after an erasure*]
Johne filius Anthony Smyth de Sourbi
Ric. fil. Henry Pighels de Warley } [sepult. *struck out and* bapt. *written above*] xxxj

January Ruthe fil. Edmond Smythe de Mydgley
Elisabeth fil. Johnis Mychell de Hipor.
Jane fil. Anthony Hargreaves de Halifax } vij

Grace fil. Ric. Haldesworth de Sourbi
b Margaret Johne pkinsoñ et Jennet Deañ
Prudens fil. Anthony Bawdwayn de Sourbi
Hughe fil. Wiłłm Watmoughe de Halifax
Suša fil. Johne Northende de Hiporū } xiiij

Edward fil. Mychaell Rayner de Sourbi
Abrahaḿ fil. Robt Crowther de Sourbi
Johne fil. Johne Barber de Sourbie
Margaret fil. Edward More de Halifax
Sus̃a fil. Johis Robinsone de Halifax } xxj

Nathan fil. Johis Lea de Sourbie
Johes fil. Wiłłm Mawde de Halifax
Rebecca fil. Nicholas Olyver de Northour.
Sus̃a fil. Bryan Mawd de Warley } xxviij

Maria fil. Wiłłm Nelsone de Northour.
Anne fil. Thoḿs Sheard de Ovendē } iiij die Februarii

1587 [383

Isaac filius Radulphi Meller de Warley
Martha fil. John Bayrstow de Ha. } xj

Henry fil. Mychaell Bentley de Sourbi
Eden fil. Ric. Hoyle de Northor.
Grace fil. Ric. Butterfeld de Ovendē
Sara fil. Edward Stansfeld de Sourbi } xviij

Martha fil. Wiłłm Wood de Ovendē
Grace fil. George Hansoń de Ovendē
Abrahã fil. Wiłłm Waddesworth de Sourbi
Johne fil. Michaell Fayrbanke de War.
Grace fil. Wiłłm Pighels de Southour.
b Alyce fil. Henry Womersley de Northour.
Grace fil. Georgii Holgate de Sourbie at Sourbi } xxv

Isaac filius Robt Wood de Northour.
Johne fil. Arthure Wolfendē de Halifax
Johne fil. Johne Gleydill de Halifax
Johne Henry Beste de Ovendē
John fil. Johne Bentley de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Edward Shawe de Hipor. } x die Marcii

[Nicholas Robert Woodhead Shel. *interlined later in the same hand*]

[1588] Elysabeth filia Johis Lacy de Brearley esquir xxix

Thoḿs filius James Hutton de Sourbi
Sara fil. John Cowper de Shellff } vij die Apr . . .

Elysabeth fil. Edward Wilbie de Ovendē
Grace fil. Ric. Brygg Warley
Isabell fil. Robt Bayrstowe de Halifax
Thoḿs fil. James Huttoń de Sourbie
Sara fil. John Cowper de Shellf } eodem

John fil. John Walker de War.
Samuel fil. Isaace Waterhouse de Skircote
James } filii James Browke de Halifax
Georg } xiiij

Edith fil. Henry Brygg de Halifax
Marye fil. Johne Holgate de Halifax
Susaña fil. John Close de Halifax
Robt fil. Johne Smythe de Hiporū } xxj

1588 [384

Martha fil. Oswold Scolfeld de [Halifax *struck out*] Hiporū
Susaña fil. Edward Mylner de Halifax
Sara fil. Wiłłm Wood de Skircote
Grace fil. Ric. Crabtrye de Ovendē
} xxiiij

Joħne fil. Lawrance Yate de Sourbie
Isabell fil. Bryane Lister de Halifax
} p^r^mo die Maii

Susan fil. Thoms Hemyngwey de Southour.
Sara fil. Edmond Pilkinton de Sourbi
Margaret fil. Henry Waltoñ de Ove.
Joħn fil. Thoms Verlow de Ovendē
} octavo

Aña fil. Edward Kent de Hiporū
Susaña fil. Joħn Wormall de War.
Agnes fil. Thoms Watsoñ de Northour.
} xv

Suša fil. James Grenwod de Warley
Robt fil. Robt Ramesden de Southour.
Grace fil. Joħn Haldesworth de Ha.
} xxvij

Dynas fil. Georg Waddesworth de Sourbi
Thoms fil. Thoms Oldfeld de War.
Grace fil. Henry Mychell de Southour.
Wiłłm9 fil. Wiłłmi Wade de Halifax
Eden fil. Henry Inghū de Ovendē
Sara fil. Ric. Whitaker de Warley
Grace fil. James Mychell de Sourbie
Abrahã fil. Alexand^r^ Holland de Northour.
} secundo die Junii

Abrahã fil. Henry Read de Sourbie
Ester fil. Mathew Firnsyd de Ovend.
Isaace fil. Joħn Stone de Hiporū
} ix

Abrahame fil. Edward Slater de Hiporū
Thoms fil. Robt Starkie [*originally written* Skarkie] de War.
Isaace fil. Robt Gomersall de Southour.
} xvj

Grace fil. Joħn Haldesworth de Halyfax
Abrahã fil. Joħn Nutter de Warley
Agnes fil. Georg Walker de Hiporū
Nathan fil. Edward Sharpp de Ovendē
} xxiij

Henry fil. Henry Scolfeld de Warley
James fil. Thoms Haldesworth de Ha.
Samuell fil. Henry Swyfte de Northour.
Robt fil. Wiłłm Baker de Halyfax
} vij die Julii

1588 [385

Luke fil. Mychaell Butterfeld de Ovendē
Mary fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe
Joħne fil. Joħne Bouthe de Warley
Susan fil. Ric. Pollard de Halyfax
Johne fil. Joħne Saltonstall de Hiporū
} xiiij

Mary fil. Hugh Ferrer de Mydgley
Sybbell fil. Robt Whithead de Ha.
Joħne fil. Ric. Gawkroger de Sourbie
Edward fil. Joħne Mawd de War.
Joseph fil. Henry Magsone de Halifax
} xxj

Jeremye fil. Nicholas Shacletoñ de Northour. xxviij
August Joseph filius Xp̃ofer Robynsone de Ovendē
Sara fil. Henry Pighels de Northor.
James fil. Wiłłm Swyfte de Northourū
Joħne fil. Richard Waterhouse de Sourbie
Edward fil. Thom̃s Firthe de Ovendē
Agnes fil. Edward Crowther de War.
Mathew fil. Francis Nutter de Warley
Abrahã fil. Randle Brear de Northour.
} quarto die
Lewes fil. Georg Stockę de Southourū
Abrahã fil. Anthony Hall de Ha.
Joħne fil. Ric. Mydgley de Ove.
Samuell fil. Joħn Sugden de Ha.
Joseph fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de North.
} xj
Susan fil. Wiłłm Forrest de Halyfax
Sara fil. Thom̃s Marser de Sourbie
Michaell fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Nor.
Samuell fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Ovendē
Brygit fil. Johne Jacksone de Hipor.
Mary fil. Myles Felden de Nor.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Hogg de Shelff
Jonas fil. Joħn Northend de Ovendē
} xviij
Mary fil. Henry Standeven de Sourbie
Samsoñ fil. Joħne Eacrod de Warley
Grace fil. Mychaell Banyster de Sourbi
Johne fil. Joħne Arnold de Ha.
} xxv

September 1588 [386
Sybbell fil. Rychard Fayrbanke de [Hip *struck out*] Halyfax
Samuell fil. Bryane Otes de Hipor.
b Johne fil. Thom̃s Tomas et Ann Lacye
} p^r^mo
Susaña fil. Edward Lylly de Southourū
Michaell fil. Georg Dobsone de Skircote
Johañes fil. Ric. Saltonstall de Ovendē
Joħnes fil. Joħis Hodgsone de Northour.
} viij
Samuell fil. Wiłłm Learoyd de Halifax
Ester fil. Francis Barlow de War.
Thom̃s fil. Thom̃s Applyard de Halifax
} xv
Peter fil. Peter Astmough de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Mylner de Southour.
Ester fil. Ric. Fournes de Sourbie
Johne fil. Joħne Royd de Halifax
Michael fil. Abrahaḿ Dobson de Sourbi
} xxij
Susañ fil. Joħne Vicars de Warley
Edward fil. Joħn Beamond de Mydgley
} xxix
Mary fil. Thom̃s Fothergill de Halifax
Joħes fil. James Illingworth de Northour.
Georg filius George Ramesdē de Skircote
Gracia fil. Joħn Rabie de Mydgley
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Robynsoñ de Warley
} vj die Octobris

Edward fil. Edward Makerell de Sourbi
Elisabeth fil. Johne Dicconsoñ de Halifax
Johne fil. Ric. Lacye de Halifax
Johne fil. Wiłłm Wade de Warley
Martha fil. Ric. Best de Ovendē
Johne fil. Edward Haldesworth de Halifax } xiij

Maria fil. Gilbert Wilsoñ de Northourū
Arthure fil. Henry Wardle de Warley
Elisabeth fil. Xp̄ofer Fournes de Southourū
Martha fil. Abrahaḿ Brygg de Ove. } xx

Johes fil. Gilbt Hoyle de Hiporū xxvij

Jeremy fil. Thoḿs Roper de Northourū
Abrahaḿ fil. Edward Eacrod de Halifax
Francis fil. Willimi Roydes de Skircote } p^rmo die Novembris

Johne fil. John Mawd de Northourū
Ester fil. Johne Holgate de Sourbie
Eden fil. Cuthbert Shawe de Halifax } tertio die

[387

Abraham fil. Peter Ambler de Northourū
Michaell fil. Michaell Bentley de Ovend.
Grace fil. Thoḿs Oldfeld de Warley
Abrahā fil. Johne Dicksone de Sourbi
Anne fil. Ric. Waddesworth de Mydgley
Sūsa fil. Edward Northend de Northor. } decimo die

Johne filius Henry Waddesworthe de Sourbi
Maria fil. Johnis Lyster de Ovendē
Maria fil. Georgi Eagland de War. } xvij

Tobie filius Robt Bouthes de Northourū
Samuell fil. Henry Ryley de Sourbie
Ester fil. Edward Doughtie de Ovendē
Henrye fil. Henrye Bentley de Halifax
Maria fil. Josephe Gawkroger de Sourbi
Eden fil. George Heleywell de Ovendē
George fil. Johne Fayrbanke de Skircote
James fil. Johne Jacksone de Ovendē } xxiiij

[Nicholas Robert Woodhead de Shelf *interlined later in the same hand*]

Grace fil. Robt Bentley de Sourbie
Austane fil. Ric. Townend de Warley } xxx

Ester fil. Johne Estburñ de Halifax
Judith fil. Henry Banyster de Mydgley
James fil. Ric. Nayler de Sourbee
Susaña fil. Edward Stanclyffe de Northour.
Andrew fil. Mychaell Wood de Sourbie
Martha fil. Gilbt Deane de Ovendē } p^rmo die Decembris

Mychaell fil. Johne Townend de Ovendē
Johne fil. Gregory Mylner de Halifax
Maria fil. Johnis Halme de Mydgley
Maria fil. Robti Pighels de Mydgley } viij
Susana Michaell Haldesworth de Southourū
Gracia fil. Johne Fawthropp de Ovend.

Samuel fil. Thomis Barowclough de Hiporū
Maria fil. Henrici Deane de Sourbie
Maria fil. Wiłłm Robinson de Sourbie
Maria fil. Johne Sowden de Ovendē
Johes fil. Edmond Firth de Halifax } xv
Josua fil. Georgii Hoyle de Sourbie
Robt, Susa } filii Johis Rayner de Ha.

1588 [388

Ambrose fil. Magistri Edwardi Mawd de [Sou–*or*–Nor–thourū *written over* Sourbi] xxj

b Samuell fil. Ric. Tetlaw de Warley eodem die

Ann filia Johis Crowther de Halifax
Grace fil. Ric. Grenwood de Ovendē
Rebecca fil. Ric. Hemyngwey de Southourū } xxvj
Thoms fil. Thome Davie de Mydgley

Thomis fil. Wiłłm Barowclough de Ovēdē
Sara fil. Bartholomew Holker de Northourū
Johne[s] fil. Johnis Womersley de Sourbie } xxix
Cuthbert fil. [Johne *struck out and* James *interlined above*] Scolffeld de Sourbi

Abrahame fil. Johne Byndes de Sourbie
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Lyster de Ha. } p[r]mo die January
Anne fil. Henry Smythe de [Halifax *struck out*] Skircot

Joseph fil. Wiłłm Harcley de Halifax } v
b Susa fil. Johne Scolfeld et Beteris Wood

Susa fil. Johne Bates de Ovendē } vj
Elisabeth fil. Ric. Amerson et Alice Kay

Thomis fil. Thomis Fournes de Warley
Maria fil. Jacobi Tillatsone de Mydgley
James fil. Ric. Bolland de Hiporū
Samuel fil. Henry Heleywell de Sourbie } xiij
Susa fil. Ric. Nutter de Warley
Alice fil. Thomis Haughton de Halifax
Doritie fil. Jonas Drap de Halifax

Gracia fil. Robti Exley de Halifax
Daniel fil. Johis Drake de Northourū
Susa fil. Johis Smyth de Northourū
Willmis fil. Willimi Ryley de Sourbie } xx
Maria fil. Henrici Scolfeld de Hiporū
Jonas fil. Samueli Haldesworth de War.

Edward fil. Thom̃s Brodley de Hiporū
Henry fil. Mychaell Horsfall de Ovendē
Johne filius John Ferrer de Warley
Johne fil. Xp̃ofer Hudsoñ de Northourū } xxvij
Sara fil. James Wood de Sourbie
Maria fil. Robt Bates de Sourbie
Judith fil. Nathan Hoyle de Sourbie

[389

Josephe filius Mathew Brodley de Ovendē
Johne fil. Gilbt Royde de Sourbie
Marye fil. Robt Bayrstow de Ha.
Agnes et Marye } filii Xp̃ofery Nutter de Shelff } ij die Februarii
Jonas fil. Robt Brodley de Shelff
Maria fil. Thome Hansone de Hiporū
b Susaña fil. Wiłłmi Hill de Skircot
Nathan fil. Ric. Bentley de Northourū
Gracia fil. Ric. Nycoll de Southourū
Maria fil. Ric. Hargreaves de Ovendē
Margareta fil. Johis Haworth de Halifax
Leyvi fil. Edwardi Crabtry de Sourbi
Edmudus fil. Isaac Crowther de Sourbi } ix
Samuel fil. Wiłłm Carter de Sourbi
Isaac fil. Georgii Bower de Warley
Richard[s] fil. Wiłłmi Holgate de Sourbie
Johes fil. Ric. Nycoll de Southourū
Sara filia Thome Hem̃yngwey de Southourū
Maria filia Henrici Bouth de Warley
Elizabethe fil. Gilbti Sladen de Ovendē
Anthonius fil. Anthonii Wilsone de Hipor.
Alicia fil. Nicholai Armitedge de Shelff
Matheus fil. Johis Wood de Shellff } xvj
Martha fil. Willīmi Hardi de Shelffe
Sara fil. Thome Wild de Warley
Sara fil. Edwardi Bentley de Northourū
Daniel fil. Edwardi Brockesbank de Ha.
Alice fil. Ric. Adisone de Halifax
Alice fil. Wiłłm Horsfall de Ha.
Grace fil. Thom̃s Tatersall de Ovendē
Judith fil. Wiłłm Scott de Warley } xxv
Sus̃a fil. Wiłłm Amblere de Northor.
Sus̃a fil. Wiłłm Lyverseage de North.
Maria fil. Edwardi Pighels de Ove.

1588 [390

Anthonius filius Willīmi Deane de Mydgley
Thom̃s fil. Johnis Brodley de Halifax
Effane fil. Thome Shawe de Hiporū } ij die Marcii
Susaña fil. Ric. Fournes de Hiporū
Alicia fil. Johis Harcley de Halifax
b Abrahã fil. Thom̃s Learoyd et Agnes Hall vij

Maria filia Georgii Smyth de Warley
Susaña fil. Joħis Redehaughe de Mydgley
Maria fil. Robti Wood de Shelff
Edwards filius Ric. Crabtrie de Sourbie } ix
Maria fil. Robti Hurste de Ovendē
Ruth fil. Joħis Shaw de Ovendē
Susaña fil. Georgii Gawkroger de Sourbie

Maria filia Richardi Shawe de Warley
Gracia fil. Henrici Grymshaw de Northourū
Susaña fil. Roƀti Sunderlande de Shelff
Susaña fil. Thome Inghū de Warley
Maria fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de Northour. } xvj
Joħes fil. Joħnis Bentley de [Northourū *struck out and* Sourbie *interlined above*]
Gracia fil. Ric. Theaker de Sourbie
b Joħes fil. Joħis Balme de Sourbie

Grace filia Wiłłm Bamforthe de Northourū
James fil. Joħne Hopkinsoñ de Warley
Abrahã fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Mydgley } xxiij
Henrye fil. Johne Bouth de Ovendē
Marye fil. James Croslye de Halifax
Anne fil. Joħne Smyth de Halyfax

1589 James filius James Yates de Halifax
Grace fil. Roƀt Lynley de Hiporū
Isaac fil. Henry Heape de Ovendē
Samuel fil. Ric. Waltoñ de Ove. } xxx
Samuel fil. Edward Tasker de Warley
Johne fil. Xp̃ofer Chetū de Halifax
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Ragg de Ha.
Anthony fil. Francis Scolfeld de Ove.

Ester fil. Thom̃s Haworth de Halifax } xxxj
Mathew fil. Thom̃s Rigg de Sourbi

1589 [391

Joseph fil. Thom̃s Duckesbury de Northourū
Joseph fil. Joħne Haldesworth de Northourū
Joħes fil. Emer Langscale de Halyfax } vj die Aprilis
Henricus fil. Arthuri Brockeden de Hiporū
Maria fil. Georgii Ryley de Ovēdē
Mathew fil. Mathew Dicksoñ de Sourbee

Daniel filius Joħis Fyrnsyde de Ovendē
George[s] fil. Edwardi Hoyle de Sourbie
Maria fil. Jacobi Browke de Halifax
Isaace fil. Joħis Nycoll de Northourū
Maria fil. Michaeli Fournes de Halifax
Thom̃s fil. Willimi Walker de Halifax } xiij
Alicia fil. Roƀti Shepard de Ha.
Joħes fil. Joħis Hem̄yngwey de Southourū
Michaell fil. Joħis Turner [de Ovendē *interlined above*] et Grace Best
Maria fil. Joħis Aspeden de Warley

Samuell fil. Ric. Learoyd de Halifax
Grace fil. Wiłłm Sladen de Warley
Grace fil. Phillipp Netherwood de Northor.
b Johne fil. Joħne Whitaker et Sibbell Haldesworth
Johne fil. Henry Stanclyffe de Halifax
b Ric. fil. Arthure Clybburñ et Mary Hepworthe
Joħne fil. James Redehaughe de Northour.
Nathaniell fil. Josua Smythe de Halyfax } xxj

Joħes fil. Xp̄oferi Rokeld de Halifax
Susaña fil. Edwardi Watmough de Ha.
Joħes fil. Jacob Waterhouse de Ove.
Edward[s] fil. Edwardi Bentley de Sourbi
Maria fil. Henrici Thorpp de Skircot
Michaell fil. Peter Prystley de Northour.
Joħes fil. Roƀti Hortoñ de Warley } xxvij

Jacobus fil. Joħis Hoyle de Sourbie primo die Maii

Rowland[s] fil. Charles Hill de Halifax
Gracia fil. Johne Waddesworth de Mydgley
Thom̃s fil. Johis Dobson de Southourū
Hugo fil. Hugonis More de Southourū
Sušа fil. Henrici Banyster de Sourbie
Jennet fil. Georgi Surke de Shelff } iiij

1589 [392

Sybbella fil. Joħis Barker de Sourbie
Isaac fil. Edwardi Brodley de Shelffe
Maria fil. Adami Sutclyffe de Northour. } viij

Richard filius Ric. Carter de Sourbie
Tobie fil. Mychaell Drake de Northour.
Grace fil. Jacob Waterhouse de Skircot } xv

Edwards fil. Edwardi Hurste de Halifax
Joħnes fil Roƀti Illingworth de Ovend.
Joħne fil. Joħne Barowclough de Hipor. } xviij

Grace fil. Joħne Hinchyffe de Halifax
Ric. fil. Edward Judsone de Hipor.
Prudence fil. Ric. Bayrstow de Halifax } xix

Susan fil. Ric. Fleacher de Sourbie
James fil. James Walker de Halifax
b Johne fil. Austan Cosyñe et Mary Bamforth
Joħne fil. Joħn Stockę de Halifax
Joħne fil. Thom̃s Stanclyffe [de Halifax *struck out and* de Ovendē *written below*]
Grace fil. Thom̃s Stanclyffe de [*this and the preceding entry are bracketted and* de Ovendē *refers to both*] } xxvij

Jacob fil. Edmoūd Smythe de Mydgley
Wiłłm fil. James Ramesden de Ha.
Mary fil. Robt Ramesden de Skircot
Grace fil. James Whittels de Ha.
John fil. Johne Hoyle de Northourū
Ric. fil. Ric. Pighels de Halifax
Johne fil. Johne Scolfeld de Ha.
Eden fil. Martyne Brockdeñ de Ha.
} p^r^mo die Junii

Ann fil. Michaell Bentley de Northourū
Jōanna fil. Edward Earnley de Warley
Danyell fil. Wiłłm Kighley de Halifax
Edmond fil. Samuel Crabtry de Ovendē
Samuell et Marye } filii Ric. Crabtry de Southourū
Sūsa fil. Wiłłm Wood de Ovend.
Grace fil. Anthony Hargreaves de Ha.
Johne fil. Johne Wodhouse de Skircote
Thoms fil. Samuell Bates de Sourbie
} viij

1589 [393

Jonas fil. Johne Pachett de Mydgley
b Susan fil. Thoms Ellis et Gr... Mawd
Beniamyne fil. Robt Leeche de Sourbie
Ester fil. Johne Rydinge de Hiporū
Abrahā fil. Johne Townend de Sourbi
} xv

Maria fil. Samuell Chetū de Sourbe
Maria fil. Mathew Nicolsoñ de Warley
Gracia fil. Robt Earle de Northourū
Johne fil. Ric. Whiet de Northourū
Isabell fil. Jacobi Robt de Skircote
} xxij

Sara fil. George Howwey de Southourū
Maria fil. Wiłłm Hunt de Hiporū
} xxiiij

Martha fil. Rychard Rydinge de Halyfax
Marye fil. Thoms Healey de Halifax
Isaac fil. Ric. Mawd de Warley
Nathan fil. Robt Byndes de Sourbi
b Brygit fil. [James Wilkinsoñ *added later in the same hand*] et Mary Carter
Henry fil. Henry Waltoñ de Ovendē
} xxix

b Maria fil. Johne Ward et Grace Waterhouse
Ric. fil. Ric. Jagger de Sourbie
Mychaell fil. Michaell Waterhouse de Northour.
} vj die Julii

Elisabeth fil. Johne Hewwett de Skircote
Ric. fil. Edward Saltonstall de Warley
Josua fil. Johne Otes de Northourū
Johne fil. Roger Stockę de Northour.
Ric. fil. Ric. Bentley de Ovendē
Johne fil. Edward Pighels de Warley
Wiłłm fil. James Rawnesley de Hipor.
} xiij

Ambrose fil. Edward Sladē de Warley
Johne fil. Johne Bentley de Northourū
Alyce fil. Wiłłm Haldesworth de Southourū
b Maria fil. Cuthbert Rokesbie et Elyn Hudlestoñ
Isaac fil. Ric. Brodley de Hiporū } xx

1589 [394

Robtus filius Robarti Watsone de Hiporū
Georgis fil. Johis Croyser de Ovendē
Anna fil. Johis Fleacher de Ovendē
Elisabeth filia eidem [*sic*] Johis Fleacher
Abrahā fil. Mychaell Brodley de Southourū } xxvij

Susaña fil. Peter Smyth de Hipor.
Susañ fil. Edward Sharpp de Ove.
Judith fil. Thoms Fournes de [Ha. *struck out*] Warley
Joyce fil. Ric. Robart de Ovendē
Agathee fil. Wiłłmi Scolfeld curat. de Halifax } iij die Augustii

Francis fil. Thoms Mychell de Halifax
b Maria fil. Wiłłmi Walche de Hipor.
Johne fil. Michaell Smyth de Skircot
Suša fil. James Brockesbanke de Shell [*sic*]
Jonas fil. James Bates de Northour. } x

Henricus fil. Johnis Lacye de Brearley esquir xij

Isaac fil. Ric. Firth de Hiporū
Edward fil. Edward Bayrstow de Ove.
Susañ fil. Edward Bates de Sourbie
Eden fil. Ric. Northend de Northour.
Suša fil. Ric. Murgetroyd de Warley
Maria fil. Wiłłm Holker de Mydgley
Ann fil. Mychaell Bayrstow de Skircot } xvij

Susan fil. Costan Mawd curate de Illingworth
Elysabeth fil. Bryan Sawden de Southor.
Ester fil. James Hopkinson de Sourbie
George fil. Cuthbart Sandę de Sourbie } xxiiij

Mathew fil. Thoms Sheard de Ovendē
Mychaell fil. Thoms Smyth de Ovendē } xxxj

Elisabeth fil. Henry Brygg de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Samuell Gawkroger de Sourbi } vij die Septembris

1589 [395

James fil. James Otes de Northour.
Susan fil. Nicholas Heard de Shellff
Ric. fil. Thoms Whitley de Shelff
Robt fil. Johne Royde de Halyfax
Isaac fil. Thoms Mylnes de Sourbie
Sara fil. George Lome de Halyfax
Marye fil. Wiłłm Mylner de Halyfax
Johne fil. Johne Lome de Halyfax
Anthony fil. Anthony Dicksone de Ha. } xiiij

Anthony fil. Anthony Bawdwayn de Sourbie
Jeremye fil. Johne Grenwood de Ovendē
Marye filia Thoms Roche de Mydgley
Prudenc. fil. Henry Brygg de Warley } xxj
Johne fil. Mychaell Stell de Hiporū
b Marye fil. Johne Hudsoñ et Isabell Grenfeld
Alyce fil. James Clerke de Halyfax
Abraham fil. Thomas Draper de Sourbie
George fil. Peter Hall de Northourū
Sara fil. Willm Illingworthe de Ovendē } xxviij
Robt fil. Robt Lawe de Halyfax
Johne filius Mychaell Oldfeld de Warley
Josua fil. Xpofer Pickard de Skircote } xxix
Marye fil. Henry Ferrer de Mydgley
Martha fil. Johne Bayrstow de Halyfax
Susa fil. Henry Doughtie de Ovendē
Andrew fil. Henry Pighels de Sourbie
Thoms fil. Johne Button de Halyfax } v die Octobris
Martha et Marye fil. Gilbt Mawd de Halyfax
Martha fil. Bryane Otes de Southourū
Elisabeth fil. Johne Smythe de Hiporū
Ric. fil. Nicholas Olyver de Northourū
Prudence fil. Mychaell Brodley Halyfax
Henry fil. George Pickard de Skircote
Johne fil. Johne Bates de Sourbie
Edward fil. Robt Lange de Ovendē } xij
Thoms fil. Ric. Heleywell de Mydgley
Ester fil. Edward Hansoñ de Warley
Susaña fil. Johis Beamone de Sourbie
Jonas fil. Samuell Bates de Sourbie

1589 [396

Richardus fil. Richardi Sunderland de Hye Sunderland xv
Susan fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Warley } xviij
Ric. fil. Richard Waddesworth de Warley
Luke fil. Henry Rydinge de Ovendē
Johne fil. Bryane Mawd de Warley
Isaac fil. Robt Crowther de Sourbie
Anne fil. Wiłłm Kinge de Skircote } xix
Prudenc. fil. Richard Longbothom de War.
Samuell fil. Thoms Sharpp de Skircot
b Samuel fil. Samuell Mawd et Eden Wilsoñ
Joaña fil. James Cowper de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Mychell de Hiporū } xxvj
Marye fil. Mychaell Slater de Northourū
Abrahā fil. Xpofer Sowden de Yorke } xxviij
Eden fil. Johne Ramesdeñ de Northourū
Abraham fil. Johne Smythe de Sourbie
Jane fil. Randle Garsteed de Halyfax } secundo die Novembris
Dyna fil. Deonis Culpane de Sourbe

Joħne fil. Joħne Lee et Isabell Best
Roƀt fil. Henrye Fletcher de Northour.
Timothi fil. Ric. Hopkinsoñ de Northour.
Ester fil. Roƀt Beyverley de Halyfax
Roƀt fil. Joħne Doughtie de Ovendē
Marye fil. Wiłłm Wade de Sourbie
Anthony et Mathew fil. Joħn Grenfeld de Ovendē
Mary fil. Abrahaḿ Wormall de Halyfax
} nono die

Joħne fil. Mychaell Boltoñ de Warley
Sybbell fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot
Maria fil. Joħne Lea de Sourbie
Abrahã fil. Henry Magsoñ de Ha.
Sybbell fil. Gilƀt Drake de Ha.
Grace fil. Roƀt Lea de Halifax
} xvj

Thoḿs fil. Joħne Barowcloughe de Ha.
Elisabethe fil. Gilƀt Saltonstall de Ove.
Susañ fil. James Penyngtoñ de Shelff
Grace fil. Ric. Murgetroyd de Sourbie
Wiłłm fil. Joħne Clough de Halyfax
} xxiij

1589 [397

Maria fil. Stephani Harysoñ de Halifax
Robts fil. Marmaduki Otes de Halyfax
} xxx

b Ann fil. Abrahã Becke et Alyce Northend
Joħne fil. Joħne Haworthe de Mydgley
Jane fil. Henry Lockwood de Ovend.
Martyne fil. Joħne Townend de Warley
Grace fil. Joħne Sharpp de Northour.
Richard fil. Ric. Nursye de Shelff
Ester fil. Ric. Brygg de Warley
Elisabeth fil. Ric. Dentoñ de Warley
Joħne fil. Mychaell Dobson de Sourbie
} viij die Decembris

Ann fil. Joħne Haldesworth de Southourū
Ruthe fil. Thoḿs Marshall de Mydgley
b Brygit fil. Joħne Brygg et Eliz. [Ramesden *struck out and* Waterhouse *written above*]
Maria fil. Henry Smyth de Halyfax
Michaell fil. Roƀt Ramesden de Southour.
Sus̃a fil. Isaac Waterhouse de Skircot
Joħne fil. Thoḿs Prystley de Halyfax
Henrye et Marye filii Henry Mawd de Skircot
Sus̃a George Fayrbanke de Sourbie
b Jane fil. Thoḿs Wodworth et Jane Craven
} xv

Mychaell fil. Thoḿs Hopkinsoñ de Sourbi
Thoḿs fil. Ric. Wood de Warley
James fil. Thoḿs Brodeley de Southourū
James fil. Abrahaḿ Dobsoñ de Sourbie
Edmound fil. Thoḿs Hililigh de Sourbie
Edmundus fil. Georgii Fayrbanke de Hipor.
Daniell fil. Gilƀt Firth de Hiporū
} xxj

Josua fil. Joħn Dicksoñ de Sourbie
James fil. Wiłłm Judsoñ de Ovend.
Henricus fil. Wiłłm Bentley de Sourbie } xxvj
Daniel fil. Wiłłm Drak de Northourū

Ric. fil. Martiñ Inghū de Ovendē
James filius James Oldfeld de Mydgley } p'mo die Januari..
Jane fil. Joħn Fletcher de Halifax

Susaña fil. Samuelī Grenwodd de Southourū
Susan fil. Wiłłm Andersoñ de Shelffe } iiij
Abrahã fil. Wiłłm Hargreaves de Sourbie

1589 [398

Sara fil. Esay Vtley de Warley
James fil. Henry Read de Sourbie
Edeñ fil. Joħn Wilkinsoñ de Northour.
Willm̃s fil. Wiłłm Grene de Northour. } xj
Michaell fil. Thom̃s Ryley de Sourbie
Roƀtus fil. Roƀt Exley de Halyfax

Joħes fil. Joħnis Ramesden de Sourbie
Susan fil. Henry Prystley de Halifax
Susaña fil. Joħis Horsley de Skircote
Susaña fil. Ric. Beste de Ovendē } xviij
Edward fil. Wm Stanclyffe de Hipor.
Michael fil. Ric. Lee de Northour.

Anna fil. Joħis Lacy de Southourū armiger xx

Anthony fil. Roƀt Mydgley de Mydgley
Marye fil. Roƀt Sellars de Warley
Marye fil. Abrahaḿ Waterhouse de Northor.
Grace fil. Nicholas Waterhouse de Warley
Sara fil. Wiłłm Page de Ovendē } xxv
Pryssilla fil. James Gawkroger de Skircote
Josephe fil. Marmaduke [Otes *struck out*] Clybburñ de Ha.
b Francis fil. Wiłłm Beamoñ et Alyce Fournes

Grace fil. Henry Standeven de Sourbie
Johne fil. Edward Crowther de War. } primo die Februarii
b Mary fil. Edward Sladen [Sourbi *interlined above*] et Jennet Hargreaves

Susan fil. Joħne Browke de Southourū
Johne filius Joħne Welles de Northourū
Anthony fil. Adaḿ Ogden de Sourbie
Joħne fil. Ric. Hargreaves de Halyfax } vij
Grace fil. Ric. Gawkroger de Sourbi
Daniel fil. Mychaell Kinge de Hiporū
Mary fil. Thom̃s Hopkinsoñ de Sourbi

Joħne fil. Wiłłm Wigelseworth de Northour.
Joħne fil. Wiłłm Benn de Shelffe
Martha fil. Ric. Crowther de Ovendē } xv
Susan fil. Wiłłm Dicksoñ de Warley
Sara fil. Joħn Brockesbanke de Sourbi

1589 [399

Samuel fil. Robt Deane de Northour.
Johne fil. Mychaell Firth de Northourū
Ester fil. Wiłłm Lome de Northour.
Samuel fil. Robt Taylyar de Northour.
George fil. Johne Water de Sourbie
Abrahã fil. Thoms Robinsoñ de Warley } xxij

Michael fil. Ric. Longbothom de Northour.
b Mary fil. Wiłłm Mawd et Grace Womersley
b Johne fil. Gilbt Brydge et Mary Whitley } xxiiij

Maria fil. Samuel Scolfeld et Effañ Carltoñ
Daniel fil. James Mawd de Halifax
Robt fil. Xpofer Bolland de Hiporū
Sara fil. Wiłłm Mydgley de Sourbie
Susaña fil. Henry Swyfte de Northour.
Ric. fil. Thoms Marser de Sourbie } p^rmo Marcii

Maria fil. George Thorpp de Warley
Sara fil. Henry Barrett de Northour. } viij

Daniel fil. John Hodgsoñ de Northour.
Martha fil. Johne Turner de Warley
Sara fil. Johne Nicolsoñ de Northourū
Maria fil. Wiłłm Andersoñ de Hiporū
Samuel fil. Anthony Smyth de Sourbie
Anna fil. Johne Northend de Northour.
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Smyth de Ovendē
John fil. Ric. Rayner de Hiporū
Susan fil. George Hansoñ de Northour.
Johne fil. Johne Estburñ de Halifax
Grace fil. Henry Mychell de Ovend.
Mary fil. Anthony Croyser de Ovend.
Henry fil. Mychael Butterfeld de Ovend.
Joseph fil. Ric. Grenhaugh de Northour.
George fil. Thoms Brutoñ de Halifax } xv / xxij

Mathew fil. Mathew Bayrstow de Shelff
Steaveñ fil. Steveñ Arrandale de Northour.
Mary fil. Johne Kente de Halyfax } xxv° Marcii 1590

Susan fil. Thoms Hoyle de Hiporū
Ric. fil. Thoms Townend de Northour.
Isabell fil. John Wilkinsoñ de Southour. } xxix

1590 [400

Johne filius Isaac Brygg de Ovendē
Michael fil. Johne Stansfeld de Northour.
Elysabeth fil. Wiłłm Hunt de Halyfax
Susañ fil. Mychaell Brodley de Ha.
Wiłłm fil. Johne Carletoñ de Hiporū
Mary fil. Johne Brockesbanke de Northour.
Jonas fil. Wiłłm Waddesworth de War.
Susan fil. Johne Eacrod de Warley
[Johne filius Johne Hurtle de Northour. *added later in the same hand*] } v die Aprilis

Eden fil. Thom̃s Walker de Halyfax
Isabell fil. Gilbt Heblewett de Ha.
Susan fil. Wiłłm Carter de Sourbie } xij
Richards filius Richardi Bayrstow de North.
Wiłłm filius Wiłłm Thorppe de Hiporū
Mathew fil. James Colthurst de Hipor.
Johnes fil. George Whyetlye de Shelff } xix
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Eacrode de Halyfax
Marye fil. Johne Mychell de Mydgley
Johne fil. Edmond Taylyar de Ha.
Grace fil. Robt Henthorñ de Mydgley
Samuel fil. Henry Robt de Halyfax
Ann fil. George Smythe de Northour.
Ester fil. Johne Wormall de Warley } xxvj
b Johne fil. Johne Mylner et Isabell Greave xxviij
Anna fil. Johne Aspeden de Ovendē
Grace fil. George Bower de Warley
Johne Randell Edenfeld de Halyfax
Samuel fil. Nicholas Hargett de North. } iij die Maii
Thom̃s fil. Thom̃s Fothergill de Ha. iiij
Maria fil. James Smyth de Sourbie
Anna fil. Johne Ellot de Ovendē } vij
Samuel fil. Johne Yate de Northour.
Johne fil. Anthony Smythe de Northor.
Ambrose fil. James Grenwood de War.
Brygit fil. Wiłłm Bayrstow de Ovendē
Elysabeth fil. Johne Lyster de Ovendē
Mychael fil. Thom̃s Stanclyffe de Hiporū
Samson fil. Edward Eacrod de Halyfax } xiiij

1590 [401

Michael fil. Johne Crowther de Shelff
Johne fil. Johne Robynsoñ de Shelff
Austan fil. Isaac Dicconsoñ de Ha.
Susaña fil. Henry Pighels de North. } xxj
Lewis fil. Edwyne Waterhouse de Ha. xxv
Eden fil. Wiłłm Coltman de Southour.
Grace fil. Robt Bentley de Northour.
Mary fil. Johne Smyth de Northour.
Marye fil. Thom̃s Smyth de Northour. } xxxj
Alyce fil. Robt Blackburñ de Skircot
Brygit fil. Ric. Grenwood de Warley
Mary fil. Wiłłm Brygge de Southour.
Sara fil. Wiłłm Rypon de Shelff
Mychael fil. Ric. Bentley de Northour.
Grace fil. Johne Northend de Northour. } vij die Junii
Wiłłm filius Wiłłm Holgate de Sourbie
Sara fil. Ric. Harcley de Warley
Anthony fil. George Crabtrye de Warley
Grace fil. Abrahañ Croyser de Ovend. } xiiij

Edward[s] fil. Olyver Witton de Ovendē
Mary fil. Robt Hansoñ de Warley
Grace fil. Thoms Oldfeld de Mydgley
Mary fil. Mychael Cawdrey de Sourbie
James fil. James Oldfeld de Southour. } xxj
Michael fil. Johne Beste de Northour.
Susan fil. Thoms Dobson de Northour.
Ric. fil. Ric. Scolfeld de Hiporū

Sibbel fil. Ric. Waterhouse de Shelffe
Ambrose fil. Edmond Grenwod de Halifax
Mary fil. Gilbt Royd de Sourbie
Johne fil. Johne Hansoñ de Ovendē } v die Julii
James fil. Henry Mylner de Skircot
Susan fil. Abrahall [*sic*] de Shelffe

Alyce fil. Johne Royd de Hiporū
Ester fil. James Dobsoñ de Sourbi
Judith fil. Johne Rabie Mydgley
Marye fil. Edward Prystley de North. } xix
Johne fil. Rawffe Jackson de Halyfax
Judith fil. Wiłłm Bameforthe de Northor.
Grace fil. Johne Sowden de Ovendē
Johne fil. Xpofer Farrañ de Halyfax

1590 [402

James fil. Johne Crowther de Warley
[? Jusua] fil. Hughe Smythe de Halyfax } xxvj
Johne fil. Johne Dobsone de Sourbie
Jonathane fil. Johne Crowther de Ove.

Alyce fil. Thoms Walker de Ha.
Josephe fil. Johne Fayrbanke de Skircote
Francis fil. Francis Lee de Ha.
Anna fil. Mathew Brodley de Ove. } ij die August.
Ric. fil. Johne Walker de Warley
Johne fil. James Prystley de Shelff
Johne fil. Olyver Lockwood de Southor.

Samuel fil. Ric. Crabtry de Ove.
Ric. fil. Ric. Jagger de Ha.
Samuel fil. Gilbt Brydge de Southor. } ix
Thoms fil. Thoms Hansoñ de Northour.
Judithe fil. Robti Deane de Ove.

Grace fil. Robt Haldesworth de Ha.
Mary fil. Edward Hansoñ de Ha.
Joyce fil. Wiłłm Deane de Mydgley } xvj
Susan fil. Xpofer Robynsoñ de Ove.
Alyce fil. Lawrance Edenfeld de Ha.

Johne fil. Randle Breare de War.
Mary fil. Ric. Stockp de Halyfax } xxiij
Mary fil. Edward Bouth de Ove.
Susa fil. Robt Crowther de Halyfax

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

1590 Septembr. xxvij [403

Anno Dñi 1590

Registr. baptizand.....

*+Ruth fill. Henry Banester de Midglie
+Daniell fil. Andrue Smith de Cawverlie
Sara fil. Jhon Robte de Ovenden
} bapt. [xxv ..Octobri...† *added later*]

*p Grace d : Gilbte Wilson de Northõ
p Marie d : John Bentley de Northõ
+James s : Charles Crosley de Northõ
p Grace d : Christofer Nutter de Shelfe
+Prudence d : of Edw : Lyllie de Southõ
} primo secundo die [Nove...‡ *added later*]

b Richard s : of Grace Mychell & Richarde Greene de Hall.
} secundo die [Novem... *added later*]

Grace d. of Mycaell Wodd de Sour.
+Sarah d. of John Eglon de Wareley
+Annes d. of Robte Pighels de Mydgley
Suzan d. of Tho : Ingham de Wareley
+Suzan d. of John Brodeley de Hall.
Marie d. of Samuell Mawd de War.
George s. of Wiłłm Wadsworth de Sorbie
+Wm s. of James Robte de Hallif.
+Grace d. of Rich : Wade de Hallifax
} 8 die Novemb :

+Abrahã s. of John Holden de [Hallifax *written over* Warley]
+Marie d. of Ric. Barstall de Hall.
Suzan d. of Deñys Cowpan de Sour.
} 15

+John s. of Samuell Parkynson de Hall. 17

Suzan d. of Arthure Eastwodd de Hal. [*no date*]

John s. of John Hopkynson de Sourbie
+Tabitha d. of Mychaell Olfeilde de Warley
James s. of James Flynge de Sourbie
Henrie s. of Henrie Barber de Sorb.
+Jonas s. of John Fawtropp de Oven.
+John s. of Thomas Lange de Ovend.
+Jeremi s. of Richarde Wodd de Nort.
+Wiłłm s. of Xpofer Barron de Hallyfax
} 22

Thomas s. of Roger Browne de Hallifax 27

James s. of James Wodde de Sourb.
+Suzan d. of Wiłłm Myller de Southor.
+Elizabeth d. of Edward Haldsworth de Hall.
Marie d. of [Nathan *written above* Marke *erased*] Hoyle de Sourbie
Henrie s. of Henrie Ballard de Hall.
p Henrie s. of John Medley de Hypp.
} 29

* It is uncertain what is the meaning of these symbols. It may be that an offering was made in the case of those marked "+" and that "p" stands for "pauper."

† Probably a mistake for "Septembris."

‡ Probably a mistake for "Octobris."

Christopher s. of Austen Coosyn de Oven.
James s. of Anthonie Shawe de Ovend.
p Grace d. of Edward Barstall de Shelfe
p Robte s. of Robte Fyrthe de Shelfe
Ric. s. of Richard Mawde de Wareley
+ Eliz. d. of Wiłłm Hudson de Hally.
Marie d. of John Rydyough de Sour.
+ Jane d. of Tho: Bradley de Ovend.
} 6 Dec.

[*The handwriting changes here. It becomes more illegible and the spelling is worse.*]

1590 [404

+ Eliz. Tho. Helme de Hallifax
p Agnes Rob. Holdisworth de Hiperõ
p John Andrei Gill de Hiperõ
Henric. Michaelis Bannister de Sowerby
Rubente Edwardi Crabtre de Sower.
} xiij

John Edward Smithe de Sowerby
+ Wm Wm Swyfte de Northowrõ
+ Edward Henri Pickels de Warley
+ Sibell Robt Sharpe Northowrõ
+ Rebecca Jacobi Watterhouse de Ovēdē
p Maria Robt Berstoo de Northowrõ
John Rich. Butterfeld de Warley
} xx

+ Julian Tho. Kaddye de Sowthowrõ
p Jonas Edwardi Slater Hipperõ
} xxvj

+ Anne Johis Hãllne de Midgley
Gracia Rich. More de Northow.
Judithe Thome Snoddye de Warlye
} xxvij

b Michaell Michaelis Brodley ex Elizabeth Cley de Hallifax xxviij
+ John Rich. Fowernes de Sower. primo Janu.
Michaell Michaelis Berstow Scircot tertio
Maria Johis Bates de Ovendē eodē
Suzanna Abraham Thomas eodē
Gracia Abrahan Marcer Sowerby sexto
p Edwardus Edwardi Whitley de Lightley 10

Gracia Abrahami Mercer Sowerby
+ Hester Arthuri Webster Hallifax
Nathan Johis Hoyle Sower.
John Johnis Leighe Midgley
} 10

Hester Wiłłm Rylye Sowerby
Elizab. Thomæ Berlye Ovend.
* Margaret Wiłłm Beamont Shelf
Martha Fraunc. Nutter Werlye
Thebe [*sic*] Johis Rawson Hallifax
Sara Edwar Pighels Ovend.
* Issabell Robt Deyne Sowtho.
} xvij

1590 [405

Eliza d. of Mr Wiłłm Savill de Coplye [? 1] 7
Maria Nichi Wilbye clici Hall. 24

* At the commencement of these entries a cross is written over the letter 'p.'

+ Maria Richi Howe Hall.
Suzañ Rich. Holdisworth Sower.
+ Suzañ Rich. Lacye Hall.
p Ambrosius Hen. Paget Warlye
Suzañ Nichi Duckworth Midglye
+ Rudens [*sic*] Henry Ryding de Ovendē
Suzan Robt Grenewood Sowerby } 24
p Richard Wm Midglye de Midglye
Hester Edwar Stansfeld Sower.
+ Margaret Martini Horsfall Hall.
Marye Johis Cowper de Shelf
b + Gracia Richi Ingham de Ovendē } xxxj
Suzane d. Rich. Midglye de Ovēden ij Febr.
+ James s. of Wiłłm Nicols de Sowthowr. v
Gracia Robt Watson de Lightlye
+ John Nicholai Fernlye Hallif.
Jonas Jacobi Mawde [Hall. *struck out*] Ove.
Robt Wiłłm Redehoughe Warlye
+ Jonas Will. Nutter de Warley
James Richi Barnes de Hall.
+ Thomas et Suzan Thomæ Oldfeld Warlye
+ Johne Michael Brodlye Hall.
Gilbart Edward Stansfeld War.
+ Georg Thome Hauldisworth Hall.
Marie Georgii Walker de Hipperõ } vij
+ Jonas Richi Lovesay de Hall.
Grace Robt Lange Sower.
+ Wiłłm Henri Bentlye Hall.
+ Anne Edward Gill Hipper. 3^d
+ Edward Briani Otes North. 3^d
+ Daniel Robt Thomas Ovendē
Michael Mich. Dobson Sowerby
John Edward Smyth Sower.
+ Nathan Georg Smithe Warley } xiij
Mich. filius Thome Brodlye de Hipholm vltimo...

1591 [*sic*] [406

+ Janeta Jacobi Jacsonn Northow. iij^d
Rebecca Richi Whittacars Warl.
+ John Christoperi Listar Hall.
John Robti Wood de Shelf
Gracia Edmundi Platte War.
+ Ann Richi Learoyd Hall.
+ Eden Math. Holis de North. 3^d
+ James Jacobi Brooke Hall.
Effann John Waddisworth Sower.
Abraham Jacobi Mercer Sower.
Frauncis Roche de Midglye
[Martin Robert Woodhead de Shelf *interpolated in a later hand*] } xxj Febr.

+ Eden Abrahami Horslye de Scircot
+ Edmūd Jacobi Crowther Hallif.
Sara Johis Northend Hipper.
+ Dorithy Johis Lorde Hallif.
John Wiłłm Emott Ovenden
+ Robte Wiłłm pkinson Hallif.
+ Henri Richi Adisson Halli.
} 28 Feb.

+ Jacob Jacobi Illingworth de North.
John John Otes de Shelf
Isaac Joh. Wood de Sower.
+ Eliza. Johis Bridg Halli.
Mich. Thome Stancclif Oven.
Maria Georgii Holgat Sower.
+ Suzan Wiłłm Swyfte Hall.
b Thomas Thome Fether ex Jenet [? Newited]
Issabel Wiłłm Swifte Hall.
} vij^th M^otii

Maria Nathan Robinson Sower.
John Rich. Hoyle North.
Sara Gilbart Firthe Shelf
Dorith. Johis Maude War.
John John Wilson Ovend.
Richard Edmund Shakleton Hall.
} xiiij

1591 [407

Agnes Georg Ramsden Scircot
Will. Robt Hunt Hall.
Martha et Maria Richi Strickland Warl.
Edward Edward Bentlye Sawerb.
Suzan Jacobi Watterhouse Scirc.
} xxj

March Anno Dñi 1591

Rich. Georg Fairbank Hip. 25

Michael Samuelis Bates de Sower.
+ Ann d. Robt Law de Hall.
Suzann d. Jacobi Northend de Hal.
Jaine fil. Rich. Denton de Warley
} 28

John fill. Johis Stones Hip.
Ester Johis Wilkinson North.
+ Ester Johis Felden North.
Robt Wm Wade Sowerby
+ W^m Wiłłm Milner Scircot
John Fraunc. Frekleton Ovendē
B Suzan Abrah. Thomas Midg. [et Issabell Whitheade *added later in the same hand*]
Abrah. Hen. Danby Sowerby
Sara Robte [? Loche] Sowerby
Jac. fill. Jac. Brook North. 5
} 4 Aprill

b Issabel fill. Wm Waulse et Agnes Reinsby 6

Wiłłm Richard Nicoll South.
Anthonye Edward Hurste Hal.
Edward Michael Bentlye North. } xj
Suzan Joħn Boyle War.
Issabel Joħn Dickson Sower.
Eliz. Edward Sladen Warley
Omffrey Joħis Firth Scircot
Issaack Henrie Smyth North.
Thomas Joħn Hawmond Hall.
Sara Henr. Grimshaw North.
Grace Joħn Vicars North. } xxv
Hester Frauncis [? Borlye] Sower.
Ann [? Roph] Mylle Warley
Sybbell Wm Haldsworth North.
Joħn Nich. Shakleton North.

1591 [408

Suzan Mathei Havanes Sower. primo Maii
Sara Richi Bates Sowerb.
Maria Jacobi Dukisworth Sower. } ij
Jacob Jacob Wilson Sowerby
Maria Edward Fayerbank Ovendē
Anthonye Wiłłm Hunte Hipp.
Joħn Lawraunc. Robarte Hall.
Josephe Richard [? Harding] de Warlye
Marye Wm Lyster Hall. } ix
o Isaac Edward Mylner Hall.
W^m^ Wiłłm Midgley de Mydgley
James Joħn Crowther Hall.
Alis Joħn Halldsworth Sower.
James Joħn Robinson Ovendn
Joħn Joħn Robinson Ovendn } xiij
Sara Richard Nayler Sower.
Suzan Georg Dobson Scircot
Joseph Thomas [? Laehe] Sower.
Joħn Wiłłm Ramsden Hipp.
Richard Tho. Rylye Sower. } xvj
Ester Joħn Nayler Sower.
Suzan Tho. Atkinson War.
Samuel Georg Thorpe War.
Joħn Wm Nicholl South.
Grace Jacobi Hopkinson War.
Anne Fraunce Scolfeild Ovendē
Effan Robt Grenewood Hall. } xxiij
Ester Joħis Binnes Sower.
Suzañ Wm Howlcar Midg.
Marye Joħn Gawkroger Sower.
Joħn Joħis Rosindall Ovenden 24
Suzan Jacobi Crosley Hall. 25

1591 [409

Gracia Jacobi Smyth Sower.
Wm Edward Stanclif North.
Judith Johis Beirstow Hall.
Gracia Mich. Bentley Ovendē
Jeremy Wiłłm Drake North.
Ann Edward Bridghouse Hip.
Joħn Xp̄ofer Hoole Hall.
Henry Henrye Hoton Hall.
Maria Lawraunc. Barstow
b Mary Graciæ Katheriñ et Samuel Ettell Hall. } 30

Josua Henric. Shaw de Ovenden
Maria Wmi Wadesworth de Sower.
Lettys Georgii Binnes Sower. } sexto Junii

Anne Gilbarti Nicoll Sowthow.
Martha Tho. Hemingwey Hipperholm̃
Gracia Abrahã Rossindall Sowr.
o Thomas Tho. Dukesburye North.
o Isaac Abrahimi Crowther Scircot
o Anne Michaell Beirstow North.
o Tobyas Tho. Grenewood North. } decimo tertio

o Sara Rich. Jagger Sower.
Joħn Joħis Walton Ovendē
Jonas Robart Wyted Hall.
Edward Joħn [? Hosten] Scircot
Marye Joħn Lome Hall. } xx

Joħn Edwardi Doughtie de Ovendē
Grace Edward Northend de North. } xxvij

Samuel James Yates Hall.
Marie Edmond Hanson Sorbye } xxix

Jonas James Clerke Hall.
Thomas Tho. Hemingwey Sowth.
Joħn Samuell Kinge Scircot
Martin Richard Aycroyd Sorbye } 4 Julii

1591 [410

o Sara Samuel Wade Ovendn
Peter Joħn Wodhouse Hall.
Georg Edward Hopkinson Sower.
Judith Joħn Bever Warley
Samuel Michael Haldisworth
Suzan Joħn Balwyne Midg
Marye Michael Bentley Sower.
b Martha Henrye Bothes de Bradforth et Issabel Hartley Oven. } ix

b Margaret Briani Watterhouse et Eliz. Gray xviij

Abrahã Wm Hardie de Shelf
Suzã Joħn Aycroyd Ovend.
Anthonie Joħn Ramsden Sower.
Luck Henrie Walton Ovend. } 18
Elias Samuel Crabtre Ovend.
Marie Rich. Murgetroyd Warley
Henrye Nicho. Smithe Sower.

Joħn Wiłłm Learoyd Hallifax
Marie Richard Crowther Hall.
Joħn Joħn Eastwood Ovendn
b Henrye Christopher Margetson de Lynton
o et Elin Knoles Ovend.
Wm Cudbart Leßseidg [Hall. *struck out*] Hipp. } 25
Wm Christopher Fowrnes Sowerbie
b Issabel Thomas Dickson et Jenet Watterhouse Hall.
Grace Roƀte Jacson Hall.
Anne Charles Hill Hall.
Jonas Jonas Draper Hall.

Suzan Jacobi Hawick Midgley
Henrye Wm Ridley Hall.
Henr. Johis Smyth Sowerbye } primo Augusti
Dorythye Henri Bridg [Hypher. *written over* Hall.]
Joħn Joħn Grenewood Ovende

Bridget Joħn Carleton Hipp.
b Joħn of [M Eltoftę *struck out and* Joħn Howmes of Kildwick *written above*] et Margaret Kayniã Ove. } eodē die

Md that at the first yt was said to be ye child of Mr [*blank*] Eltoftes esquier

1591 [411

Grace Richard Heape Sowerby
Rebecca Joħn Barraclough Hall.
Richard James Scolfeld Sower. } viij
Wiłłm Wiłłm Feild Sow.

Suzan Henry Smithe Hal.
Suzan Tho. Dobson Sower.
Anne Joħn Whittecar Sower.
Joħn Joħn Helliwel Sower. } xv
Isaac Joħn Bearch Sower.
b Marye Jane Wilson et Samuel Browne Hal.
b Marie Sara Ferrer et Michel Smith War.

Jonas Richard Hargreives Ovendē
Michael Henrie Waddisworth Sowerby
Suzan Joħn Houlroyd Sowerby } 22
Grace Wiłłm Howley Hall.
Suzan Joħn Woodhead Hall.

Nathan Joħn Holdgat Sowerbie
Martha Solamõ Hartley North.
Elizab. Richard Nicoll Sowthou.
Abrah. James Pikels Warl.
Marie Alexand^r Firth North. } 29
Roƀt Roƀt Hall North.
Suzan Henrie Smith Hall.
Richard Wiħm Baraclough War.
Marye Rich. Helliwell Midg.
Henrie Henr. [? Boigg] Hall.
Maria Johis Nicols Sower.
Abrahã Edwa. Loncaster Hall.
Jonathã Robt Bothes North.
Suzã Wiħm Houlgat Shel. } quinto Septem.
Samuel Edmūd Smythes
Suzan Gilbart Drake Sowth.
Grace Richard Longbothū Oven.
B Wiħm Will. Deane Ovende

1591 [412

Joħn Thomas Smithe Ovendē
Suzan Richard Carter Scyrcot } xij
Jonas Joħn Stockę North.
Joħn Rogeri Fenton Hall. decim° octavo
Thomas Tho. Haule Hall.
Joħe Tho. Hanson Sower. } xix
Joħn Jo. Scotte Hall.
Richard Ri. Saltingstall Warley } xxij
Samuel Robt Horton Warley
Martha Richard Brodley Hipp.
Michael Richard Best Oven.
Ruthe Henry Pickhels Sower. } xxvj
Tho. Thomas Bent London Marye Bent
W^m Roƀte Brodley Hipp.
Gracia Edwardi Mason Halli.
Michaell Henrici Robert Hall.
Alice Wm Thorpe Hipperholm̃
Mich. Hen. Walton Hall.
Grace James Bates Sowerbye } tertio die Octobris
Martha James Bothes Hall.
Eden Joħn Otes Northo.
Lea Johis Royde Hipperholme
Antho. Antho. Crosser Ovend.
Beniamin Antho. Wade Scircot } x
Joħn Peter Smith Warley
Joħn Barthol. Howlcode Sower.

Maria James Michell Hall.
Marye Joħn Haworth Midgley
Joħn Williā Wood Midgley
Anne Joħn Michell Midgley
Suzan [Mychael *struck out and* Rich. *written above*] Frythe North.
Patience Josue Smythe Ovend.
} 17

1591 [413

Anne Robt Worrall Hall.
Michael Mich. Beck North.
Michael Wiłłm Brodley Sowth.
Suzan Robt Crowther Hall.
Joħn Thomas Jagger War.
} 24

Jane Arthuri Wilson Scircot 25

Samuel Joħis Longbothom Sower.
Elizabeth Joħn Hinche Ove.
Wiłłm Wm Horsfall Hall.
Joħn Wm Hudson War.
Joħn James Telletson Myd.
Robt Joħn Bentley Sor.
Joħn Edward Bairstow Hall.
Grace James Blackburne Hall.
} 31

Novēbr Henric. Thome Hanson Hippholm primo

Henrie Joħn Watmough Hall.
Maria Robt Exley Hall.
Sara Mathei Drake Hall.
Grace Joħn Drake North.
} vij

Marie Henrie Helliwell Sowerby
Rychard Rich. Hurste Warl.
* Marye Thomas Thomas War.
Suzan Thomas Haughton Hall.
} xiiij

[*The handwriting now changes frequently until the end of p. 431.*]

Maria Edward Sharpe Ovendē
Elizabeth Edward Bentley Sorby
Sibell fil. Williā Wadsworth Warley
Fraunces filia Michael Drake Northorā
Grace filia Joħn Dobson Sorby
} 21

Sibill fil. Robert Deane de Northorā
Maria fil. Abrahā Waterhowse de Halif.
James fili. George Eastworde de Halifax
Maria filia Jhō Beast Northorā
Grace filia Jhō Sottenstall Hipperā
Mary fil. Addā Hogdē de Sorbye
Jhon filius Edwarde Bates de Sorbye
} 28

1591 [414

4d Maria filia Thomas [? Farmlanne] Skircote
Samuell fil. William Halswoorth Halifax
Anna filia Jhon Gepson Sowthoram
Jhon fill. Mathewe Nicolson Warley
} 5 day of Decēber

* In the margin "By Mr Wilbe before he dyed."

Maria fil. Jhō Ramesden Northoram
Gilbertus fil. Roberte Deane Warley
Suzanna filia Jhō Bentley Sorbye
Isaac fil. Isaac Brige Ovenden
Abraham fil. Richard Towened Warley } 12
Grace fil. Jhon Maude Sorbye
Williā fil. Jhon Acrod Warley
Suzanna fil. Samuel Cheetom Sorbye
Richard9 fil. Antony Deane Midgleye
Mathewe Brian Ote Halifaxe } 19
Jhon fil. Robert Lange Ovenden
Margaret filia Jhō Dobson Sowthorā
Ane filia Antony Dicson Halifaxe
Tho. fill. Rich. Greenehoghe Northorā } 26
Marie fil. Wiłłm Woode Ovendē
Williā fil. Jhō Michel Hipperā
Anna filia Christopher Hudson Shelfe 28

January Mathewe fill. William Burlye Shelfe 1
Jhon fill. Robert Bentlye de Northorm 2
Grace fill. Edward Beirstowe de Northorm eodem die
Mary fill Jhon Cuntlife de Hipper.
Mary fill. Alexander Bouthes Halifax } 6
Iasacke fill. William Inghum de Halifax
Richard fill. Richard Stacklife Ovenden
Thomas fill. Thomas Wilkinsonne de Halifax
b Anthonie fill. Jhon Thomson and Susan Riding de Halifax
Edward fill. Abraham Dobsone Sourbie } 9
Josua fill. Jhon Cawcrofte de Ovenden
Micheall fill. George Feirbancke Warlye
Josepth fill. Micheall Hopkinson Warlye

1591 [415

Isable fill. Water [? Hurstcone] de Ovenden } 16
* William fill. Richard Brigge de Warlye
Henry fill. Micheall Ridinge de Ovenden
Mary fill. Gilbte Wilson de Halifax
John fill. John Vicars de Northorū } 23
Micheall fill. Wm Grene de Northo.
John Edward Hoylle de Sourby
Elizabeth fill. John Brigge de Halifax
Bryget fill. Edward Walker de Sourby
Micheall fill. Micheall Medley de Halifax } 30
Anne fill. Wm Thorppe de Halifax
Marye fill. Samuell Gawkroger Sourby
Marye fill. Samuell Bates de Sourby 2 February
Martha fill. Robte Sunderland Shelffe
Mathew fill. Micheall Slater Hipperhom̃ } 7
John fill. James Oldfeild Southorū

* "Payd to my Mr" (Master) in the margin.

Marye fill. Robte Brodley Sourby
Thomas fill. Thomas Burton Halifax
Martha fill. Bryan Maud Warley
John fill. Richard Wodde Halifax
Brigett fill. John Battes Sourbye } 13
Mary fill. Gilbte Firthe Shelffe
John fill. Gilbte Deane Ovenden
Elizabeth Edward Wood Halifax
Francis fill. John Hanson Skirkot
William fill. Robte Dean de Ovenden
Wiłłm fill. John Dicconson Halifax } 20
Marmaducke fill. Wm Pagge Northo.
John fill. John Michell Hipperhom̃

1591 [416

Mathen [*sic*] fil. Richard Nurse de Hipperū
John John Broukesbanke de Sourbe
Samuell John Drake de Northourū
Eden filia Thomas Pollard de Halifax } 27
B Martin Henry Eagland de Warley
Grace Brodley mater illius
John Wiłłm Grenewod de Shelfe
Elizabeth John Hartley de Halifax
Grace Daniell Foscroft de Halifax
John John Lister de Northourū
Sara James Smyth de Sourbe
Grace George Blackburne de Warley
Ane Roger Blackbrouke de Halifax } 5 die March
Sibill Armittage de Halifax
Mary Thomas Sheard de Ovenden
Wiłłm Wiłłm Smyth de Northourū
Isa. George Hellewell de Ovenden
Presillay Wiłłm Wade de Warley
Doritie John Booth de Warley
Robert Wiłłm Burley de Scircote
Edward Edward Hanson de Halifax
Ester Edward Gill de Hipperū
John Hugh Farebanke de Halifax
Michell Henry Heape de Ovenden
B Doritye Alis Hauldworth—John Warington
Josua John Waterhouse de Scircote } 12
Johnas Edward Taskeer de Warley
Susan Luke Smyth de Warley
Joseph Wiłłm Scot de Warley
John John Miller de Sourbe
Mathew Mathew Brodley de Ovenden

1592 [417

Thomas Thomas Potterton de Ovendn
Wiłłm Wiłłm Barstow de Ovenden
Joseph Robert Binds de Sourbe
Michell James Hopkinson de Sourbe
Susan James James [*sic*] Grenehough de Sourbe } 19
Ric. John Brodley de Halifax 25 die March 1592
Sara Thomas Crouther de Ouenden
Daniell Launslitt Philippe de Halifax } 26
Ric. Samuell Wade de Sourbe 28
Mary Barnard Sutclife de Northorū
Abraham Richard Barstow de Ouenden
Grace Thomas Dane de Migeley } 2 die Aprilis
Marye Adam Slater de Southour.
Robrt Robrt Deane de Southourū
Briggitt John Royde de Southourū
Sara Thomas Shawe de Northorū
Daniel Robrt Blackburne de Halifax
John John Cloyse de Halifax
Briggit Henry Best de Ovenden
Mary Thomas Whittecar de Scircote
John John Bothmley de Ovenden
John Anthonye Wilson de Hipperū
Susan John Shearde de Ouenden } 9
Marthey John Hopkinson de Warley
Susan Robrt Hemingway de Scircote
John Edward Wilkinson de Warley
Sara Robrt Battes de Sourbe
Jonas Samuell Smyth de Sourbe
James Robrt Earle de Halifax } 16
Mary Abrahan Hemingway Southourū 23
Sara James Ouldfeild
Robrt Wiłłm Stocke de Halifax
Susan John Smith de Sourbye } 30
Anne et Alice Richard Rainer gemelle eođm

1592 [418

Edward Richard Sunderland 1 die Maii
Susan George Hole de Sourbye
Marie Edmund Ogden de Sourby
Elizabeth Arthur Hemingway de Sourbye
Grace Wiłłm Ambler de Northour.
Gilbert Edward Brockbancke de Warlye } 4
John John Ramsden de Halifax
Anne Wiłłm Elingworth de Ovenden
Susan Richard Wood de Ovenden
Susan George Hargait de Ovenden
Jane Wiłłm Page de Northour. } 7

Elzabeth Thomas Walker de Halifax
Gilbert James Brockbaanke de Shelfe
Susan James Raunsley de Hipr.
Grace Henrie Banister de Sourbye } 14
Martha James Peñington de Shelfe
John Thomas Whitakare de Warlye
Martin Josephe Skarbrough de Halifax 15
Marie Joseph Barker
Jenet Edward Gauckroger de Sourbye
Wiłłm Wiłłm Millner de Sourby
Marie John Best de Northour.
Daniell John Holdroid de Sourbye } 21
Grace James Elingworth de Northour.
James Charles Walker de Halifax
Mihaell [*sic*] Edward Sunderland de Warlye
Martha George Smith de Warlye
Wiłłm Wiłłm Stocke de Halifax 26

1592 [419

Elzabeth Michaell Smith de Skircote
Wiłłm Thomas Broidlye de Halifax
Paule Robert Ramsden de Southour. } 28
Agnes George Coossin de Ovenden
Miles Roger Tailer de Northour.
Ester Edmund Bines de Sorbye
Susan Thomas Baracler de Lightliffe Hiper. } 31
Lawrence filius Thomas Duckworth de Halifax
Junius Michaell James Croslye de Halifax
Prudence Henrie Maud de Skircoat
John Anthony Holdgait de Ovenden
Stephen Wiłłm Hudson de Halifax } 4
Susan John Otes de Halifax
Edmund Xpopher Rockit Halifax
Grace Thomas Hopkinson de Sourbye
Sara John Townend de Sourbye 7
Hugh Leond Romsdem de Hiperhalm eodm
Marie Xpopher Olpheld de Warlye
Anne Willm Haworth de Halifax } 11
Susan John Wood de Halifax
Wiłłm Edward Crouther de Warlye
[*Anthony John Thompson de Halifax *struck out*]
Frauncis Thomas [Crother *struck out*] Morley de Halifax
Isaacke Thomas Draper de Sourbye } 24
Jane Robrt Crowther de Sourbye
Betteris John Baracloughe de Northour.
Alis Henrie Witie de Halifax
John Wiłłm Aickroid de Skircoat } 25
John John Crier de Halifax
Samuell Richard Bentley de Ovenden

* Amongst the burials on June 12.

1592 [420

Diana Richard Murgetroid de Sourbye 28

Julii Thomas James Whitles de Halifax
Isacke John Horslye de Skircoat
Grace John Haldsworth de Ovenden } 2

Abraham John Hodgeon de Northour. 9

James James Best de Halifax
John Henrie Preslye de Halifax
John Peter Ambler de Halifax
Anthonye Anthonye Shawe de Ovenden } 16

Nicholas Edmound Tayller de Halifax
Elizabeth Wiłłm Briggę de Halifax
Richard Gilbert Swift de Northour.
Thomas Michaell Oulpheild de Warlye
Jonas Henrie Thorpe de Skircoat
,basterd Marie Henrie Gooddaill de Peniston et Marie Robinson de Halifax the mother } 23

Jane Thomas Pilkington de Warlye
Andrew Andrew Normorton de Sourbye
Wiłłm Wiłłm Judson de Ovenden
Marie Richard Carter de Halifax
Rosamund Thomas Oldfeild de Warly
Daniell Richard Hargreiues de Halifax
Gilbert Gilbert Bridge de Sourbye } 30

August Marie John Clough de Halifax
Grace Edmund Houlden de Skircot
Robrt John Whittie de Halifax
Xp̃tabell Thomas Futhergill de Halifax
Abraham James Greenewood de Warlie
Alis Nicholas Beuerlye de Halifax } 6

George George Whitlye de Northour.
Daniell John Sharpe de Northour.
Agnes Robert Benne de Northour. } 13

1592 [421

M^d that these names were delivd unto me the... day of July by Sr John Hall, and were xpstened at Lightliffe, and therfore could not be placed in order.

Sara Wiłłm Anderton de Hipholme 20 die Marcii 1591
Anna et Alicia Richard Rayner de Hipholm 30 die Aprilis 1592
Suzanna Thomas Baraclow 28 die Maii 1592
Dorotie Edward Judson de Hipholm 11 die Junii 1592

August Joseph Edward Ingham de Warley
Suzan Richard Pichellę de Ovenden
Effan Henrie Doughtie de Ovenden
Henrie Edward Doughtie de Ovenden
Anthonie Thomas Preistlye de Halifax } 13

Alis John Strimger de Halifax
Marie Abraham Croyser de Warlye
Ester John Smith de Sourbye } 24

Anne Charles Crosley de Halifax
Marie Richard Whitakere de Nor.
Isaacke Edward Hobkinson de Sourbey
Marie Stephen Harison de Halifax } 27
Grace Wiłłm Kinge de Skircoat
Mathew Wiłłm Hoele de Skircoat

September Margarete George Riley de Ovenden
Prudence Richard Pollard de Halifax
Austen Arthur Webster de Sourbye } 3
Dynah Richard Grenewood de Eland
Grace George Rossindaill de Sourbey

George Wiłłm Hoyle de Sourbye
Marie John Welle de Northour.
Martha Mathew Dickson de Sourbye
Thomas James Dickonson de Halifax
Edwarde Richard Bearstow de Halifax } 10
John Richard Crabtree de Ovenden
Grace Wiłłm Thomas de Ovenden
Richard W^m ..... de .....

1592 [422

Ludovicus John Hardie de Halifax 21

Agnes Anthonye Stainton de Halifax
John John Drake de Southour.
Frauncis John Michell de Midgley
Suzan John Procktor de Northour.
James John Hobkinson de Warley } 24
Christabell John Rabye de Midgley
Joahn Samuell Midgley de Halifax
Marie Gilbert Saltonstall de Southour.

Martha John Haldsworth de Northour.
B Michaell John Greenefeild et Sara Hollis de Halifax } 29

October Joseph Randle Etselff de Halifax
Robert et Marie John Wilkinson (gemelli) de Halifax } 1
John John Chawcere de Halifax
Sybell Henrie Pollard de Northour.

Elzabeth Robert Jackson de Halifax
Samuell Samuell Greenewood de Ovenden
Judith Myles Feilden de Northouron
Martine Martin Brighous de Hippholm
Marie Henrie Standeven de Sourbye
Jane Anthonye Hargreives de Halifax } 8
Jeremie Edward Baerstow de Northour.
Joseph Thomas Leyroyd de Northour.
Margarete Robert Thomson de Halifax
Wiłłm John Thorpe de Halifax

John John Robrt de Ovenden
Michaell Isaacke Waterhouse de Skircote
Thomas Denis Coulpan de Sourbye
Marie John Brigge de Sourbye
Suzan Samuell Greenewood de Skircot } 15
Michaell Samuell Fayrbāck de Skircot
Susan John Lee de Midgley
Henrye John Yate de Hipolm̃
Edmund Willyam Ogson de Ovenden
Robrt Nicholas Fearneley de Halifax
John Richard Bentley de Northor.
Suzan Richard Crabtree de Warley } 22
John Thomas Olpheild de Midgley
Marie Robert Barstow de Halifax
Jonas John Longley de Sorbye

1592 [423

Eden Abraham Milner de Skircoat
Rosimond Nicholas Gleydeyll de Halifax
Josua George Estwood de Halifax } 29
Grace Thomas Ryley de Sourbye
Isaach John Redehough de Sourbye

November John Willm Baw̃forth de Northour.
Marye John Northend de Halifax
Suzanne Henrie Banister de Midgley } 5
Daniell Thomas Ouldfeild de Warley
Richard Richard Bentley de Northour.

Samuell Richard Gawkroger de Sourbye
160 Gregorie John Farrer de Warley
number Alice John Baerstow de Halifax } 12
Marie Richard Baite de Sourbye
Marie John Lowder de Halifax
Doritie Raphe Jackson de Halifax

Daniell Vmphray Ridinge de Halifax
Richard Richard Stocke de Halifax
Edward Lister filius Edwarde Lister de Halifax
James Nicholas Stansfeild de Sourbye } 19
Samuell James Ramsden de Halifax
John John Nicholson de Northour.
Abraham John Hargreiues de Halifax
b Robert Robert Hargiet de Halifax et Genet Lume

Suzan John Hudson de Midgley
Marie Edward Baerstow de Southour.
- Thomas Henrie Michell de Ovenden } 26
29* Judith John Boothes de Halifax
Susan Abraham Brodlye de Sourbye
Michaell John Bentlye de Sourbye } 3 die Decembris
Susan Thomas Whitlye de Shelfe
Marie Michaell Wood de Sourbye } 10
Sara Samuell Coossin de Halifax

* This number is probably a correction of the date.

Samuell Samuell Kinge de Skircoat
ba Susan Henrie Elingworth et
Elzabeth Hargreives de Sourbye } 17

Isack Gilbert Sladen de Ovenden
Abraham Henrie Grenewood de Halifax } 26

Frauncis Edward Thomas de Midglye
Hugh Henrie Farer de Midglye
Grace George Fawcet de Halifax } [? 1] die Januarii

[424

Michaell George Hanson de Halifax
Robert Wiłłm Hunt de Halifax
Robrt Edwine Waterhouse de Halifax } 9

Willm John [? Canibye] de Halifax
Grace Alexander Firth de Ovenden
Marie Richard Leyroyd de Halifax
b Richard Xp̃ostopher Greives et Doritie Whitlye de Sowtho.
Judeth Michaell Beuerlye de Northor.
Marye Richard Gunstones de Sourby } 15

Susan John Grenewood de Ovenden
Edeth John Ottę de Shelfe
Doritie Wiłłm Gawkroger de Sorbye
Simon Robert Smith de [Halifax *struck out*] Hiperholm
John John Wilson de Halifax
Samuell Henriy Pickles de Northour. } 21*

Marie Michaell Hole de Sourby
Abraham Ambraham Rosindaile de Southour.
Marie Henrie Waterhouse de Halifax
Joseph James Stancliffe de Northour.
Henrie John Maud de Warlye } 28

Samuell Samuell Eackrod de Warley
Abraham Richard Snell de Southour.
Fraunce Robert Wood de Halifax
Abraham John Holdsworth de Halifax
Edward Edward Smith de Sourbye
John Robert Fairbancke de Hipperū } 4 die Februarii

Samuell Robert Starkie de Skircoat
Willyam Samuell Helewell de Halifax
Bryan John Hardie de Skircoat
Sara Robert Broedlye de Sourbye
Prudence Abraham Waterhouse de Northor. } 10

George George Harison de Ovenden
Grace Richard Ridinge de Halifax
John George Lome de Halifax
b Mary John Greenewood
et Grace Hosit de Warlye
John George Smith de Northour. } 18

* "ij" written beneath the "1"

Henrie Edward Whitaker de Skircoat
Isaack Richard [? Hole] de Northor.
John Wiłłm Howker de Midglye
Grace Richard Lister de Halifax
Isaack Thomas Hemmingway Southor. } 25

[425

Richard John Deane de Sourbye
Joseph James Brooke de Halifax
Doritie Richard Adison de Halifax
James George Gawkroger de Sourby
Robert Robert Boothes de Northour.
Marye Richard Gibson de Northourū
b Marye Abraham Townend et Ellin Duckworth de Sourbye } 4 die M^Dcii

Suzan John Dison de Halifax
Henrie James Wood de Sourbye
Jane Thomas Jagger de Warly
Jane Edmunde Murgetroyd de Halifax
Isaacke John Wormall de Warly } 11

Grace Wiłłm Slater de Ovenden
* Richard Wiłłm Rookell de Halifax
Suzan Isaack Crowther de Sourbye
Marye Richard Bently de Halifax
Michaell Robert Lawe de Halifax
Nathan John Eastwood de Ovenden
Marye Anthony Bawdwine de Sourby
Abraham Thomas de Hipū } 18

1593 Grace Xp'stopher Lister de Halifax
Abraham John Baitę de Ovenden
Easabell Abraham Hawle de North.
Abraham George Stockę de Sourby
Nathaniell John Crouther de Ovenden
Sara Abraham Ogden de Sourby } 2 [5 *blotted*]

b John John Spincke et Jeñet Howker de Warlye [*no date*]

1593 [426

Judeth John Bankroft de Hipū
Prudence Henrie Whitaker de Sourby
An John Whitaker
Elzabeth Richard Stockę de Halifax
Abraham James Maud } 4 die Aprilis

Elzabeth Wiłłm Hudson de Halifax
Agnes W^m Lo̅me de Northour.
Robert John White de Halifax
Isabell Thomas Brodly de Sourby } 12

Martha Edward Hirst de Halifax
X̄popher Samuell Ouldfeild de Warly
Grace Robrt Thorpe de Halifax
John filius Rawson [*sic*] de Halifax
Ruth James Mason de Midgly } 19

* "finis" in the margin.

John Wiłłm Bauker de Halifax
Mary Michaell Butterfield de Warly
Agnes Edmund Boothes et
Angnes Farrere de Sorby } 25

Issabell Wm Barstow de Halifax
Prudence Mathew Illingworth de Ovenden
Anne Frauncis Freckllleton de Ovenden
Jerimie Jacob Waterhouse de Ovenden
Marye Thomas Kayniam de Sourbye } 29

John Robrt Hirst de Ovenden
Brigit Michaell Waterhous de Ovenden
Sara Charles Ratcliffe de Sourbye
Susan Robert Wheywell de Ovenden
Abraham Henrie Patchet de Warlye } 6 die Maii

Henrye et Abraham Mathew Milner de Halifax 8

Mgare John Woñerslye de Sourbye
Elzabeth Anthony Waid de Skirkoate
Josua John Wadington de Warly
Michaell Edmound Hanson de Ovenden
John Richard Michell de Sourbye
Samuell John Howlroyd de Sourbye
Susan Thomas Hailye de Halifax } 13

[427

Isabell John Lomm de Sourby
Michaell Michaell Ridinge de Halifax
Prudence Thomas Michell de Halifax
b Martha Wiłłm Oate et Elzabeth Gray de Halifax
Grace Anthony Fournesse et Elzabeth Wadswoorth de
Warly } 20

Marie Brian Oate de Halifax
Marie John Plate de Sorby } 25

Susan Abrahañ Robinson de Sourby
John et Susan Michaell Banister de Sourb. gemelli } 27

June Michaell John Smith de Halifax
Judith John Bawmforth de Ovenden
Michaell John Northend de Midgley
Robrt John Waterhouse de Skircoat
Isaak Edward Brooksbanke de Midglye
Marie James Horricke de Ovenden
Prudence James Hey de Sourby } 3

Michaell John Oate de Halifax
John Richard Hoyle Ove. } 4

Alis Michaell Slater de Hipholm
Wiłłm Wm Walker de Warlye
b George Xptopher Ouldfeild
et Doritie Walker de Warlye } 5

Grace Richard Michell de Sourby
Anne John Bentlye de Northour.
Effame Wm Parkines de Halifax } 12
Susan Abraham Waterhouse de Nothour.
Mary John Ramsden de Halifax

Susan Raph Hatte de Sourby
John Henry Denton de Warly
Susan Hery Swift de Midgly
Prudence Edward Brooksbancke de Warly } 19
et Angnes Hanson de Ovenden
Richard Hery Dean de Sourby
Richard John Hartley de Northour. [*added later*]

[428

Sara Michaell Hartly de Ovenden
Joseph Richard Strickland de Warly } 16 [*sic*]
Edith Michaell Fourness de Halifax

Julii Susan Frauncis Edoll de [.....thour *blotted*]
Sara Henry Bawdwine de Warly } 4
Grace Richard Murgetroyd de Warly

Samuell Richard Denton de Warlye
John Denis Coate de Warly } 11
Jahn Robert Hunt de Halifax

John John Stevenson de Midgly
Abraham Richard Crowther de Halifax
Samuell Richard Pighele de Halifax } 18
Xptabell John Wadsworth de Warly
b Edmund John Hamone et Jetnet Drewer de Sorby

Joseph Anthony Shawe de Ovenden
Agnes Robrt Haule de Sourby
Susan John Sawden de Ovenden } 25
Daniell Robert Hawle de Northour.

Mary Richard Jagger de Sourby
Jahn James Pighele de Warly
James Thomas Dobson de Sourby
Priscilla Xpopher Hertly de Halifax } 31
Martha Richard Lacie de Halifax
Brigit Richard Butterffeild de Warly

August Alis Wm Field de Sourbye
Isaack George Blackbourne de Warlye
Josua John Hanson de Warly
Anne Richard Lister de Halifax
Abell Willm Wadsworth de Sourby
Isack Thomas Marrcar de Sourby } 6
Ruth Wm Hartly de Halifax
Sara Jeremiah Waterhouse de Halifax
Anne Robert Harper de Halifax
Richard Edmund Gawkroger de Sorby

[*A leaf has been torn out here.*]

1593 [429

[September] Martha fil. John Coop de Shelf
Mary Francis Scolfeld de Oveden
Abraham John Vicars de Warley
Jane John Jepson de Southowrom
Anne Richard Whytley de Hiperholme } eodē die

October James Wiłłm Hargraves de Sourbye
Francis Wiłłm Page de Northowrom
Robte Robte Sharpe de Northowrom
Mary John Birche de Sourbye
Grace John Holeroyde de Sourbye
Isaake John Medleye de Hippholme
John Richard Nicole de Southourom
John Wiłłm Horsfale de Hallifaxe
Abrahã fil. John Walton de Ovenden
Henrye John Hinslif de Hallifaxe
Hester Richard Stansfeeld de Sourbye
Thomas Thomas Staynclif de Ovenden
Daniel John Drake de Southourom
John John Boothes de Warleye
Brigitt Henry Ridinge de Ovenden
Judithe John Northend de Northowrom } 7

Abraham Robte Greenwoode de Sourbye
John Jonas Draper de Hallifax
Christabell fil. Richard Hellewell de Midgleye
Hester James Hepworthe de Hallifaxe
Mary Robte Townend de Midgleye } 14

James Raphe Melley de Warleye
Grace fil. Richard Lee de Ovenden } 18

Isaake Hughe Moore de Southowrom
Martha John Nutter de Warleye
John fil. Mathewe Oldfeeld de Hallifax
Michael Richard Midgley de Ovenden
Michael Wiłłm Foldeye de Hipperholme
Sara John Acroyd de Warleye } 21

1593 [430

John Henry Hayworthe de Warleye
Daniel Dennis Cooper de Sourbye
Isabell John Appleyeard de Hipperholme
Anne Tho: Longbothome de Northowrom
Susan fil. Mathew Nicholson de Warleye
John Thomas Pighils de Warleye
Susan John Hanson de Midgleye
Anne Wiłłm Emmote de Ovenden
Marye Wiłłm Rowlandee de Hippholme } 28

November Isaake et Samuell John Lee d Hallyfax 4

Isaake Willm Pollard de Hippholme
Miles fil. Miles Rusworthe de Northowrom
Jonas Roger Fenton de Hallifaxe
B Josephe Allen Pennington de Warleye vnica [Riley *in a later hand*] } 11

Prudence George Ramsdem de Skircote
Brian Richard Crouder de Warley
Josephe Richard Holdesworth de Sourbye
B {Xp̃fer / John} fil. {John Rileye de Warleye / John Riley de Warleye et vnica Grace Hargraves} 18
Grace Richard Greenhoughe de Northowrom
John Samuell Gaukroger de Soarbye
B Henrye Michael Smyth de Midgleye
[Marye *struck out*] et vnica Mary Haulme
Susan Gilbert Royde de Soarbye
Henry fil. Leonard Romsden de Hippholme
Mary Xp̃pher Rookhild de Hallyfaxe 25
Joseph Josephe Skarbrowe Hallifaxe
B Grace fil. Abrahã Wade et vnica Mary Brigge de Warleye 30

1593 [431

December Susan Samuell Otes de Shelf
Grace fil. Samuell Smythe de Soarbye 2
Edward Abraham Crowther Skircott
Wiłłm Wiłłm Savill de Skircott
Marye John Mawde de Soarbye
Mary Thomas Milner de Ovenden
Judithe fil. Robte Wilson de Southowrom 9
Thomas Gilbert Swifte de Hallifaxe
Wiłłm Wiłłm Carter Hallyfaxe
Judithe Samuell Binnes de Soarbye
Grace Richard Walton Hallifaxe
Robte Isaake Waterhowse de Skircote
Elizabeth Michaell Crowther de Hippholme
Wiłłm fil. Wiłłm Hearde de Shelf
Margaret Robte Bev'ley de Hallifaxe 16
Robert Thomas Burton Hallifaxe
Josephe Wiłłm Greene de Northowrome
John James Hage de Soarbye
John Charels Crosleye de Hallyfaxe
Edward* Richard Barstowe de Ovenden
Barbara Edward Fayrbanke de Hallifaxe
Gennet Abraham Thomas de Midgleye 23
Martha Thomas Sherde de Ovenden
Agnes John Baroclough de Hallifaxe
John Wiłłm Pollard de Shelf
Henry Richard Preestley de Hallifaxe 30

[*These pages are blank.*] [432—440

* Perhaps "Edmond."

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—To overcome the difficulty due to some Latin Christian names having more than one English equivalent, the following system has been adopted in these cases. The Latin Christian name and its English equivalents are indexed separately. For example, Jacobus may either stand for James or Jacob. Jacobus, James and Jacob are therefore each indexed separately, as they occur in the Register. The same plan is followed with Johanna, which almost invariably in this Register becomes Genet or Jenet (a translation not given in the new edition of Trice Martin's *Record Interpreter*), but is sometimes Jane and very rarely Joan. So also with Radulphus, which may mean either Ralph, Randle or Randolph, and Randulphus which may stand for either Randle or Randolph. As Ed9 may represent Edmundus or Edwardus, Ed9 is indexed separately.

Elizabetha at the beginning of the English portion of the Register is nearly always Elsabeth, and only later on Elizabeth, but as the three names are the same they will all be found indexed under "Eliz." The English equivalent of Dionisius is Denis, but in the English portion of this Register Dionis is nearly always the form used, Dinnis also occurring on one or two occasions, but as the names are only forms in the transition to Denis, Dionisius, Dionis, Dinnis and Denis will all be found indexed under "Denis."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that the name occurs more than once on that page.

The letter "*n*" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

A.

Abbaye, Edm., 160; John, 160
Abrahall, —, 332; Sus., 332
Abraham, 151
Abrahan, Gilb., 142; Isab., 142
Achyme, Charity, 246; Ric., 246
Acrod. *See* Acroyd
Acroyd, [Acrod, Aickroid, A(i)kerode, Ay(c)keroid, Aycrode, Aycroyd, A(y)kerood, Aykeroyd, Eackrod, Eacrod(e), Eacroyd, Eaykroyde, Eikeroide, Ey(a)krod(e), Eycrod(e), Eykerod, Eykeroyd(e), Heikeroied],—, 142; Abrm., 182, 233, 320; Agn., 52, 201; Alan, 10, 23; Alice, 93, 140, 233, 283; Anne, 227; Bridg., 294, 300; Christab., 139, 192; Edm., 31; Edw., 111*, 113, 155, 173, 197, 216, 235, 237, 248, 269, 320, 331; Eliz., 10, 94, 96, 116, 283; Grace, 206; Hen., 91, 116, 269, 276; Isaac, 169, 204; Isab., 31, 109, 235, 311; Jenet, 300; Johanna, 23; John, 52, 64, 91, 94, 96, 110, 139, 159, 179, 192, 233, 248, 276, 278*, 294, 305*, 319, 330, 339, 342, 345, 353; Leon., 279; Margt., 64, 111; Martha, 237; Martin, 338; Mary, 126, 159, 187, 216; Matt., 157; Mich., 176, 213, 220, 279; Ric., 86, 93, 111, 142, 155, 157, 169, 176, 187, 204, 206, 233*, 338; Rob., 101, 123*, 220; Sam., 154, 349*; Samson, 134, 319, 331; Sar., 173, 353; Sus., 311, 330, 339; Wm., 86, 96*, 109, 113, 126, 134, 140, 143*, 154, 179, 182, 192, 197, 201, 213, 227, 233, 331*, 342, 345
Adison, [Adisone, Adisson], Alice, 322; Dor., 350; Hen., 336; Ric., 322, 336, 350
Adkynge, Isab., 163; John, 163
Ag...., 1
Agnes, 1*
Aickroid. *See* Acroyd
Akerode. *See* Acroyd
Alanson, [Alansone, Alysoñ], Agn., 180, 229; Alice, 180; John, 24, 229; Margt., 24
Aldersley, [Alderslay], Alice, 136; Anne, 308; Bridg., 251; Edw., 287*, 308; Eliz., 307; Esdras, 251; Luke, 236, 251, 261; Mary, 261; Sam., 236; Wm., 136, 307
Alice, 1
Alstede. *See* Halsted
Alysoñ. *See* Alanson
Ambler, [Amblere, Amler, Aum(e)bler, Awmbler, Ombler(e)], Abrm., 46, 210, 220, 238, 262, 320; Agn., 32, 193, 220; Alice, 262; Eliz., 106, 226; Grace, 120, 344; Isaac, 262; Isab., 210; John, 32, 49, 86, 107, 108, 228, 265, 346; Margt., 16, 74; Mary, 220, 226, 243, 296; Matt., 151, 177; Mich., 50; Peter, 275, 296, 320, 346; Ric., 132, 151, 177, 193,

220; Rob., 42, 64; Sus., 322; Tho., 46, 60, 64, 74, 86, 120, 238; Wm., 16, 42, 49, 50, 60, 228, 243, 262, 265, 275, 281*, 322, 344
Amersoñ, Eliz., 321; Ric., 321
Andersone, [Andersoñ], Mary, 265, 330; Sar., 309; Sus., 329; Wm., 265, 284*, 309, 329, 330
Anderton, [Andertone], Sar., 346; Wm., 284*n**, 346
Aneley, [Anelay(e), Anelye], Anne, 292, 295; Eden, 313; Geo., 216, 230, 257, 295, 313; Gilb., 214, 230, 247, 253, 270, 292; Grace, 230; Jas., 257; Mary, 253; Mich., 214; Rob., 216; Sam., 247; Sar., 270; Sib., 230
Annes, 60, 102
Anstone, Perc., 106; Ric., 106
Answorth, Dor., 221; Step., 221
Anthony, 303
Apostelles, [Appostelles], Agn., 26; Isab., 7; Rob., 7, 26. *See also* Postelle
Appillerd. *See* Appleyarde
Appleyarde, [Apelyarde, Apleyarde, Apleyerd, Appile(i)rd, Appileyrd, Appillerd, Appilyerd, Appleyeard, Applyard(e), Appylyerd(e), Apylyard], Abrm., 238; Alice, 88, 169, 261; Ambrose, 192; Grace, 177, 230, 233, 241, 274; Isab., 129, 294, 353; John, 8, 110, 132, 164, 169, 183*, 201, 205, 218, 241, 260, 261, 299, 353; Jonas, 215; Leon., 47; Margt., 128; Mary, 149, 201, 207, 230; Mich., 215; Nic., 8, 35, 196*, 205, 215, 230, 238, 260*, 271, 274; Ric., 35, 88, 111, 129, 149, 169, 177, 192, 215, 239*, 256, 271, 299; Sam., 184, 218; Sus., 256, 260; Tho., 110, 128, 132, 164, 169, 184, 207, 233, 294, 319*; Wm., 47
Archer, [Harcher], Geo., 39; John, 28*, 39
Ardygton, Eliz., 36; Matilda 36
Armittage, [Armitedge, Armytage, Armytedge], Abrm., 232; Alice, 183, 322; Anne, 279; Edw., 163, 183, 207, 232, 254; Grace, 231; John, 289; Nic., 279, 322; Ric., 163; Sib., 343; Sus., 207; Wm., 231, 254, 289
Arnold, John, 319*
Arrundell, [Arandall, Arendall, Arrandale, Arrandall, Arrondell, Harrondell], ——, 91; Edm., 217; Isab., 110; John, 91; Jonath., 291: Kath., 129; Martha, 314; Mary, 268; Rob., 129; Sam., 217; Step., 268, 291, 314, 330*; Tho., 91, 110
Art..., 1
Asbeden. *See* Aspden
Ashburn, [Ash(e)burñ, Ash(e)burne], ——, 108, 109, 114, 115; Abrm., 134; Chr., 99*n*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 134, 161, 162*, 178*; Eliz., 245; Fras., 217, 229*, 245, 264, 291; Jane, 264; John, 291; Sar., 217
Ashden, [Ascheden, Aschedeñ, Asden, Asseden, Hasden, Hashden], Edm., 192; John, 65, 78, 117; Margt., 104; Miles, 78, 108*, 118; Nic., 51, 65; Radulphus, 172; Ric., 104, 117, 118, 151, 170, 192; Sam., 172; Sus., 151; Tho., 170; Wm., 51. *See also* Aspden
Ashton [Ashtone], Jas., 239; Matt., 184; Ralph, 184; Rob., 239, 268; Sar., 268
Asmall. *See* Astmough
Asmoghe. *See* Astmough
Asmold. *See* Astmough
Aspden, [Asbeden, Aspdeñ, Aspdene, Aspdeñe, Aspedeñ, Aspeden(e)], Anne, 331; Eden, 284; Est., 217; Geo., 159; John, 147, 285, 291, 295, 306, 312, 323, 331; Jonas, 285; Jos., 295; Jud., 312; Mary, 230, 306, 323; Peter, 220; Radulphus, 159, 198; Ralph, 206, 217, 230, 284; Sib., 206; Sim., 198; Sus., 147, 291; Tho., 220. *See also* Ashden *and* Ashton
Astley, [Asteley], Abrm., 265; Agn., 9; Grace, 249; John, 188; Peter, 188; Ralph, 249, 265; Rob., 9
Astmough, [Asmall, Asmold, Asmo(u)ghe, Ast(e)moughe], Ellen, 102; Geo., 76; Grace, 299, 302; Jacobus, 76; John, 94; Lawr., 76, 94; Peter, 284, 299, 302, 319*; Rob., 284; Wm., 76
Atkinson, [Atkinsoñ, Atkinsone, Atkinsoñe], Anne, 238; Eden, 277; Geo., 238, 251*, 261, 277, 296, 315; Prudence, 296, 315; Sus., 261, 337; Tho., 337
Aumbler. *See* Ambler
Austane, Perc., 106; Ric., 106
Awmbler. *See* Ambler
Aygland. *See* Eagland
Aykeroid. *See* Acroyd

B.

Bacheler, [Bachelar(e). Bachler, Basch(e)ler], Agn., 164, 197; Anne, 170; Eliz., 80, 272; Ellen, 270; Frances, 230, 238; Grace, 3, 170, 188, 236, 254; Hen., 3, 80, 215,

225*, 254, 272, 315*; John, 110, 170, 188, 197, 215, 230, 236, 238, 249, 257, 270, 285*, 313; Martin, 313; Mary, 215, 249, 257; Wm., 164, 170, 215
Backster, Margt., 286; Rob., 309; Wm., 286, 309
Bairstall, [Barstall, Bayrstal(l), Bearstalle], ——, 218; Abrm., 197; Alice, 198, 212, 270; Anne, 198, 215; Anth., 241; Duke, (Marmad.), 242; Eden, 226, 234; Edm., 205, 222, 232; Edw., 180, 186, 189, 197, 209, 214, 233, 241, 242, 334; Eliz., 198; Grace, 180, 182, 191, 201, 205, 209, 212, 235, 248, 334; Isab., 210, 214; Jane, 188; John, 180, 188, 191, 198*, 199, 201, 208, 209*, 210, 212, 215, 222, 225, 226, 229, 233, 234*, 241, 266, 270; Lawr., 248; Margt., 197; Martha, 229; Mary, 186, 189, 199, 218, 221, 232, 241, 333; Matt., 218; Mich., 178*, 206, 208, 224*, 235, 266; Peter, 213; Ric., 182, 189*, 200, 205*, 212, 213, 224*, 231, 238, 243, 333; Rob., 198, 238, 243; Sam., 182, 200; Sib., 225; Sus., 150, 220, 231, 240; Tho., 150, 220, 240; Wm., 180, 182, 197, 201*, 206, 218, 221, 226*, 234. *See also* Bairstow
Bairstode. *See* Bairstow
Bairstow, [Baerstow, Bairstode, Bairstowe, Barstow, Bayrestow(e), Bayrstoow, Bayrstow(e), Baystow, Bearstow, Beirstow(e), Berstoo, Berstow(e), Beyrstow(e), Byrstow], Abrm., 288, 289, 344; Agn., 7, 176; Alice, 24, 33, 36, 53, 68, 74, 135, 256, 271, 286, 348; Anne, 27, 64*n*, 74, 108, 121, 147, 170, 304, 326, 338; Annes, 53, 54, 58, 64, 74, 106, 109*, 140; Arth., 298; Bennet, 278; Brian, 102, 112; Bridg., 331; Dor., 131, 147, 252, 258; Eden, 139, 192, 292; Edm., 4, 11, 24, 35, 47, 58*, 69, 81, 96, 251, 265, 277, 354*n*; Edg, 18*; Edw., 4, 10, 16, 22, 24, 41*, 73, 99*, 106*, 109, 111*, 120, 131, 138, 139, 147, 148, 161*, 170, 174, 181, 289, 326*, 341, 342, 347*, 348, 354; Eliz., 5, 17, 19, 56, 110, 258, 262; Ellen, 173; Geo., 138; Gilb., 3, 5, 13, 286*; Grace, 27, 28, 39, 80, 131, 161, 164, 171, 181, 267, 277, 281, 285, 287, 310, 342; Hen., 9; Isab., 11, 18, 39, 56, 65, 132, 161, 196, 251, 285, 295, 317, 351; Jane, 315; Jenet, 81, 112; Jer., 347; Johanna, 19, 40, 143; John, 3, 13, 16, 19, 22, 27, 36, 39, 45, 53, 56, 64, 68*, 77, 80, 91, 95, 97*, 98*, 101*, 102, 105, 107, 108*, 109*, 111, 113*, 115*, 119, 121, 125*, 131, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 143, 146, 147*, 149, 155, 157, 161, 166*, 170*, 171*, 173, 174, 177, 182, 187, 192, 249*, 250*, 254, 255, 258, 259*, 262, 272, 273, 274*, 278, 281*, 285, 290, 291, 295, 297, 298, 301, 306*, 310, 317, 327, 338, 341, 348; Josian, 26; Jud., 338; Lawr., 21, 45, 55, 61*, 75, 93, 174, 258, 272, 294*, 301, 338; Leon., 95, 106, 109, 110*, 161; Margt., 8, 9, 19, 28, 35, 50, 66, 93, 98, 99, 100, 107, 112, 119, 149, 177, 191, 196, 270; Martha, 317, 327; Mary, 109, 115, 119, 120, 127, 137, 155, 187, 193, 259, 299, 306, 322, 334, 338, 348*; Matt., 157, 330*; Mich., 69, 137, 139, 142, 162, 164, 166, 174, 263, 265, 270, 289, 291, 304, 319*, 326, 334*, 338; Nic., 190; Prudence, 324; Ric., 4, 18, 19*, 21, 26, 28, 33, 40*, 50, 54, 55, 58, 65, 66, 73, 74, 77, 88*, 89, 95*, 97, 99, 109*, 115*, 126*, 127, 130, 137, 138, 143, 147, 155*, 164, 166, 169*, 171*, 181, 182, 190, 196, 244, 254, 255, 256, 263, 270, 271, 273, 287, 290, 292, 301, 308, 312, 319, 324, 331*, 344, 347, 354; Rob., 4, 5, 8, 17, 27, 39, 53, 74, 91, 96, 98*, 111*, 130, 132, 136, 140, 142, 148, 149*, 161*, 171, 249, 252, 267, 270, 274, 281, 286, 288, 289, 297, 299, 306, 308, 315, 317, 322, 334, 348; Sam., 259, 319; Sar., 146; Sib., 18, 89, 95, 104, 107, 112, 147, 164, 244, 256; Sus., 148, 308; Tho., 97, 107, 135, 166, 181, 196, 248; Wm., 7, 8, 10, 24, 28, 36*, 40, 47, 56, 75, 76*, 97, 108, 112, 148*, 162, 164*, 166, 176, 187, 191, 193, 248, 249, 256, 270*, 285, 301, 308, 312, 331, 344*, 351; Zacheus, 187. *See also* Bairstall
Baite. *See* Bates
Baker, [Bakar], Annes, 120; Ellen, 107; John, 44; Mary, 79; Rob., 59, 318; Wm., 44, 59, 69*, 79, 318

Baff, [Baul], Alice, 24; Jacobus, 13, 24; John, 13; Mich., 187; Rub., 187
Ballard, Hen., 333*
Balme, John, 323*
Balmforth, [Balmeford, Balmeforth(e), Balmforthe, Bãmeforth, Bameforthe, Bam̃forthe, Bamforth(e), Baumbeforde, Baumeforde, Baũmeforthe, Baumforth, Baw̃forth, Bawmeforth, Bawmforth, Bomforth(e)], ——, 175; Abrm., 129, 189; Agn., 251; Alice, 243; Anne, 163; Annes, 64; Edw., 244, 296; Ellen, 110; Geo., 179; Grace, 159, 323; Hen., 64, 75, 89*, 103, 106, 110*, 125, 136, 143, 148, 158, 167, 173, 214; Isab., 167; Jacobus, 65, 75, 103, 111, 244; Jane, 158, 294; Jas., 65, 237, 255, 270, 285; John, 98, 113, 122*, 129, 136, 138, 149, 159, 173, 175, 189, 204, 214, 237, 246, 251, 259, 275, 285, 294, 315, 324, 348, 351; Jos., 259; Jud., 332, 351; Margt., 20; Martha, 214; Martin, 275; Mary, 7, 149, 197, 226, 263, 270, 324; Mich., 139*, 204, 246; Nic., 106; Ric., 2, 7, 124, 143, 153*, 163, 179, 197, 214, 227*, 243; Sam., 138; Sar., 148, 242; Sim., 252; Sus., 125, 288, 298; Tho., 2, 20; Wm., 103, 124, 226, 242, 252, 255, 263, 288, 296, 298, 315, 323, 332, 348
Balwyne, [Bawden, Bawdewen, Bawdwayn, Bawdwen, Bawdwine], Annes, 120; Anth., 316, 327*, 350; Hen., 352; Jenet, 292; John, 120, 338; Mary, 292, 350; Miles, 4*; Prudence, 316; Sar., 352; Sus., 338. *See also* Bawwen
Bamforth. *See* Balmforth
Bancroft, [Bancrofte, Bank(e)croft, Bankroft], Eliz., 139; Hen., 113, 132, 139; John, 277, 350; Jud., 350; Ric., 113, 277; Sib., 132
Banes, [Bane$_e$], Edw., 138; Mich., 138; Wm., 138*
Banister, [Banaster, Banester, Banist^r, Banist^{ꝛ}, Bannest^r, Bañest^r, Bannister, Bannist^r, Bannyst^r, Banyster, Banyst^{ꝛ}, Banyst^r], Annes, 53, 80; Bridg., 117; Dan., 313; Edm., 80; Edw., 26, 95, 127, 138; Eliz., 82; Est., 127, 147; Geo., 53, 77, 82, 86, 102, 127, 147; Grace, 175, 319, 345; Hen., 75, 82, 96, 117, 126, 175, 276, 301, 309, 313, 320, 324, 333, 334, 345, 348; Isaac, 301; Isab., 126; John, 77, 82, 276, 351; Jud., 320; Margt., 26, 75, 98; Martha, 309; Mary, 86, 304; Mich., 127, 304, 319, 334, 351; Ric., 138; Ruth, 333; Sus., 95, 324, 348, 351
Bantam, Tho., 130; Wm., 130. *See also* Bentham
Baracler, Sus., 345; Tho., 345
Barber, [Barbar], Brian, 84, 99, 125, 178; Eliz., 99; Hen., 333*; Jacobus, 178*; John, 84, 317*; Sam., 125
Barker, [Barkar], Agn., 179; Alice, 65; Anne, 219; Christab., 226; Effame, 104, 201; Eliz., 112; Geo., 232, 264; Gilbt., 91; Grace, 91, 135, 242; Jenet, 310; John, 58, 91, 104, 107, 120, 135, 155*, 179, 201, 266, 324; Jos., 345; Lettice, 144; Margt., 58, 155, 310; Mary, 345; Ric., 65, 144, 155, 168*, 179, 193, 215, 219, 240*; Sib., 193, 324; Sus., 125; Tho., 34, 232, 242, 264, 287; Wm., 34, 91, 125, 179, 215, 226, 266, 287
Barley, Grace, 274; Tho., 274
Barlow, [Barlowe], Bridg., 255; Est., 319; Fras., 224, 255, 278, 319; Geo., 259, 278; Grace, 259; Ric., 224. *See also* Borlye
Barnard, John, 85; Ric., 85
Barnes, [Barn$_e$, Barnse], ——, 1; Anne, 160; Dor., 207; Eden, 243; Grace, 206; Jas., 335; John, 13, 130, 186, 193, 206, 243; Jud., 89, 246; Margt., 150; Mich., 193; Ric., 13, 29, 43*, 102, 246, 335; Sib., 29; Wm., 89, 102, 118*, 130, 150, 160, 186, 207, 255
Barochough. *See* Barraclough
Baron, [Baran, Barone, Baroñe, Barran, Barren, Barron], Chr., 333; Eliz., 113, 279; Grace, 273, 279; Hen., 273, 286; John, 113, 131, 310; Jos., 286, 310; Mary, 298; Rob., 131; Wm., 298, 333. *See also* Borron
Barowclouthe. *See* Barraclough
Barraclough, [Baraclough(e), Baraclow, Barochough, Baroclough(e), Baroclovghe, Baroclowe, Baroclowghe, Baroclowgh̃, Barouclowgh, Barowcloug., Barowclough(e), Barowclouthe, Barowclowghe, Baroweclough, Barroclowghe, Barroclought, Barrowclouge, Barrowclough(e), Barrowclought], Abrm., 181, 196, 219*, 278; Agn., 354;

Alice, 49, 116, 118, 137, 166, 229, 312, 315; Anne, 7, 57, 246; Beat., 345; Chas., 10*, 19, 179, 236; Chr., 19; Cicely, 166; Dor., 290; Eden, 197, 254; Edm., 159; Edw., 127, 134, 234; Effame, 304; Eliz., 10, 64, 213; Ellis, 228; Est., 286; Gilb., 8, 27, 32, 49, 116, 134, 150, 172, 180, 196, 211, 226, 227, 241, 258, 278; Grace, 100, 174, 226, 270, 308; Hen., 227, 311; Isab., 10, 100, 127, 210, 216, 228, 250; Jacobus, 10, 27; Jane, 283; Jas., 184, 208, 228, 250, 275; Johanna, 241; John, 4*, 18, 32, 46, 60, 62, 64, 95, 98, 100, 103, 112, 118, 135, 137, 139*, 146, 150, 157, 158*, 163, 174, 181, 195, 196, 207*, 248, 251, 256, 268, 274, 285*, 298, 299, 315, 324*, 328, 339, 345, 354; Josias, 256; Margt., 18, 113, 116; Martha, 299; Mary, 34, 109, 157, 180, 181, 205, 207, 212, 258*, 268; Matt., 128, 135; Mich., 137, 278; Nic., 276; Reb., 275, 311, 339; Ric., 8, 46, 62, 79*, 109, 127, 144, 146, 150, 166*, 177*, 181, 193, 195, 203, 204, 216, 219, 229, 236, 248, 254, 262, 274, 275, 286, 290, 308, 340; Rob., 135, 154*, 172, 177, 184, 205; Sam., 135, 203, 226, 270, 321; Sar., 258, 262; Sib., 22, 301; Sus., 204, 208, 293, 346; Tho., 60, 92, 128, 135, 137*, 150, 151*, 160*, 163, 179, 193, 210, 211, 213, 226, 228, 246, 258*, 270, 276, 283, 298, 301, 321*, 328, 346; Wm., 7, 22, 34, 57, 64*, 70*, 82*, 92, 97, 100, 103, 116, 127, 128*, 135, 144, 159, 169*, 177, 196, 207, 212, 219, 234, 251, 270, 275, 278, 293, 304, 312, 321, 340. *See also* Baracler

Barrett, [Baret, Barret], Agn., 247; Chr., 316; Effame, 247; Hen., 311, 330; Isab., 112; Johanna, 47, 316; John, 32, 47, 69, 83, 229, 245, 265, 293*, 311; Margt., 32; Martha, 265; Mary, 229; Mich., 83; Perc., 69; Ric., 98, 99, 106, 113, 116; Sar., 330; Step., 245

Barrow, [Barrowe], Alice, 311; Mich., 239*; Wm., 311

Barstall. *See* Bairstall

Barstow. *See* Bairstow

Barwicke, [Barwigh, Barwy(c)ke], Anne, 82; Grace, 159; Lanc., 82, 104, 105*, 111, 119, 135, 145, 159; Margt., 15; Mary, 119; Rob., 15; Sib., 145; Walt., 135

Baschler. *See* Bacheler

Batemañ, Mary, 268; Rog., 268

Bates, [Bait$_e$, Baitt$_e$, Bat$_e$, Bate$_e$, Battes, Batt$_e$, Bayt$_e$], ——, 3; ....as, 24; Abrm., 153, 177, 203, 207, 208, 245, 254, 350; Agn., 197; Alice, 154, 235; Anne, 249, 253, 285; Annes, 149; Bridg., 343; Dan., 273; Dor., 189, 228; Eden, 228, 236, 293; Edm., 38*; Edw., 154, 164, 167*, 171, 188, 193*, 197, 207, 208, 216, 221, 223, 233, 237, 238*, 244, 245, 247, 265, 266, 275, 287*, 312*, 326, 341; Effame, 166, 265; Eliz., 25, 57, 237, 257; Est., 248, 268, 280, 281; Fras., 247; Gilb., 164, 175, 189, 203, 215, 228, 236, 252, 268; Grace, 161, 193, 244, 311, 340; Hen., 70, 281, 301; Humph., 15, 280, 293, 305; Isaac, 211, 233, 252, 260, 279; Isab., 17, 252; Jacobus, 44, 152; Jane, 257; Jas., 326, 340; Jer., 252; Johanna, 9; John, 9, 15, 17, 22, 25, 40, 44, 57, 63*, 70, 73*, 151, 153, 156, 161*, 164, 172, 173, 180, 224, 229, 233*, 235, 243*, 245, 246, 249, 253, 254, 265*, 272, 275, 279*, 280*, 285, 296, 311, 321, 327*, 334, 341, 343, 350; Jonas, 326, 327; Jos., 245; Jud., 223; Lawr., 40, 49; Margt., 35, 37, 57; Martha, 265; Martin, 303, 305; Mary, 171, 172, 173, 175, 193, 224, 247, 260, 312, 322, 334, 342, 348; Matt., 164, 177; Mich., 215, 236, 272, 277, 296, 336; Ric., 49, 63, 167, 180, 188, 303, 337, 348; Rob., 3, 46*, 57, 63, 149, 166, 228, 237, 260, 265, 277, 294, 302, 322, 344; Sam., 145, 154, 156, 216, 222, 246, 301, 312, 325, 327, 336, 342; Sar., 148, 302, 337, 344; Sib., 10, 237, 249; Sus., 161, 167, 192, 211, 221, 233, 266, 279, 284, 321, 326; Tho., 10, 22, 24, 25, 37, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154, 177*, 188, 192, 211*, 222, 229, 236, 247, 248, 249, 260, 273, 292*, 294, 325; Wm., 35, 145, 147, 284. *See also* Bathes

Bathes, [Bathe], Abrm., 105; Anne, 114; Annes, 103; Dor., 100; Edm., 94; Edw., 58, 78, 84, 103, 105, 116, 120; Eliz., 71, 76; Geo.,

117; Isab., 74, 122; Jacobus, 88; Jenet, 58, 89, 134; Johanna, 51; John, 43, 56, 74*, 83, 87, 89, 94, 103, 105, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120, 135, 136; Lawr., 58, 71, 84, 100; Margt., 56, 58, 105, 136; Mary, 132, 135; Mich., 132; Ric., 87, 132; Rob., 51, 123*, 132, 134; Sam., 122; Sib., 51, 72; Tho., 43, 72, 74, 78, 83, 88, 97, 98, 105, 106, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 136; Tob., 136; Wm., 51, 76, 122. *See also* Bates

Batley, [Batlaye], Jenet, 77; Nic., 205*; Wm., 77

Bauker, John, 351; Wm., 351

Baul. *See* Ball

Baumbeforde. *See* Balmforth

Bawden, Bawdwayn. *See* Balwyne

Bawdwenson, [Bawdewenson, Bawdewyneson], Edw., 17; Grace, 6; Jacobus, 6, 17, 23, 40; Johanna, 23; John, 40

Baw̃forth, Bawmeforth. *See* Balmforth

Bawwen, Agn., 203; Alice, 203

Baxenden, Mary, 238; Ric., 238

Bayrstall. *See* Bairstall

Bayrstow. *See* Bairstow

Baystow. *See* Bairstow

Beamont, [Beamon, Beamond, Beamoñ, Beamone, Beamōt, Beamonte, Beamount, Beamūd, Bemond], Abrm., 284; Agn., 41; Alice, 85; Anne, 222; Eden, 210; Edw., 39, 319; Eliz., 87; Fras., 329; Geo., 28, 41; Grace, 190; Jane, 288; John, 6*, 23, 39, 87, 104, 112, 114, 125, 190, 210, 222, 236*, 261, 288, 319, 327; Leon., 85; Margt., 239, 334; Mich., 236, 255; Nic., 239; Ric., 125; Sam., 261; Sus., 327; Tho., 23, 28; Wm., 284, 329, 334

Bearch. *See* Birche

Bearstalle. *See* Bairstall

Bearstow. *See* Bairstow

Beast, John, 341; Mary, 341

Beck, [Becke], Abrm., 123, 328; Anne, 328; Edw., 68; Eliz., 124; Grace, 208; Isaac, 146; Isab., 227; John, 97, 151, 252; Jud., 160; Margt., 92, 104, 211; Mich., 124, 341*; Rob., 68; Sib., 114; Sus., 178; Tho., 100*, 124*, 151, 211; Wm., 92, 104, 106, 114, 123, 146, 160, 178, 191*, 208, 227, 252

Beirstow. *See* Bairstow

Beist. *See* Best

Beitqet$_e$. *See* Bekw^t

Bekw^t, [Beitqet$_e$, Betqwet], Agn., 11; Jacobus, 8; Johanna, 29*; Ric., 8, 11

Beldon, Nic., 17; Rob., 17

Belfeld, Edw., 66*

Bell, Edw., 211; Gilbt., 262, 282; Isaac, 295; Jas., 283, 295; Mary, 211, 262, 282; Sar., 283

Bemond. *See* Beamont

Benn, [Ben, Be(n)ne], Agn., 282, 346; Isab., 41; Johanna, 6, 25; John, 329; Mary, 250; Sam., 311; Sib., 3; Sus., 298; Ric., 3, 6, 25, 41, 67*, 257, 271; Rob., 257, 346; Wm., 67, 250, 271, 282, 298, 311, 329

Bens, Edw., 43; Margt., 43

Benson, John, 6; Ric., 6, 11*

Bent, Mary, 340; Tho., 340*

Bentham, [Bentan, Benthañ], Grace, 6, 111; Isab., 29; John, 17; Tho., 6, 17, 29, 101. *See also* Bantam

Bentley, [Bentlay(e), Bentle, Bentlei, Bentleye, Bently(e)], Abrm., 91, 315; Agn., 11, 32, 36, 42, 146; Alice, 6, 43, 44, 176, 298; Anne, 325, 352; Annes, 52, 102, 110*, 142, 150; Anth., 306; Arth., 37, 178, 212; Chr., 3, 16, 21, 32, 37, 44, 58, 81, 139, 150, 179, 186, 187, 204, 219*, 221, 240, 299; Christab., 29; Dynah, 285; Eden, 187; Edw., 42, 48*, 58, 63, 71, 80*, 91, 94, 96, 109*, 115, 116, 120, 127, 136, 138, 147, 153*, 169*, 171, 176, 180, 205, 212, 271, 280, 283, 297, 313, 315, 322, 324*, 336*, 337, 341; Eliz., 6, 16, 21, 66, 91, 216, 316, 341; Geo., 147; Grace, 123, 164, 171, 186, 187, 202, 209, 280, 295, 298, 302, 305*, 313, 320, 331, 338; Hen., 30, 36*, 40, 59, 77, 80, 88, 100, 126, 139, 187, 205, 216, 316, 317, 320*, 329, 335; Isab., 29, 107; Jacobus, 10; Jas., 257; Jenet, 87; Johanna, 6, 11, 33; John, 6, 8, 10, 18, 30, 34*, 43, 45, 58, 60*, 66*, 78, 79*, 81*, 87, 88, 91, 94*, 99, 104, 105, 109*, 110, 112, 122, 124, 125*, 131, 136*, 142, 147, 162*, 164, 169, 180, 201, 221, 252, 264, 282, 283, 286, 292*, 298, 305*, 317*, 323*, 326*, 333, 341, 342*, 348*, 352; Margt., 8, 33, 104, 116; Martha, 316; Mary, 77, 116, 131, 146, 147, 150, 167, 168, 179*, 180, 195, 204, 272, 283, 297, 315, 333, 338, 350; Mich., 34, 37, 58,

80, 158, 240, 271, 272, 276, 288*, 302, 305*, 313*, 315, 317, 320*, 325, 331, 337, 338*, 348; Nath., 322; Philip, 153; Ric., 3, 40, 66, 73, 81, 84*, 91*, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 116, 120, 122, 129*, 134, 136*, 153, 168, 178, 187, 195, 209, 224, 238, 242, 252, 262*, 282, 285, 305, 313, 316, 322, 325*, 331, 345, 348*, 350; Rob., 37, 73, 78, 109, 110, 116*, 124, 138*, 145, 157*, 158, 179, 320, 331, 341, 342; Rosam., 81; Ruth, 237; Sam., 134, 180, 345; Sar., 162, 224, 283, 305, 322; Sib., 6, 34, 36, 63, 94, 109, 115, 127, 162, 215, 264; Sus., 145, 187, 201, 242, 286, 299, 342; Tho., 6, 18, 45, 52, 59, 81; Wm., 71, 116, 123, 126, 136, 150, 167, 202, 215, 237, 238, 257, 276, 295, 306, 329, 335

Berlye. *See* Burley

Berstoo, Berstow. *See* Bairstow

Bertley, Rob., 96

Bertow, Edw., 14; Rob., 14

Beryne, Effame, 30; John, 30

Best, [Beist, Beste], Aar., 193; Agnes, 114; Alice, 179; Anne, 53, 128, 135; Bridg., 344; Edm., 264; Ed9, 21; Edw., 89, 137, 160, 179; Eliz., 85; Grace, 117, 179, 323; Hen., 33, 81*, 104, 110, 122, 143, 160, 251, 268, 309, 317, 344; Isab., 29, 99*, 111, 122*, 328; Jacobus, 116*, 143, 152; Jas., 89, 179, 239*n*, 346*; Jenet, 109, 287; Johanna, 44, 47, 93, 150; John, 13*, 29, 44*, 51, 85, 86, 91, 93, 99, 110, 116, 122, 126, 128, 135, 137, 142, 150, 159, 160, 262, 301, 317, 328, 332, 345; Jonas, 262; Jonath., 315; Jud., 268; Margt., 51, 68, 93, 99, 104; Martha, 320; Martin, 148; Mary, 65, 82, 86, 91, 143, 152, 309, 345; Mich., 146, 169, 251, 323, 332, 340; Peter, 49; Ric., 12, 21, 33, 44*, 47, 49, 53, 58*, 65, 68, 82, 89*, 93*, 110*, 114, 117, 126, 128, 142, 146, 148, 193, 208, 265*, 273, 305*, 315, 320, 329, 340; Rob., 239*n*, 273; Sam., 208; Sar., 287, 301; Sib., 12, 128; Sus., 159, 160, 264, 329; Tho., 169; Wm., 93, 109. *See also* Beast

Beston, Wm., 95, 101

Betqwet. *See* Bekw^{t}

Bever, John, 338; Jud., 338

Beverley, [Beurlay, Beuerley, Beŭlley, Beuerlye, Beverlay, Beverle(i), Bev^{r}ley, Beyŭley, Beyverlay, Beyverley], ——, 87; Alice, 236, 346; Anne, 236; Annes, 48, 102; Edw., 174; Eliz., 111, 115, 161, 244, 272; Ellen, 170; Est., 328; Grace, 87, 201; Hen., 106; Isab., 263; Jane, 244; Johanna, 24, 106, 133; John, 11*, 41, 68, 121, 263; Jonas, 240; Jud., 349; Margt., 354; Mary, 182; Mich., 349; Nic., 120*, 195, 346; Ric., 8, 24, 87, 93, 102, 111, 121, 124, 140, 150, 156, 159, 161, 168, 170, 182, 230; Rob., 41, 48, 68, 93, 102, 110, 115, 118, 133, 140, 144,* 159, 174, 195, 196, 328, 354; Sam., 168; Sib., 118, 124, 150; Sus., 156; Tho., 8, 196, 201, 214*, 230, 240, 272; Wm., 76*, 96, 113

Bewes, Hel., 16; John, 16

Bewson, Isab., 310; John, 310

Beylye, Ric., 209; Tho., 209

Beyrstow. *See* Bairstow

Billan, Grace, 115; Ric., 115

Binns, [Binds, Bin(n)es, Bynde(s), Bynd$_e$, Byn$_e$, Byn(n)es, Bynn(e)$_e$, Bynnys, Byns(e)], Abrm., 224, 236, 321; Agn., 233; Alice, 65, 101, 154; Annes, 61; Anth., 204; Arth., 310; Edm., 25, 61, 74, 184, 194, 204, 215, 224, 233, 243, 268, 345; Ed9, 11; Edw., 51, 61, 190; Eliz., 2, 304; Ellen, 295; Est., 262, 337, 345; Geo., 79, 206, 304, 338; Grace, 157, 165, 249, 287; Isaac, 222, 237, 276; Isab., 101; Jacobus, 39*, 65, 145; Jenet, 51; Johanna, 25; John, 12, 17, 25*, 29, 41*, 45, 57, 59*, 69, 187, 190, 194, 204, 211*, 217, 239, 257*, 276, 287, 292, 300, 301, 307*, 310, 321, 337; Jos., 344; Jud., 354; Lettice, 338; Margt., 310; Martha, 204, 309; Mary, 60, 213, 268, 280, 292; Matt., 74, 295; Mich., 206, 215; Nath., 325; Nic., 196; Oliver, 79; Ric., 2, 7, 17, 24*, 29, 31*, 45, 60, 61, 69, 213, 217, 222, 236, 237, 249, 262, 280, 309, 310; Rob., 11, 12, 157, 172, 187, 243, 325, 344; Sam., 239, 300, 354; Sib., 196; Sus., 145, 172, 301; Tho., 101, 118*, 165; Wm., 7, 57, 154, 184

Birche, [Bearch, Burche, Byrche], Abrm., 290; Christab., 90; Grace, 260;

Isaac, 339; Jenet, 169; Johanna, 198; John, 152*, 198, 260, 277*, 290, 302, 339, 353; Mary, 353; Miles, 169; Sam., 302; Wm., 90
Birridge, Isab., 193; John, 193
Blackbrouke, Anne, 343; Rog., 343
Blackburn, [Blac(g)burne, Blackb(o)urne, Blackburñ, Blackebo(u)rn(e), Blackeburne, Blagb(o)urne, Blagborñ, Blagbrune, Blakebo(u)rne, Blakeburne, Blakeburñ], Agn., 229; Alex., 62; Alice, 331; Anne, 84, 86, 124, 234, 263; Chr., 60; Dan., 344; Dor., 78, 193; Edw., 62, 99, 106; Eliz., 90, 254, 281; Geo., 158, 212, 343, 352; Grace, 180, 256, 272, 276, 296, 341, 343; Hen., 84*, 190, 201, 215, 219; Humph., 247; Isaac, 352; Isab., 29; Jacobus, 92, 98, 193; Jane, 269; Jas., 201, 202, 215, 216, 227, 232, 248, 263, 275, 276, 281, 296, 341; Jenet, 115; John, 19, 40, 53, 64, 92, 121*, 202, 219, 234, 260; Margery, 256; Margt., 4, 29, 269; Mary, 227, 232, 247*; Mich., 98, 202, 233, 260; Ric., 81*, 158, 180, 198, 212, 229, 254, 275; Rob., 71, 124, 176, 331, 344; Sib., 198; Sus., 248; Tho., 4, 19, 40, 47, 63*, 64, 71, 90, 115, 176, 190, 202, 216*, 233, 247, 272; Wm., 47, 53, 60, 78, 86
Blackey. *See* Blakey
Blackwood, [Blackewod(de), Blackwod, Blackwod(d)e, Blacwodde], Abrm., 161; Annes, 120; Avery, 135; Eliz., 147; Grace, 229; Isab., 196; John, 97, 120, 135, 147, 161, 181*, 196, 211, 229, 243; Mary, 243; Mich., 211; Tho., 181
Blagburne. *See* Blackburn
Blakey, [Blackey], Alice, 118; John, 118, 128*
Blande, Chr., 313; John, 313
Blitheman, [Blythemā, Blythemane], Geo., 126; Hugh, 126; Jasp., 102, 108, 113, 118*; John, 108
Bococke, [Boc(k)oke, Bokocke, Boucoke, Bowcock(e), Bowcok(e), Bowcote], Abrm., 197; Annes, 91; Edw., 168, 181, 197, 215, 232, 272*; Eliz., 46, 241; G . . . tt, 44; Grace, 78, 215, 282, 293; Isaac, 235; Jer., 289; John, 44, 46, 68, 73, 293, 304; Josua, 313; L . . cie, 304; Luke, 168, 235, 255*, 269, 289, 313; Martha, 269; Mary, 294; Ric., 68, 282, 294; Sam., 181; Sar., 259; Sus., 232; Tho., 68, 73, 78, 91, 241, 259; Wm., 68
Bōdnam, Anne, 52; Tho., 52
Boigg, Hen., 340*
Boith, Boithes. *See* Booth
Bokocke. *See* Bococke
Bolland, [Boland(e), Bollan, Bowland], Alice, 62; Chr., 38, 274, 290, 330; Jacobus, 12, 158; Jas., 321; Jeneta, 304; John, 25, 158, 247; Mary, 237; Ric., 237, 247, 267, 288, 304, 321; Rob., 227*, 330; Sam., 290; Sus., 274; Tho., 12, 25, 38, 62, 267; Wm., 288
Bollyng. *See* Bowling
Bolton, [Boltone, Boltoñ, Boltonn, Bouleton, Boultone], Agn., 16; Alice, 114; Cath., 192; Edm., 231*; Edw., 210; Giles, 191, 208, 224, 239*, 252, 271; Grace, 133, 208, 229, 237; Greg., 29; Jane, 246; Jenet, 237; John, 133, 252, 273, 328; Lawr., 220, 233, 246, 273, 300; Mary, 191, 233, 244; Mich., 40, 180*, 192, 210, 229, 244, 270*, 328; Nath., 280; Ric., 16, 29, 40; Rob., 259, 300; Sar., 224; Sus., 220, 259, 271; Sysly, 280
Bomforthe. *See* Balmforth
Bonde, [Bound(e)], Anne, 271; Jas., 271, 295, 310*; Sar., 295
Booth, [Boith(es), Boothes, Bothe(s), Bouth(e), Bouthes, Boyt$_e$, Boytheis, Boythe(s), Boythe$_e$, Boythis], Abrm., 179; Agn., 38, 351; Alex., 144, 342; Alice, 124, 289; Anne, 46, 82, 117, 249, 273; Bridg., 239; Christab., 229; Dan., 285; Dor., 343; Eden, 177, 202; Edm., 204, 216, 237, 351; Edg, 34; Edw., 19, 27, 45, 56, 70, 90, 110, 122, 170, 332; Eliz., 27, 55, 70, 96, 272; Geo., 9, 20*, 34, 46, 85, 90, 99, 111, 113, 176, 195, 202, 299, 302; Grace, 105, 234, 259, 267, 299; Greg., 283; Hen., 86, 99, 117, 124, 134, 138, 144, 153, 164*, 179, 195, 200, 209, 267, 296, 322, 323, 338; Hugh, 34, 159, 160, 253; Isab., 119; Jacobus, 26, 133; Jas., 57, 340; Jenet, 49, 56; Jer., 249; John, 9, 12, 19, 26, 29, 44, 54*, 55, 64, 68, 82, 86, 97, 99, 105, 107, 111, 112*, 119, 147, 149, 158*, 160, 166, 170, 177, 185, 186*, 202, 208, 223*, 229, 231, 234, 239, 249, 250*, 254, 259, 263*, 264, 273, 279, 283, 289,

293, 295, 298, 299, 302, 305, 308, 311, 316, 318*, 323, 343, 348, 353*; Jonath., 340; Jud., 348; Lawr., 133, 144, 177, 195, 214*, 231, 253, 273, 299; Margt., 45, 74, 134, 138, 153; Martha, 195, 242, 254, 338, 340; Mary, 68, 147, 168, 200, 223, 269, 273, 298, 316, 322, 332, 342; Matt., 204; Mich., 166, 293; Nath., 305; Phebe, 224, 295; Ric., 176, 216; Rob., 34, 44, 56, 63*, 92, 99, 109, 111, 113, 114, 165, 177, 182, 183, 202, 208, 209, 224, 242, 263*, 264, 269, 272, 283, 285, 298*, 305, 308, 320, 340, 350*; Sam., 237; Saphira, 222; Sar., 165; Sib., 12, 83, 92, 97*, 100, 105, 106, 122, 144, 195, 223, 311; Sus., 183, 185, 279, 283, 296, 305; Tho., 29, 149, 159, 168, 182, 195, 210*, 222, 235, 249; Tob., 235, 320; Wm., 38, 49, 56, 57, 64, 74, 83, 85, 98

Bootman, [Boteman, Botemañ], John, 140, 142, 194; Mary, 194; Ric., 140, 142

Bordall, Grace, 309; Mich., 309

Borlye, Fras., 337; Hest., 337

Borron, Hen., 90; John, 90

Borton. *See* Burton

Bostone, Alan, 249; Ric., 249

Botheroid, [Boteroied, Botherroid, Buthroid, Butrode, Butt^roid], Alice, 25; Anne, 139; Edw., 55; Eliz., 61; Jacobus, 2*, 61; John, 127, 139; Nic., 97, 125; Ric., 35*, 55, 125; Rob., 25; Tho., 127, 143*

Botomley, [Bothomele(y), Bothomlay, Bothomley, Bothōley, Bothūlay, Bothūley, Botomle(i), Bottmley], Abrm., 156*, 166; Alice, 17, 42; Anne, 64, 223; Annes, 72; Brian, 141; Edw., 116; Elias, 20; Eliz., 5, 113, 122, 146; Grace, 79, 126, 185, 208; Hugh, 203; Isab., 58; Jacobus, 66, 80, 113, 122, 130; Jenet, 197; Johanna, 32; John, 5, 23, 31, 64, 72, 79, 80, 90, 101, 123*, 126, 146, 156, 223, 225*, 238, 344*; Jud., 234; Margt., 66, 141; Martin, 238; Mary, 226, 286; Reynald, 23; Rob., 15, 17, 32, 308; Sib., 33, 187; Tho., 23, 31, 286; Wm., 15, 16*, 20, 33, 42, 58, 90, 107, 111, 116, 123*, 130, 156, 166, 185, 187, 197, 203, 208, 226, 234, 255*, 308

Bouthe. *See* Booth

Bowcocke. *See* Bococke

Bowcote. *See* Bococke

Bower, [Bowwer], Alburn, 135; Anth., 227; Chr., 118, 132; Edw., 64; Eliz., 189; Geo., 189, 207, 227, 246, 271, 297, 322, 331; Grace, 247, 331; Hen., 91, 118, 130*; Isaac, 322; Isab., 62, 271; Jenet, 132; John, 64, 74, 247, 255, 277*, 297, 300; Mary, 146, 246, 255; Mich., 207, 300; Nic., 304; Ric., 90, 91; Rob., 135; Sam., 304 Wm., 62, 74, 90*, 123*, 146

Bowland. *See* Bolland

Bowling, [Bollyng], Abrm., 282; Geo., 120; Grace, 120; Rob., 282

Boye,....es, 14; Agn., 254; Anne, 78; Annes, 75; Arth., 4, 175; Barb., 156; Edw., 47, 224, 235; Eliz., 132; Gillian, 112; Grace, 284; Isab., 43, 67; Jenet, 110, 111; Johanna, 14; John, 4, 14, 41, 66, 75, 96, 105, 175*, 245; Jud., 101; Juliana, 101; Mary, 84, 135, 169; Mich., 97, 107, 132, 135, 151, 172; Ric., 41, 43, 47, 66, 67, 78, 84, 94, 101*, 109, 156, 169, 224; Rob., 14, 94, 119; Sam., 172; Sib., 105, 107, 119, 235, 284; Sus., 151; Wm., 90*, 245, 254

Boyle, John, 337; Sus., 337

Boyt*e*. *See* Booth

Boytheis. *See* Booth

Braddell, [Bradyll, Brodel(le), Brodyll], Eliz., 174; John, 156; Margt., 174; Mary, 195; Matt., 226; Mich., 165; Ric., 185; Sam., 209; Wm., 156, 165, 185, 195, 209, 226

Bradley, [Braddeley, Bradel(a)y], Edw., 272; Grace, 210; Hen., 275; Jane, 334; Jas., 55; Jenet, 55; Johanna, 8; John, 8, 18, 261, 292; Mary, 261; Mich., 310; Ric., 258; Sib., 18; Tho., 210, 258, 272, 275, 292, 333; Wm., 310

Brāhaḿ, [Bramam], Margt., 33; Mawdland, 95; Rob., 33

Braver, Costan, 257; Sam., 257

Brawetthe. *See* Braythweth

Braythweth, [Brawetthe, Breythewayte], Gilb., 44; Hen., 22; Jenet, 43; John, 22, 43; Ric., 44

Brear, [Breare], Abrm., 319; Ambrose, 271; Anne, 306; Barb., 295; Isaac, 284; John, 332; Randle, 271, 284, 295, 306, 319, 332. *See also* Breay

Breay, Johanna, 24*
Brege. *See* Brigge
Bremar, Edw., 119; Ric., 119
Breythewayte. *See* Braythweth
Briamy, 166
Bridge. *See* Brigge
Brigge, [Brege, Bridg(e), Bridge, Brige, Brydge, Bryge, Brygg(e), Bryggē, Brygghe, Bryghe], Abrm., 169, 225, 227, 228, 244, 263, 284*, 304, 315*, 320; Agn., 28; Alice, 40, 61, 75, 112, 181; Anne, 247; Annes, 53, 100, 107; Brian, 129; Bridg., 86, 108, 220, 225, 286, 328; Dan., 267; Dor., 202, 303, 339; Dynah, 167; Eden, 137; Edith, 317; Edm., 42, 53, 61, 80, 90, 279; Edw., 90; Effame, 97, 246, 314; Eliz., 42, 84, 93, 326, 336, 342, 346; Est., 245, 256, 328; Geo., 13, 81, 114*, 130, 137, 143, 150, 186, 226, 246, 271; Geoff., 228, 253; Gilb., 83, 330, 332, 346*; Grace, 27, 65, 80, 130, 187, 202, 303, 317, 354; Hen., 24, 54, 105, 110, 113, 131, 167, 238, 246, 249, 254*, 267, 273, 286, 303*, 314, 317, 326, 327, 339; Isaac, 140, 143, 199, 244, 253, 330, 342*; Isab., 50, 156, 198; John, 12, 13, 14, 24*, 28*, 31, 49, 54, 64, 80, 84, 96, 97*, 99, 101, 102, 103, 110, 112*, 125, 137, 152, 156, 169, 192*, 199, 208, 220, 226, 227*, 232, 254, 263, 269, 272, 285, 289, 328, 330*, 336, 342, 348; Johñ, 13; Josua, 157, 304; Jud., 125; Lawr., 70, 83, 93, 124; Lettice, 14; Margt., 10, 70, 81, 89, 240; Martha, 104, 221, 226, 320; Martin, 41, 168; Mary, 108, 112, 145, 186, 204, 222, 231, 232, 259, 331, 348, 354; Miles, 26; Peter, 152; Prudence, 210, 327; Radulphus (Randle), 202; Randle, 210, 221, 231, 245, 263, 289; Rhoda, 238; Ric., 5, 7*, 13, 24, 26, 28, 41, 52*, 64, 65, 75, 86, 89, 90*, 98, 104, 109, 112, 124, 125, 126, 131, 137, 140, 145, 150, 152, 157, 181, 198, 202, 208, 222, 240, 247, 285, 317, 328, 342; Rob., 5, 50, 52*, 120*, 137*, 249, 271, 289; Sam., 125, 150, 332; Sar., 237, 289; Sib., 12, 85, 88, 131; Sus., 179, 269, 279; Tho., 10, 27, 85, 97*, 108*, 110, 131, 150; Wm., 31, 40, 49, 80, 88, 108, 126, 129, 135*, 168, 179, 187, 204, 226, 227, 237, 256, 259, 263, 272, 273, 331, 342, 346. *See also* Birridge *and* Burredge
Brighouse, [Bridghouse, Brighous, Brygehouse, Brygehowse, Bryggehous, Bryghouse, Bryghowse], Abrm., 232; Alice, 66, 154; Anne, 41, 198, 338; Annes, 85; Beat., 187; Ed9, 21; Edw., 96, 115, 338; Eliz., 45, 50, 117, 133; Geo., 110; Grace, 131; Isab., 60, 158; Jasp., 43, 143; John, 31, 79, 96, 117, 196; Jonas, 267; Jos., 205; Margt., 8, 19, 20; Martin, 7, 48, 133, 142, 154, 170*, 187, 205, 347*; Mary, 218; Nic., 218; Ric., 7, 21, 34*, 43, 48, 60, 85, 110, 142, 196; Rob., 20, 28*, 41, 50, 56, 66, 79, 95, 115, 131, 143, 158, 176*, 198, 218, 232, 267; Tho., 8, 19, 31, 45, 56; Wm., 95
Broadley, [Broadleye, Broddeley, Brodelei, Brodele(y), Brodely(e), Brodlay, Brodley(e), Brodly(e), Broedlye, Broidlye, Broodly], ——, 299; Abrm., 168, 190, 234, 252, 315, 326, 348; Agn., 26, 30, 32, 157, 218, 299; Alice, 91, 95, 96, 112, 149, 154, 226, 252, 265; Andrew, 86; Anne, 44, 55, 68, 82, 134, 136*, 146, 163, 198, 283, 286, 332; Annes, 100, 131; Anth., 72; Beat., 23; Benj., 295; Bridg., 268; Cuth., 280; Dan., 252; Dav., 208; Dor., 93; Eden, 150, 231; Ed9, 13, 32; Edw., 26, 27, 38, 41, 71*, 97*, 105, 112, 115, 118, 144*, 157, 167, 218, 220, 226, 228*, 234, 241, 245, 252, 253, 265, 271*, 280, 283, 291, 292, 298, 303, 308, 310, 322, 324; Effame, 153; Eliz., 16, 72, 150, 188, 202, 291, 310; Est., 311; Geo., 150; Geoachym, 126; Gilb., 76; Grace, 13, 80, 99, 115, 122, 166, 177, 231, 258, 287, 343; Greg., 252; Isaac, 158, 172, 245, 252, 324, 326; Isab., 40, 44, 54, 77, 90, 121, 126, 185, 350; Jacobe, 150; Jacobus, 72, 75, 93, 95, 107, 114, 126, 133, 134, 141, 143, 149, 174, 178*, 188; Jas., 168, 198, 202, 218*, 234, 328; Jenet, 45, 118, 298; Johanna, 102; John, 3, 26, 40*, 42, 44, 54*, 68, 69, 70, 75*, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86*, 89, 98, 99, 102, 107, 111, 119, 131*, 131*n*, 133, 134, 136, 150, 156, 160, 163,

178, 183, 198, 200, 207, 216*, 263, 278, 322, 333, 335, 344; Jonas, 322; Jos., 200, 275, 293, 322; Josias, 308; Jud., 172, 199, 249; Margt., 24, 28, 78, 86, 103, 104, 119, 149, 223; Marion, 70; Marmad., 75; Martha, 316, 340; Martin, 343; Mary, 27, 64, 98, 103, 105, 136, 143, 151, 181, 201, 226, 281, 285, 299, 300, 303, 308, 311*, 343; Matt., 89, 146, 231, 249, 261, 278, 293, 311, 312, 322, 332, 343*; Mercy, 299; Mich., 28, 78, 97, 111, 122, 146, 220, 234, 236*, 252, 262, 263, 275*, 285, 286, 295, 298, 303*, 308, 315, 316, 326, 327, 330, 334*, 335*, 341; Nic., 23, 32, 48*, 85, 99*, 105, 111, 125*, 146, 156, 199, 213, 280; Prudence, 327; Ric., 3, 9, 26, 41, 54, 66, 76, 80, 82, 90, 91, 95, 96, 100, 112, 118*, 132, 134, 146, 149, 154, 158, 166*, 167, 168, 172, 185, 190, 198, 201, 207, 223, 226, 241, 280, 312, 326, 340, 344; Rob., 9, 24, 38, 50, 81, 95, 97*, 98*, 106, 109, 115*, 127, 131, 132, 258, 281, 287, 292, 300, 302*, 315, 322, 340, 343, 349; Rog., 30; Rosam., 126; Sam., 134, 137, 183, 213, 226, 262; Sar., 218, 261, 349; Sib., 49, 50, 66*, 85, 98, 174; Sus., 298, 330, 333, 348; Tho., 11*, 28, 40, 44, 49*, 57, 66, 69, 72, 84, 98, 101, 102, 103, 111*, 112*, 114, 117, 119, 122, 131, 136, 146, 150, 153, 167, 172, 181, 198, 208, 268, 315, 322*, 328, 335, 345, 350; Wm., 16, 22*, 28, 32, 42, 45, 49, 55, 57, 64, 69*, 78, 102, 103, 106, 117, 121, 122, 127, 131, 134, 136, 137, 141, 148*, 151, 160, 167, 168, 177, 198, 218, 231, 253, 340, 341, 345

Brockbanke, Brockesbanke. *See* Brooksbanke

Brockden, [Brockdeñ, Brockeden], Arth., 323; Eden, 325; Hen., 253, 323; John, 207; Martin, 325; Rob., 207; Sam., 223; Tho., 223, 253

Brocke. *See* Brooke

Brock$_e$hupp, Jephtha, 213; Wm., 213

Brodbent, Annes, 88; Mary, 71; Tho., 71, 88

Brodhead, John, 200, 239; Mary, 200; Mich., 239

Brodley, Broidlye. *See* Broadley

Brodyll. *See* Braddell

Brone. *See* Browne

Broodly *See* Broadley

Brooke, [Bro(c)ke, Brook, Brou(c)ke, Brow(c)ke, Brucke], Agn., 19, 302; Chas., 19, 26, 38, 59, 79, 91; Edw., 208; Eliz., 50; Geo., 317; Humph., 229; Isab., 169; Jacobus, 323, 335, 336*; Jas., 222, 260, 284, 302, 317*, 335, 350; Jenet, 192; Jer., 184; Johanna, 17*, 192; John, 6, 26, 31, 146, 161, 169, 184, 192*, 208, 212*, 222, 226, 229, 248*, 329; Jos., 350; Margt., 59, 284; Mary, 161, 323; Matt., 208; Nic., 31; Ric., 79, 146, 260; Rob., 16; Sar., 208; Sib., 86, 91; Sus., 226, 329; Tho., 23; Wm., 6, 16, 23, 38, 50, 59, 86

Brooksbanke, [Brockba(a)nke, Brockbancke, Brockesbank(e), Brock$_e$bank(e), Brokesban(c)ke, Brooksbancke, Broukesbanke, Browkesbank, Bruckesbank(e), Brukesbanke], Abrm., 187, 270; Agn., 208; Anne, 227, 253, 297, 303; Annes, 77, 137; Christab., 310; Dan., 322; Ed9, 6; Edw., 6, 75, 102, 109, 115, 150, 166, 217, 227, 237, 251, 253, 268, 270, 278, 288, 303, 322, 344, 351, 352; Eliz., 126; Est., 220; Geo., 171; Gilb., 85, 96, 103, 166, 187*, 344, 345; Isaac, 351; Isab., 103; Jacobus, 84; Jane, 126; Jas., 278, 291, 326, 345; Jenet, 65; John, 65, 75, 85, 98*, 100, 101, 103, 108*, 115, 126, 171, 237, 244, 268, 288, 299*, 308*, 311*, 329, 330, 343*; Jonas, 288; Martha, 251; Mary, 217, 330; Prudence, 352; Ric., 77, 84, 98, 100, 108, 126, 137, 155*, 183, 244, 258*, 278*, 297, 310; Sar., 329; Sib., 150; Sus., 288, 326; Tho., 291; Wm., 114, 183, 208, 220

Broscoñ, Josian, 297; Rog., 297

Brothertoñ, Ric., 146; Tho., 146

Broucke. *See* Brooke

Broughton, [Broughtone, Browghton], Agn., 152; Alice, 17; Annes, 73, 91; Arth., 105; Eliz., 38; Hen., 91, 105, 130, 152; Jas., 208; Johanna, 38; John, 7*, 17, 38, 63*; Martin, 130; Mich., 237; Ric., 73, 105; Tho., 208, 237

Browcke. *See* Brooke

Browkesbank. *See* Brooksbanke

Browne, [Brone, Broune, Browñ], Agn., 7; Alex. (Saunder), 8, 9, 19, 31, 44, 45, 53, 73; Dav., 149, 178;

Effame, 12, 73; Eliz., 23; Geo., 12, 40; Grace, 44; Hen., 9, 127, 157; Hugh, 289; Johanna, 19; Margt., 31; Mary 137, 339; Mich., 289; Ric., 31; Rob., 7, 23, 31, 40, 45, 53, 72, 131*, 137, 287; Rog., 333; Rosam., 294; Sam., 178, 339; Sib., 127, 157; Sus., 149; Tho., 333; Wm., 8, 72, 294; Wyndefret, 287
Brow̃mane, Isab., 219; Lawr., 219
Brucke. *See* Brooke
Bruckesbanke. *See* Brooksbanke
Bruton, [Brutone, Brutoñ], Geo., 330; John, 279; Mary, 229; Nic., 251; Tho., 229, 251, 279, 330
Brydge. *See* Brigge
Brygghe. *See* Brigge
Bryghowse. *See* Brighouse
Bucall, Luce, 55; Tho., 55
Buckeley, [Bukeley], Agn., 20; Jacobus, 20; John, 58; Ric., 58
Bulcock, [Bulcocke, Bulcoke, Bulkok], Christalla, 4; Edw., 10; Isab., 32; John, 2, 4, 17, 20; Tho., 2, 9*, 10, 17, 20*, 32
Bulman, John, 81*
Burche. *See* Birche
Burkynshawe, Hen., 92; Humph., 92
Burley, [Berlye, Burlaie, Burlay, Burlye], Annes, 88; Christab., 78; Denis, 180; Eliz., 20, 115, 334; Jacobus, 20, 72, 78, 88, 115; Jenet, 78; Jer., 193; John, 105, 147, 165*, 180, 193, 210, 225, 240; Josian, 225; Mary, 272; Matt., 342; Mich., 210; Ric., 76; Rob., 343; Sar., 240; Sib., 147; Sus., 296; Tho., 334; Wm., 72, 76, 272, 296, 342, 343
Burne, [Burñ], Grace, 55; Rob., 178; Tho., 55, 178. *See also* Burrane
Burnet, Mary, 225; Miles, 225
Burnley, [Burnelay, Burneley, Burnlay(e)], Agn., 13; Annes, 59; Beat., 23, 235; Chr., 72; Grace, 109, 231, 270; Jacobus, 5*; John, 9, 152, 252; Margt., 85, 86; Mary, 152; Ric., 9, 23, 49, 59, 72, 76, 85, 86, 89, 95, 99, 100, 102, 109; Rob., 13, 49, 89, 270; Sam., 253; Sib., 271; Sus., 231; Tho., 99; Wm., 76, 231, 235, 242*, 252, 253, 271
Burrane, [Burreñ], Anne, 215; Sib., 163; Tho., 163, 215. *See also* Burne
Burredge, John, 250; Mich., 250
Burton, [Borten, Borton, Burton(n)e, Byrton], ——, 133; Isab., 23, 106; Jenet, 104; Margt., 74; Peter, 44; Rob., 133, 145, 153, 354; Sib., 63, 145; Tho., 23, 33, 44, 63, 74, 153, 343*, 354; Wm., 33, 146*
Burtwissell [Burttwyssell], John, 65*, 126; Margt., 126
Butler, [Buttillar], Edw., 172; John, 134; Mary, 283; Maud, 283; Ric., 134, 172*
Butrode. *See* Botheroid
Butterfield, [Butterf(f)e(i)ld, Butt^r^feld, But^t^feld], Bridg., 352; Edw., 39, 100, 309; Grace, 309, 317; Hen., 8, 36, 39, 50, 60, 99, 100, 296, 330; Israel, 296; Jacobus, 36, 100, 116*; John, 334; Luke, 100, 318; Margt., 103; Mary, 351; Mich., 304, 318, 330, 351; Ric., 50, 304, 317, 334, 352; Sib., 60, 266; Wm., 8, 53*, 266
Butterworth, Matt., 289; Sam., 289
Button, John, 327; Tho., 327
Bycrofte, Effame, 222; Rob., 222
Byllȳgton, Tho., 41*
Bynnes. *See* Binns
Byrche. *See* Birche
Byrdhead. *See* Byrkeheid
Byrkeheid, [Byrdhead, Byrkeheide], Eliz., 17; Ellen, 183; Isab., 28; John, 183; Ric., 17, 28
Byrstow. *See* Bairstow
Byrton. *See* Burton
Bywater, Sus., 275; Wm., 275

C.

Campinott, [Cāpenot, Campenott, Campypnott, Campynot(t), Cāpynot], Anne, 271; Eliz., 27; Geo., 63, 264*, 271, 280, 315; Gilb., 103; Grace, 53; Margt., 12, 280, 315; Tho., 12, 27, 53, 63, 79*
Canabie, [Canibye], John, 349; Rob., 286; Wm., 259*, 286, 349
Capper, Johanna, 10; John, 10
Carlton, [Carleton(e), Carletoñ, Carletonne, Carltoñ, Carltoñe], Agn., 256; Alice, 93; Bridg., 296, 339; Effame, 176, 330; Ellis, 216; Jacobus, 117; John, 79*, 93, 117, 132, 151, 176, 196, 216, 222, 256, 275*, 296, 315, 330, 339; Margt., 199; Mary, 132, 330; Mich., 151; Ric., 175, 199, 222; Rob., 175; Sus., 196; Tho., 315; Wm., 330
Carrodus, Tho., 19; Wm., 19
Carter, [Cartar, Cart^r^, Car^t^], Abrm., 138, 203; Agn., 9; Alex., 9; Alice, 22; Annes, 44; Bridg., 325; Gilb., 170, 180, 196; Grace, 63, 78, 137, 157, 231, 258; Hugh, 2,

4, 9, 22, 31*, 37, 44, 46*, 49*, 61, 70*, 78, 87, 95, 118, 130; Isab., 97, 105; Jacobus, 95; Jane, 118; John, 4, 24, 70, 170, 304; Margt., 2, 46; Mary, 127, 149, 325, 346; Matt., 273; Mich., 80, 238, 254, 255; Nath., 167, 254, 258; Ric., 9, 12, 24, 37, 57, 70, 95, 98, 101, 137, 149, 180, 188, 189, 203, 220, 238, 258*, 273, 289, 304, 324, 340, 346; Rob., 12, 87; Sam., 117, 220, 322; Sar., 157, 189, 289; Sus., 101, 130, 196, 331, 340; Wm., 57, 61, 63, 71*, 80, 101, 113, 117, 127, 138, 157, 167, 188, 231, 248*, 255, 322, 331, 354*. *See also* Kater

Cassone, [Castonne], Brian, 264; Chr., 144; Grace, 144; Jas., 264

Caterrinson. *See* Katterrynson

Catheryn, 289

Catlowe, [Catlawe, Ketlawe], Ambrose, 193; Dor., 156; Isab., 4; Jacobus, 196; Jane, 196; Jas., 237; John, 126, 156, 173, 191*; Mary, 173; Randu(l)phus, 38; Ric., 193; Seth, 4; Sus., 126, 237; Wm., 38

Catrentoñ. *See* Katterrynson

Cawcrofte. *See* Cockecrofte

Cawdrey, [Cautheraye, Cautherey, Cawderynge, Cawdre, Cawth(e)rey, Cawtre], Abrm., 173; Alice, 68; John, 153*; Jos., 173; Lawr., 90; Martha, 212; Mary, 175, 332; Matt., 149; Mich., 119, 332; Sam., 163, 190; Tho., 68, 90, 119, 149, 163, 173, 175, 190, 212

Cawood, Edm., 255; Jas., 238; John, 228, 238; Sib., 255; Tho., 228

Chade, Eliz., 37; Mich., 37

Chadwick, [Chadwicke, Chadwy(c)ke, Schadwycke], Eliz., 199; Geoff., 123, 127*, 140, 152, 165, 182, 199, 216; Grace, 145, 165; Jacobus, 145, 152; Mich., 216; Sam., 123; Sib., 182; Sus., 140

Chambers, Chr., 241, 261*; Mary, 241

Chapmañe, Grace, 231; Tho., 231

Charter, Alice, 203; Eden, 237; Eliz., 237; Rob., 203

Chast, Eliz., 7; Johanna, 7

Chawcere, John, 347*

Cheryholme, [Cheryholm̃], Brian, 270, 296; John, 296; Sar., 270

Chetam, [Cheetom, Chetame, Chetan, Cheton, Chetoñ, Chetũ, Chytum̃, Chytũ, Chytũ], Abrm., 178, 204*; Chas., 185, 198, 213, 229, 246, 266; Chr., 323; Christab., 193; Eden, 229; Grace, 167, 213; Isaac, 246; John, 151, 167, 189*, 204, 323; Lawr., 245; Mary, 136, 151, 185, 240, 245, 325; Mich., 167; Rob., 117, 142; Sam., 123, 325, 342; Sar., 266*; Sib., 145; Sus., 198, 342; Tho., 117, 123, 142, 162*, 178, 204, 240, 266; Wm., 136, 145, 167, 193. *See also* Schetoñ

Chetocke, Anne, 154; Wm., 154

Chetũ. *See* Chetam

Chewe, Agn., 312; Edw., 312; Rog., 307; Sus., 307

Child, [Childe], Annes, 48; Isaac, 200; Jas., 48; Jud., 187; Mary, 89; Ric., 108; Rob., 89; Wm., 187, 200

Childer, Rog., 122; Sus., 122

Chirsheshawe, Gilb., 102; Ric., 102

Chytum̃. *See* Chetam

Clarke, [Clerke], Alice, 327; Anne, 123, 252, 294; Edm., 94; Edw., 22; Jacobus, 294; Jas., 267*, 279*, 327, 338; John, 22, 94, 123, 272, 294; Jonas, 338; Margt., 252, 279; Ric., 279; Rob., 272; Sus., 294

Clay, [Claye, Cley], Agn., 213, 310; Anne, 79; Chas., 310; Edw., 41, 44, 63, 89*, 213; Eliz., 28, 156, 334; Esau, 122; Gilb., 268; Grace, 115, 258; Hen., 99, 230; Isab., 65; Jacobus, 13; Jas., 65, 297; Jennet, 55, 95; John, 44, 99*, 115, 230, 256*; Margt., 133; Mary, 163, 230; Mich., 268, 334; Ric., 13, 28, 41, 146, 163; Rob., 122, 279; Sus., 146; Tho., 55, 79, 95, 133, 230, 258, 279, 297; Wm., 63, 156

Clayton, [Clatonne, Claytone, Claytoñ, Claytoñe], Abrm., 229; Adam, 206, 268; Alice, 35, 54; Anne, 67; Anth., 218; Beat., 139; Ed9, 8, 18; Edw., 28, 35; Eliz., 171; Giles, 257; Hen., 79; Jacobus, 30, 175; Jas., 30; Jhona, 46; John, 30, 54, 67, 79, 85*, 89, 108, 114, 123, 139, 160*, 166, 172, 175, 206*; Margt., 18, 199; Marion, 89; Mary, 172; Reb., 252; Ric., 28, 108, 114, 119*, 123, 129, 199, 206, 218, 229, 244, 252, 268; Sar., 244; Sus., 129, 166; Tho., 8, 171, 206, 257; Wm., 46. *See also* Cleaton

Cleaton, Alice, 195; John, 195

Cleburne. *See* Clybburne
Clederrow, Anth., 17; Tho., 17
Clegg, [Clegge], Alice, 265; Anne, 225; Arth., 225; Rob., 265
Cliffe, [Clife, Clyff(e)], Alice, 112; Edw., 70; Effame, 29; Eliz., 18; Margt., 52; Sib., 41; Wm., 4, 18, 29, 41, 52, 70, 103
Close, [Cloce, Cloyse], Grace, 287; John, 131*, 144, 160, 287, 317, 344*; Mary, 160; Sam., 144; Sus., 317
Clough, [Cloughe, Clought, Clowgh(e), Clowgh., Clowgh̄], Alice, 293; Anne, 30, 51, 101; Brian, 11*, 24, 37, 51, 61, 91, 109, 254; Chr., 174; Edw., 18; Eliz., 61, 174; Grace, 91, 126, 264; John, 8*, 18, 30, 41, 55, 66, 81, 234*, 236, 254, 274, 293, 310, 328, 346; Johñ., 24; Mary, 81, 226, 278, 346; Matt., 249; Mercy, 278; Mich., 243; Ric., 66; Rob., 126, 243, 310; Sar., 281; Sib., 55, 274; Tho., 37; Wm., 41, 226, 236, 249, 264, 281, 328
Cloyse. *See* Close
Clybburne, [Cleburne, Clybburñ, Clyburne, Clyburñ], Abrm., 170; Alice, 183; Arth., 170, 183, 198*, 210, 216, 235, 246, 292, 309, 324; Edm., 292; Eliz., 235; Grace, 309; Isab., 210; John, 216; Jos., 329; Marmad., 329; Ric., 324; Rob., 246
Clyffe. *See* Cliffe
Coat$_e$, Denis, 352; John, 352
Cocke, [Kocke], Anne, 65; Jenet, 113; John, 113; Nic., 65; Rob., 56; Tho., 56, 69*. *See also* Coke
Cockecrofte, [Cawcrofte, Cockerfte, Cockerof(f)t, Cockerooft, Cocroft(e), Cok(e)crofte, Cowcrofte], Caleb, 302; Eliz., 17, 268; Hen., 96, 285; Johanna, 17; John, 5, 17*, 29, 59*, 96, 97*, 103, 108, 111, 113, 202, 253*, 268, 285, 302, 342; Josua, 342; Margt., 29; Reb., 202; Sar., 302; Wm., 5, 302
Cockeld, Hen., 262; John, 262
Cocker *als.* Mychell, John, 258*
Cockeson, Alan, 5; Isab., 5
Cockshott, [Cokeshott], Isab., 220; Jenet, 220; Johanna, 29; John, 29
Coke, [Couke], Abrm., 179; Eliz., 288; Greg., 288; John, 98, 170, 179, 198*; Matt., 170. *See also* Cocke
Colden, Edw., 242; Rob., 242
Coldē *als.* Grenwod, John, 278; Tho., 278
Cole, Mary, 203; Wm., 203
Colledge, [Coledge, Colege, Coleyge, College], Agn., 14; Annes, 89; Hen., 16, 63, 89, 203, 217, 246; Isab., 89, 217; Jacobus, 16, 44; Jas., 246; John, 14, 63; Mary, 203; Tho., 44
Colling, [Collen, Colleñ, Collyng(e)], Alice, 174; Annes, 130; Eliz., 88, 103; Grace, 222; Isab., 98, 100; Jacobus, 97; Johanna, 88; John, 88, 97, 98, 115, 130, 145*, 174; Lawr., 103, 113, 115; Rog., 100, 103; Wm., 222. *See also* Cowlinge
Collingson, [Collyn(g)son, Collynsoñ], Mary, 174; Mich., 164; Sam., 217; Sar., 195; Wm., 164, 174, 195, 217
Collpon. *See* Culpane
Colthurst, [Coltherst], Grace, 122; Hen., 312; Jas., 312, 331; Matt., 331; Tho., 122. *See also* Colt^r
Coltman, [Colteman, Coltemā, Coltmā, Coltmane, Coltmañe], Cecilia, 39; Eden, 331; Eliz., 30; Ellen, 136; Gilb., 100, 104, 114, 127, 136, 161*, 185, 198, 228, 311; John, 100, 114, 311; Margt., 18, 185; Rhoda, 228; Ric., 18, 30; Sib., 45; Sus., 198; Wm., 39, 45, 104, 127, 331
Colt^r, Abrm., 134; Tho. 134
Conwey, John, 8; Rob., 8
Cooper, [Coop, Cowper, Cowp], Alice, 268; Anne, 59, 87; Annes, 127; Anth., 290; Beat., 71; Bridg., 245; Dan., 353; Denis, 353; Edw., 42, 59, 71; Eliz., 71; Hen., 268; Jas., 188, 245, 265, 290, 306, 327; Jenet, 104; Johanna, 327; John, 42, 78, 87, 157, 263*, 306, 317*, 335, 353; Martha, 353; Mary, 188, 335; Sam., 306; Sar., 317*; Sim., 265; Wm., 71*, 78, 110, 127, 157, 306
Copley, Mich., 74; Tho., 74
Corner, Ric., 272; Sus., 272
Cosen, [Coossin, Coosyn, Cosene, Cosyn(e), Cosynne, Cosyñe], Abrm., 284; Agn., 26, 180, 345; Anne, 95; Austin, 68, 324, 334; Chr., 8, 19*, 26, 36, 45, 56, 68, 99, 334; Eliz., 83; Geo., 56, 238, 251*, 265, 283, 300, 345; Isaac, 301; Isab., 36, 45, 265; John, 43, 83, 88, 95, 121, 149*, 157, 167, 180, 190, 238, 251, 268, 284, 300, 301, 307, 324; Margt.,

121, 268; Mary, 190, 238; Rob., 251; Sam., 167, 348; Sar., 201, 348; Sib., 88, 238; Sus., 283, 307; Tho., 8, 43, 49*, 201; Wm., 157
Coulpan. *See* Culpane
Cowcrofte. *See* Cockecrofte
Cowlinge, ——, 192; ...hañis, 192. *See also* Colling
Cowpan. *See* Culpane
Cowper. *See* Cooper
Crabtree, [Crabtrey, Crabtr(i)e, Crabtry(e)], Abrm., 129, 137, 138, 164, 181, 206; Agn., 13*, 26; Anne, 122; Annes, 135; Anth., 331; Benj., 278; Denis, 288; Edm, 325; Edw., 134*, 170, 213*, 288, 302, 314, 322, 323, 334; Effame, 226; Elias, 339; Eliz., 12, 69, 80, 86; Est., 312; Geo., 7, 115, 173, 297, 310, 331; Grace, 107, 116, 182, 246, 318; Isab., 90, 235; Jacobus, 93, 103, 107, 122, 137*, 152, 170; Jas., 69, 80, 278, 290, 312; Jenet, 63, 78; Jer., 241; John, 12, 13, 26*, 30, 40, 43*, 51*, 63, 75, 78, 90, 129, 138, 173, 182*, 194*, 206, 216, 217, 229, 255, 279, 288, 290, 347; Jos., 219, 310; Josua, 205; Jud., 300; Levi, 322; Luke, 274; Margery, 315; Margt., 40, 216, 267; Marian (Maryã) 248; Martha, 229; Martin, 259; Mary, 154, 182, 204, 257, 267, 297, 302, 325; Mich., 211, 215, 300; Peter, 75, 194, 213*, 217, 223*, 238, 255, 274; Reb., 314; Ric., 30, 86, 115*, 129, 137, 152, 194, 204, 205, 215, 227, 241, 257, 259*, 275, 279, 300*, 315, 318, 323, 325, 332, 347, 348; Rob., 7, 13, 26, 103, 135, 141, 165, 274; Rosam., 238; Rubente, 334; Sam., 275, 325*, 332, 339; Sar., 165, 274; Sib., 93; Sus., 129, 141, 198, 227, 348; Wm., 116, 154, 164, 181, 198, 211, 219, 226, 235, 246, 248, 259, 261, 288. *See also* Crattrye
Crattrye, Wm., 269*
Craven, [Cravẽ, Cravene, Craveñ, Cravenn], Alice, 115; Anne, 38; Annes, 68; Bridg., 180, 208; Chr., 236; Eliz., 128; Geo., 19, 38, 52*, 77; Grace, 78, 178, 189, 228; Hen., 158*, 178, 208, 218, 231, 250, 269, 293*; Jane, 236, 328*; Jenet, 231; Johanna, 19; John, 59, 68, 78, 83, 96, 110, 128, 164, 210; Josua, 250; Margt., 78; Martin, 231; Mary, 164; Mich., 77; Ric., 218, 269; Rob., 180, 189, 209, 236*; Sam., 134; Sib., 131; Tho., 83, 134, 145*; Wm., 59, 78, 115, 131, 209, 210, 228, 231
Creake, Mich., 244; Peter, 244
Crenshawe, Geo., 51; John, 51
Criar. *See* Cryar
Crodder. *See* Crowther
Croke, John, 259; Margt., 259
Cronshawe, Isab., 127; Leon., 127
Crosier. *See* Croyser
Crosley, [Crosleye, Crosly(e), Crosseley], Abrm., 249; Agn., 293; Anne, 347; Chas., 333, 347, 354; Edw., 56, 118, 130*, 206; Eliz., 12, 20, 56, 174; Geo., 246; Gilb., 11, 20; Grace, 72, 309; Isab., 118; Jacobus, 337; Jas., 323, 333, 345; Johanna, 11; John, 68*, 179*, 249, 354; Jonas, 293; Margt., 16, 206; Mary, 323; Mich., 345; Peter, 123*; Rob., 59, 174, 246, 309; Sus., 337; Tho., 12, 59, 72; Wm., 16
Crosser. *See* Croyser
Crother. *See* Crowther
Crouder. *See* Crowther
Crowser. *See* Croyser
Crowther, [Crodar, Crodder, Crother, Croudar, Crouder, Croudre, Crouther, Crowdar, Crowd^r, Crowd, Crowdre, Crowthere, Crowthe^r], Abel, 203; Abrm., 138, 184, 185, 261, 272, 289, 308, 317, 338, 352, 354; Agn., 13, 16, 35, 50, 215, 245, 319; Alice, 95, 295; Amos, 276; Anable, 195, 221; Anne, 17, 321; Annes, 66, 85, 128; Anth., 189; Brian, 6, 18*, 26, 35, 66, 80, 214, 233, 354; Bridg., 245, 252, 282; Christab., 28, 52; Dan., 258; Edm., 5, 7, 23, 45, 59, 77, 93, 96, 110, 119, 138, 193, 203, 217, 233, 241, 258, 276, 295, 308, 322, 336; Edw., 6, 16, 17, 28, 77, 156, 171, 185, 196, 214, 233, 243, 245, 283*, 311, 319, 329, 345, 354; Eliz., 61, 67, 102, 139, 221, 261, 267, 305, 315, 354; Ellis, 59; Est., 279; Fras., 345; Gabriel, 139; Geo., 3, 13, 17, 25, 40, 52, 83*, 85, 239; Gilb., 20, 108, 111, 133, 190, 246; Grace, 84, 102, 104, 146, 174, 187, 211, 240, 243, 256; Hen., 60, 204; Humph., 117; Isaac, 322, 327, 338, 350;

Isab., 61*, 78, 100, 103, 139, 148, 195, 196, 316; Jacobus, 336; Jane, 260, 281, 345; Jas., 169, 248, 261, 281, 291, 298, 316, 332, 337; Johanna, 7, 207; John, 20, 29, 36, 43, 49, 50, 56, 60, 61*, 67, 72*, 76, 78, 84, 87, 92*, 98, 102, 108, 110, 117*, 128, 130, 131, 134, 146, 148, 149, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 169*, 174, 179, 180*, 184, 192, 197, 200, 211, 215, 221*, 228, 237, 239, 243, 245*, 250*, 255, 256, 261*, 263*, 267, 269, 272, 279, 282*, 287*, 294*, 295*, 298, 299, 305, 307, 315*, 321, 329, 331, 332*, 337, 350; Jonas, 284, 295; Jonathan, 332; Jos., 315; Josua, 162; Jud., 143, 241, 265, 305; Kath., 3; Leon., 164, 187, 195, 215, 224, 252, 284; Margt., 25, 43, 60, 93, 133, 145, 248, 298; Martha, 329; Martin, 145, 158, 195, 207, 235, 260; Mary, 134, 154, 157, 158, 161, 222, 233, 237, 264, 269, 278, 281, 289, 295, 299, 339; Matt., 171, 179; Mich., 110, 145, 192, 217, 331, 354; Nath., 169, 350; Nic., 139; Oliver, 29, 82; Peter, 163; Reb., 261; Ric., 23, 36, 40, 49, 56, 59, 61, 76, 103, 108, 112, 123, 126, 130, 139, 145, 154, 157*, 166, 184, 189, 192, 204, 213, 222*, 240, 245, 265, 305, 315, 329, 339, 352, 354; Rob., 5, 17, 26, 45, 82, 87, 112, 124, 156, 222, 224, 235*, 242, 243, 255, 259*, 264, 278, 281, 282, 291, 298, 315, 317, 327, 332, 341, 345; Sam., 124, 126, 190, 235, 242, 246; Sar., 131, 193, 197, 243, 344; Sib., 59, 80, 117, 131, 243, 307; Sus., 190, 213. 215, 228, 311, 332, 341, 350; Tho., 190, 200, 344, 345; Wm., 13, 60, 95. 117, 119, 123, 131, 139, 143, 149, 163, 169, 184, 345

Croyser, [Crosier, Crosser, Crosyar, Crowser, Croysar], Abrm., 153, 331, 346; Anth., 129, 330, 340*; Bridg., 235; Geo., 326; Grace, 73, 331; Isab., 117; Jane, 289; John, 73, 85, 96, 106, 117, 129, 143, 153, 235, 260*, 289, 306, 326; Leon., 85; Mary, 306, 330, 346; Ric., 143; Sib., 96

Cryar, [Criar, Crier], Alice, 108, 122; Annes, 56; Brian, 108, 123, 146; Isab., 15, 93; John, 93, 95, 108, 146, 345*; Margt., 85, 123; Ric., 15, 70; Rob., 56, 70, 85, 95, 122; Sib., 108; Wm., 108

Cudworthe, Edw., 137; Geo., 137

Culpane, [Collpon, Coulpan, Cowpan, Culpañe, Culpon], Denis, 136, 327, 333, 348; Dynah, 327; Grace, 199; Sar., 181; Sus., 147, 333; Tho., 136, 147, 181, 199, 348

Cunlyffe, [Cuntlife], Anne, 315; John, 296, 342; Mary, 342; Ric., 287; Tho., 287, 296, 315

Cuttler, Jacobus, 153; Rog., 153

D.

Dacer̃, Alice, 56; Jacobus, 56

Dale, [Dayle], Geo., 251; John, 3; Nic., 3; Rob., 251; Tho., 229*; *See also* Dall

Dall, [Dalle], Anne, 88; Geo., 119; Margt., 119; Mary, 162; Sus., 148; Tho., 119*; Wm., 88, 148, 162. *See also* Dale

Danby, Abrm., 336; Hen., 336

Dane, Grace, 344; Tho., 344

Danyell, Abrm., 137; Gilb., 137

Daryngtō, Johanna, 6; Margt., 6

Dauanson, Gawen, 16; John, 16

David, [Dauid, Dauyd], Gilb., 61; Jenet, 94; Margt., 118; Mary, 85; Miles, 61, 85, 99, 105, 118; Tho., 94. *See also* Davy

Davis, Alice, 140; Hen., 140

Davy, [Dave, Davie, Davye], Agn., 26; Alice, 151; Hen., 129, 285, 313; Isab., 75; John, 26, 83; Kath., 134; Martin, 285; Mary, 313; Miles, 75, 108, 109, 134, 151, 169; Sam., 122; Sar., 169, 301; T., 71; Tho., 71, 83, 122, 129, 301, 321*. *See also* David

Dawetrie, John, 191*

Dawson, [Dawsoñ, Dawsonne], Chr., 71, 76; Effame, 88; Eliz., 54; Geo., 161; Jenet, 128; John, 35, 54, 71, 88; Kath., 35; Margt., 80; Mary, 138; Mich., 35*; Ric., 116, 138; Sib., 91; Tho., 128, 140*; Wm., 76, 80, 91, 116, 161

Dayle. *See* Dale

Dayne. *See* Dean

Dean, [Dayn(e), Dayñ, Deane, Deañ, Deayn(e), Deyne], Abrm., 146, 272; Agn., 26, 42; Alice, 34, 50, 92, 123; Anne, 167, 312; Annes, 87, 114; Anth., 71, 322, 342; Dor., 218; Eden, 278; Edm., 205; Edw., 52, 237; Eliz., 18, 32, 35, 45, 64, 101, 110; Gilb., 15, 17*, 26, 35, 50, 63*, 64, 77,

80, 90, 93, 96, 103, 106, 111, 113, 115, 117, 126, 146, 154, 155, 165, 176*, 180*, 188, 189, 193, 202, 203*, 205, 221*, 227, 231, 236, 237, 239*, 252, 255, 268, 269, 272, 276, 288, 290*, 293, 296, 320, 342, 343; Grace, 97, 151, 161, 212, 221, 232, 233, 239, 271, 293; Hen., 69*, 110, 117*, 123, 130, 165, 168, 283, 294, 308, 321, 352; Isaac, 193, 286; Isab., 16, 43, 54, 62, 94, 155, 179, 303, 334; Jane, 288; Jenet, 112, 121, 316; Johanna, 7; John, 3, 7, 18, 26, 34, 36*, 41*, 54, 67, 70, 85, 92, 93, 102, 115, 171, 172, 178, 188, 196, 239, 246, 280, 283, 296*, 301, 308, 311, 312, 343, 350; Jonas, 206, 276; Jōne, 168; Jos., 240; Josua, 188; Joyce, 203, 332; Jud., 185, 332; Margt., 26*, 36, 37, 42, 59, 126, 316; Martha, 195, 289, 314, 320; Martin, 231, 290; Mary, 130, 137, 150, 154, 166, 175, 203, 227, 251, 321; Matt., 165; Perc., 3, 15, 16, 26, 32, 37, 52, 62; Ric., 23, 37*, 61, 87, 106, 113, 114, 121, 123, 137, 140, 150, 165, 171, 176*, 178, 189, 195, 214*, 218, 229, 233, 239, 240, 256, 259, 262, 278, 294, 308, 342, 350, 352; Rob., 3*, 13*, 43, 67, 71, 77, 85, 97, 103, 111, 113*, 118, 137, 164, 166, 176, 179, 191, 194*, 212, 232, 236, 251, 280, 286, 289, 296, 301, 310, 314, 330, 332, 334, 341, 342, 343, 344*; Rosam., 269, 283; Sam., 140, 166, 272, 330; Sib., 6, 111, 117, 214, 250, 259, 265, 268, 341; Sim., 205, 255; Step., 202, 221; Sus., 155, 207, 229, 239, 265, 283, 312; Tho., 252, 290; Wm., 6, 23, 26, 36, 45, 59, 61, 70, 71, 80, 85*, 90, 94, 101, 106*, 107*, 111, 118, 123, 137, 151, 155, 161, 164, 166, 167, 172, 175, 185, 188, 191, 196, 206*, 207, 223*, 227*, 246, 250, 256, 262, 271, 272, 291*, 303, 308, 310, 311, 312, 322, 332, 340*, 343. *See also* Dane

Deanhū, [Deanehū], Anne, 303; Geo., 270; John, 219; Mary, 239; Matt., 228, 253; Wm., 219, 228, 239, 253, 270, 303

Denton, [Dentone, Dentoñ, Dēton(e), Dentonn, Dentonne, Dentoñe], Abrm., 91, 105, 174, 185; Agn., 12, 52, 95, 151; Alice, 38, 186, 242; Andr., 204; Anne, 199, 230, 253; Annes, 64, 70, 79, 89, 131; Anth., 188, 194; Chr., 170, 174, 178, 185, 186, 195, 204, 213, 230, 238, 256; Ed9, 12; Edw., 32, 33, 112, 179, 312; Effame, 213; Eliz., 33, 111, 137, 328; Est., 153; Gilb., 98, 111, 123, 151, 157, 164, 174, 194, 212*, 228, 230, 256; Grace, 171, 195, 217, 242, 301; Hen., 352; Isab., 10, 116, 144, 214; Jacobus, 32, 41, 52, 61, 76, 98, 116, 123, 142, 160*, 165; Jane, 336; Jas., 98, 179, 188, 205, 223, 245, 273, 280; John, 10, 44, 55, 64, 78*, 80, 105, 112, 123, 131, 164, 165, 171, 176, 178, 194, 201*, 217, 221, 229*, 242, 260, 264, 273, 280, 352; Jonas, 256; Jos., 123; Jud., 223, 295; Margt., 26, 77, 92; Marion, 61; Mary, 126, 145, 166, 211, 225, 256, 262; Mich., 160*, 194, 238, 264; Ric., 1, 26, 44, 55, 76, 77, 80, 91, 92, 98*, 101, 104, 105, 106*, 123, 134, 142, 144, 153, 166, 185, 228, 288, 295, 301, 312, 328, 336, 352; Rob., 41; Ruth, 185; Sam., 134, 176, 187, 352; Sar., 225, 245; Sib., 116, 157, 288; Sus., 142, 203, 205, 220, 221, 260, 281; Tho., 5*, 70, 79, 112, 126, 139, 142, 165*, 199, 214, 220, 225, 242, 262, 281; Vnica, 174; Wm., 38, 89, 105*, 108, 130*, 137, 139, 145, 170, 187, 203, 211, 225, 240*, 253

Dewes, [Deues, Dewce, Dues, Dwes], Eden, 158; Grace, 197; John, 110, 128*, 138, 146, 158, 171, 197; Leon., 110; Mary, 146; Peter, 138, 171

Dewhurst, [Dewhurste], Abrm., 248; Grace, 277; Hen., 251, 262, 277, 297, 313; Isaac, 313; John, 209, 263; Martha, 262; Mary, 251; Sus., 297; Tho., 209, 248, 263

Deyne. *See* Dean

Dibbe, [Dib(e), Dybb(e)], Beat., 196; Geo., 296; Hen., 166; Jane, 152; Mary, 142, 296; Radulphus, 135, 142, 152, 166, 178, 196; Rob., 135; Sam., 178

Dicconson. *See* Dickenson

Dicke, Margt., 112; Wm., 112

Dickenson, [Dicconson(e), Diccōsone, Dicconsoñ, Dicconsoñe, Dickconsone, Dickensonne, Dickonson, Dickyn-

sonne, Diconson, Dikenson, Dikinson, Dycconson(e), Dycconsonne, Dyckenson, Dyckynson, Dyckynsoñ, Dyconson, Dydyckynsoñ, Dykconson], Abrm., 124; Agn., 14, 28; Anne, 20, 171; Austin, 124, 135, 171, 189, 210*, 232, 331; Christab., 88; Ed9, 21, 31; Edw., 68; Eliz., 28, 41, 169, 234, 320; Geo., 44; Gilb., 44; Grace, 78, 272; Hen., 19; Isaac, 135, 331; Jacobus, 139, 151*, 152, 175*; Jas., 204*, 213, 347; John, 19, 56, 111, 113, 117, 137, 152, 171, 232, 271, 289, 294, 306*, 320, 343; Margt., 21, 64, 68, 171, 190, 234, 272, 294; Martha, 289; Mary, 72, 153, 167, 169, 190, 271; Ric., 11, 14, 20, 31, 41, 64, 77, 88, 104*, 117; Rob., 11, 137, 153, 167, 171, 192*, 213; Rog., 72; Sam., 175*, 240; Sib., 54, 139; Sus., 171, 189; Tho., 77, 347; Wm., 54, 56, 72, 78, 100, 112, 240, 343

Dickson, [Dickesoñe, Dicksone, Dicksoñ, Dicksoñe, Dicson(e), Dicsoñ, Dicsonne, Dikeson, Dyckeson, Dyckesoñ, Dyckson(e), Dycksoñ, Dycksoñe, Dycson(ne), Dycsoñ, Dyk(e)son], ——, 5; Abrm., 77, 176, 320; Agn., 11, 17, 22, 23, 157, 272; Alice, 4, 47; Amos, 172; Anne, 342; Annes, 141; Anth., 179, 190, 194, 200, 209*, 326*, 342; Dor., 205; Ed9, 15; Edw., 23, 33*, 45, 71, 79, 91; Eliz., 12, 15, 18, 31, 71; Est., 256; Geo., 11, 22, 40, 59, 71, 87, 180; Gilb., 11, 18, 150, 161, 180, 205, 227, 256; Grace, 91, 150, 151, 157, 227, 300*; Helen, 31; Hen., 49, 148, 159, 172, 176, 200, 209, 218, 235, 272; Hugh, 36; Isaac, 315; Isab., 337, 339; Jenet, 63, 115, 159; Jer., 314; Johanna, 40; John, 4, 5, 11, 12, 20, 31, 36, 79, 86*, 87, 101, 113, 121, 127, 141, 170*, 172, 209, 214, 256, 278, 294, 304*, 313, 320, 329, 337; Josua, 329; Margt., 34, 49, 235; Marmad., 148, 314; Martha, 347; Mary, 103, 124, 161, 179, 190, 294, 313; Matt., 57, 296, 323*, 347; Nic., 163; Rob., 45, 256; Sam., 172, 218, 278; Sar., 296; Sib., 71, 121, 214; Sus., 127, 150, 163, 329; Tho., 339; Wm., 9*, 17, 20, 34, 47, 57, 59, 63*, 77, 102, 115, 124, 151, 194, 315, 329

Dikeson. *See* Dickson

Dikinson. *See* Dickenson

Dilison, Edm., 48*

Dison. *See* Dyson

Dobson, [Dobeson, Dobsone, Dobsoñ, Dobsonn, Dobsonne, Dobsoñe, Dopson], ...na, 18; Abrm., 127, 304*, 311, 319, 328, 342; Agn., 52, 201; Alice, 127, 154; Anne, 9, 127, 147, 206, 219, 220; Annes, 74, 90, 103, 155; Christab., 36, 62, 191; Dan., 207; Edm., 90, 265; Ed9, 12, 21*, 25; Edw., 29, 49, 60, 74, 91, 127, 342; Eliz., 7, 33, 139, 159, 166, 197; Est., 332; Geo., 19, 21*, 167, 184, 207, 222, 236, 253, 258, 303, 319, 337; Grace, 237, 297, 303, 307, 341; Isab., 47, 91, 152; Jacobus, 9, 12, 29, 30, 101, 166, 191, 236, 238; Jane, 189; Jas., 179, 220, 256, 278, 328, 332, 352; Jenet, 127; Johanna, 20; John, 3, 7, 12, 18, 19, 33, 36, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 62, 98, 115, 123*, 130, 140, 148, 152, 175, 197, 201, 215, 229, 242, 256, 265, 273, 281, 297, 298, 307, 324, 328, 332*, 341, 342; Josua, 253; Margt., 47, 60, 70, 115, 342; Martha, 140, 175; Mary, 48, 130, 184, 222, 256, 311, 316; Mich., 50, 179, 229, 290, 291, 316, 319*, 328, 335*; Nath., 167; Paul, 25; Ric., 21, 138, 139, 147, 155, 298; Rob., 10, 154; Sam., 184; Sar., 148, 278; Saunder (Alex.), 138; Sib., 238, 256; Sus., 242, 281, 291, 332, 337, 339; Tho., 25*, 30, 47, 70, 93, 184, 201*, 215, 219, 237, 258, 290, 324, 332, 339, 352; Wm., 10, 12, 20, 46, 49, 93, 112, 127*, 139*, 159, 189, 206, 273

Dodgeson, [Dodschon, Dogchson, Dogeson, Doggeson, Dogsone, Dogsoñe, Dogssone, Dougsone], Agn., 154; Brian, 11, 26, 53; Humph., 198; Jenet, 53; John, 11; Johñ, 53; Ric., 205*, 235; Rob., 26; Sib., 198, 212; Wm., 154, 165*, 212, 235

Dopson. *See* Dobson

Doughty, [Doughtie, Dowghti, Dowghtye, Dughti(e), Dughty(e)], Alice, 248; Edw., 26, 92*, 106, 125,

142, 157, 186, 210, 232, 308, 320, 338, 346; Effame, 346; Est., 320; Grace, 225; Hen., 54, 251, 265, 284, 305, 327, 346*; Jacobus, 41, 125; John, 225, 248, 280, 297*, 328, 338; Josian, 296; Margt., 112, 251, 280; Martha, 255; Mary, 186, 284; Mich., 85, 86, 157, 210, 232, 265; Philip, 125; Rob., 66, 142, 328; Sar., 194; Sus., 308, 327; Wm., 9*, 26, 41, 54, 66, 85, 86, 99, 104, 108, 113, 194, 255, 296, 305

Dowsone, Dor., 258; Jenet, 258

Doxebere. *See* Duckesbury

Drake, [Dracke, Drak], Abrm., 297; Alice, 81; Anne, 242; Dan., 321, 329, 353; Edw., 49, 57, 66; Est., 263; Frances, 341; Fras., 306, 311; Gilb., 15, 27, 42, 57*, 68, 81, 148, 173, 187, 200, 215, 230, 260, 274, 290, 328, 340; Grace, 230, 271, 282, 303, 341; Humph., 2, 68, 187, 227, 245, 311; Isab., 15, 17, 109; Jer., 338; John, 15, 28, 57, 64, 148, 235*, 252, 271, 272, 274, 289, 299, 306, 311, 321, 341, 343, 347*, 353; Jos., 278; Margt., 2, 27; Martha, 294; Mary, 200, 208, 272, 289; Matt., 341; Mich., 49, 159*, 208, 227, 242, 263*, 282, 294, 299, 311, 324, 341; Nath., 316; Phebe, 248; Ruth, 227; Sam., 173, 343; Sar., 341; Sib., 42, 70, 99, 227, 260, 328; Sus., 236, 340; Tho., 17, 28, 49, 109, 215, 252; Tob., 324; Wm., 15, 64, 66, 70, 102, 108, 109, 135*, 236, 245, 248, 263, 278, 290, 297, 303, 316, 329, 338

Dransfeld, [Drawnsefeld, Drons(e)feld], Edm., 59; Eliz., 21; John, 9, 21, 39, 52*, 54, 59, 72*; Lawr., 54; Ric., 9; Wm., 39

Draper, [Drap, Drapor], Abrm., 327; Dor., 321; Est., 266; Isaac, 345; John, 165, 184, 202, 242, 353; Jonas, 165, 321, 339*, 353; Mary, 309; Ric., 23, 242, 266, 309; Sib., 202; Sus., 184; Tho., 23, 327, 345

Drewer, Edm., 352; Jenet, 352

Dronsefeld. *See* Dransfeld

Dryver, Hen., 285, 307; Hugh, 278, 298; Margt., 307; Sar., 278; Sus., 298; Wm., 285

Duckesbury, [Doxebere, Duckesberi(e), Duckesbery(e), Duckebery, Duckesbirie, Duckesburye, Duckesbyrie, Duckesbyry, Dukesbery, Dukesburye], Agn., 17; Alice, 266; Anne, 224; Annes, 99; Edw., 71; Eliz., 86, 119; Geo., 60, 224; Jacobus, 86; Johanna, 17; John, 50; Jos., 323; Mary, 137; Nath., 314; Ric., 5, 22, 50, 71, 82, 99, 119, 137; Sar., 280; Sib., 82; Sus., 296; Tho., 71, 266, 280, 296, 314, 323, 338*; Wm., 5, 22, 60

Duckwode, ——, 302; Caleb, 302

Duckworth, [Duckeworth(e), Duckworthe, Ducworth, Dukeworth(e), Dukisworth, Dukworth], Anne, 148; Annes, 81*; Arth., 102, 252, 261; Cuth., 49; Dor., 175; Ellen, 350; Fras., 226; Geo., 20, 30, 49, 61, 129, 313*; Grace, 67, 186, 221; Hen., 61, 67, 81; Hugh, 234; Isaac, 207; Jacobus, 102, 129, 148, 161*, 175, 337; Jas., 81, 186, 198, 226; John, 30, 198, 261, 265; Lawr., 23, 345; Margt., 23; Mary, 337, 350; Nic., 5, 335; Radulphus, 156; Ralph, 207, 221, 243; Ric., 5, 219; Rob., 20; Rofe, 57; Sib., 156, 202; Sus., 243, 252, 335; Tho., 57, 202, 209*, 219, 234, 265, 345. *See also* Duckwode

Dues. *See* Dewes

Dughty. *See* Doughty

Durden, [Durdene], Jas., 199; Mich., 282; Ric., 282; Sus., 199

Dwes. *See* Dewes

Dybb. *See* Dibbe

Dycconson, Dyckynson. *See* Dickenson

Dyckeson, Dycson. *See* Dickson

Dye, Edw., 259; Tho., 259.

Dyson, [Dison(ne), Dyson(n)e], Anth., 145; Arth., 77; Chr., 68; Geo., 102, 139, 150, 161, 177; Gilb., 45; Grace, 45; Hen., 14, 161; Isab., 14; Jacobus, 100; Jane, 161; John, 4, 54, 68, 150, 161, 265, 280, 350; Margt., 139, 307; Mary, 145, 177; Mich., 280; Peter, 64, 77; Rob., 4, 307; Sus., 350; Tho., 64; Wm., 54

E.

Eacrod. *See* Acroyd

Eagland, [Aygland, Eaglone, Eeagland, Egland(e), Eglon, Eigland, Eygland(e)], Agn., 60; Annes, 100; Anth., 235, 258, 262, 271; Effame, 31, 174, 231; Eliz., 36;

Est., 225; Geo., 125*, 208, 271, 289, 320; Grace, 168, 205; Hen., 219, 343; Isaac, 276; Jane, 115; John, 30, 36, 49, 60, 78*, 94, 146, 174, 188, 196, 205, 208, 215*, 225, 231, 235, 244*, 258, 259, 276, 289, 333; Margt., 124; Martin, 234, 343; Mary, 94, 146, 320; Matt., 196; Ric., 124, 138*, 175, 219, 234, 262; Rob., 100, 109, 115, 289; Sar., 188, 333; Sib., 175, 289; Sus., 185, 259; Wm., 30, 31, 49, 168, 185

Earēshawe, Jonas, 316; Tho., 316. *See also* Heryngshay

Earle, [Erle, Heryll], Agn., 22; Grace, 75, 278, 294, 325; Jane, 278; Jas., 344; Johanna, 35; John, 273; Mary, 297; Rhoda, 238; Rob., 238, 261, 278, 297, 325, 344; Sam., 261; Sar., 305; Tho., 22, 35, 75, 261, 273, 294, 305. *See also* Irell *and* Yeirle

Earnley, [Earneley], Edw., 287, 298*, 325; Jasp., 287; Johanna, 325

Eastwood, [Eastwodd, Eastworde, Estewo(o)d, Estwod(de), Estwood(e)], Abrm., 215; Agn., 24, 224; Alice, 50; Arth., 31, 209, 217, 266, 310, 333; Christab., 12; Eliz., 12, 65, 176; Geo., 24, 31, 51, 310, 341, 348; Grace, 31, 62, 302; Hen., 62; Isab., 25; Jas., 51, 185, 341; Johanna, 36; John, 31, 36, 50, 59, 73*, 99, 109, 146, 191, 199, 224, 228*, 246, 339*, 350; Josua, 348; Mary, 217, 244, 280; Mich., 99, 191; Nath., 350; Ric., 31, 109, 126, 135; Rob., 146, 244, 302; Sam., 246; Sar., 209, 266; Sib., 135; Sus., 59, 333; Tho., 126, 280; Wm., 25, 65, 86*, 176, 185, 215

Eastworde. *See* Eastwood

Eatoñ, Rob., 187; Sus., 187. *See also* Heaton

Eaykroyde. *See* Acroyd

Echynge, Eliz., 65; Wm., 65

Eckysley. *See* Exley

Edenfeld, Adam, 279; Alice, 332; Grace, 279; John, 331; Lawr., 332; Randle, 331

Edilston$_e$, [Hedylston$_e$], John, 30; Wm., 11*, 30

Edmond, John, 203; Mary, 203

Edoll, Fras., 352; Sus., 352

Edward, 20, 142, 178

Eglewicke, Abrm., 233; Tho., 233

Eigland. *See* Eagland

Eikeroide. *See* Acroyd

Elarthorpe, John, 282; Sus., 282

Elevens, John, 201; Sam., 201

Elewell. *See* Helliwell

Eiingworth. *See* Illingworth

Ellen, 110

Ellis, [Ell$_e$, El(l)ys, Helese, Heyles(e)], Alice, 316; Anne, 222; Chr., 9; Eden, 256; Eliz., 9, 258; Grace, 155, 222, 292, 296; Jane, 96; Jonas, 235, 315; Margt., 135; Martha, 244; Mary, 221, 224; Nath., 189; Ric., 80, 258, 296, 316; Sam., 245; Sus., 269, 325; Tho., 80, 325; Wm., 116*, 135, 155, 189, 221, 224, 235, 244, 245, 256, 269, 292, 315

Ellistone, [Elleston(e), Elliestone, Elliston, Elystones, Elyston$_e$, Elystoñes], Geo., 251, 263*, 286; Grace, 111, 286; Isab., 81; Jane, 251; Johanna, 5; John, 89, 111, 220; Margt., 20; Nic., 168; Ric., 81, 89, 94, 98, 99, 100, 106, 108, 111; Wm., 5, 20, 94, 107, 168, 211*, 220

Ellot. *See* Elyote

Ellyngton, Edw., 64; Wm., 64

Ellynworthe. *See* Illingworth

Elsabeth, 86

Elswicke, [Elseweke$_e$ Elswycke], Mary, 168; Mich., 201; Sam., 136; Sus., 159; Tho., 136, 159, 168, 201

Eltoftes, [Eltoft$_e$], John, 339; Mr., 339*

Elyote, [Ellot, Elott], Anne, 331; Chas., 214, 226, 241*; Grace, 226; John, 331; Mary, 214

Elysone, [Elysoñ, Elysonne], Abrm., 209; Ambrose, 199; Jer., 171; Wm., 171, 199, 209

Emmot, [Em(m)ote, Emott], ——, 1; Anne, 353; Annes, 132; Gilb., 132; Isab., 242; John, 336; Rob., 113; Wm., 242, 336, 353

Emondsoñe, Anne, 144; Ric., 144

Emothson, [Emothsone, Emothsoñ, Emothsoñe], Anth., 279; Bridg., 234; John, 277; Jud., 295; Margt., 277; Mary, 209, 218; Nic., 265, 279, 295; Ric., 209, 218, 234, 265

Emsoñe, Ralph, 286; Rob., 286

Erle. *See* Earle

Estburne, [Estburñ], Eliz., 291; Est., 320; John, 263*, 272, 291, 320, 330*; Margt., 272; Marmad., 291

Estewod. *See* Eastwood

Etehall, [Etall, Ettall, Ettell, Eytall], Agn., 34; Gilb., 258; Isab., 28; John, 4*, 28; Mary, 338; Mich.,

258 ; Ric., 42 ; Sam., 338 ; Tho., 17*, 34, 42
Etselff, Jos., 347 ; Randle, 347
Ettell. *See* Etehall
Exley, [Eckisley, Eckysley, Exeley, Exlay(e), Exleye, Heckysley], Agn., 28 ; Alice, 32, 255 ; Edw., 207 ; Est., 217 ; Fras., 10, 14, 32, 107, 207, 220, 266 ; Grace, 245, 321 ; Jacobus, 175 ; Jas., 186, 206, 217 ; John, 14, 15, 89, 268; Mary, 186, 220, 341 ; Mich., 175 ; Ric., 89 ; Rob., 301, 321, 329*, 341 ; Sam., 223, 225 ; Sus., 206 ; Tho., 45, 223, 225, 245, 255, 268, 301 ; Wm., 10, 15, 28, 45, 266
Eygland. *See* Eagland
Eykeroyde. *See* Acroyd
Eylysoñ, Anne, 176 ; John, 176
Eytall. *See* Etehall

F.

Fairbank, [Fairbancke, Fairbanke, Fairbaynge, Fairbaynke, Fairebanke, Farebanke, Fayerbank, Fayrbanck, Fayrbāck, Fayrbank(e), Fayrbaynke, Fayrebanck(e), Fayrebanke, Fearbanke, Feirbancke], Abrm., 231; Alice, 110, 198 ; Anne, 138, 202 ; Barb., 354 ; Brian, 51 ; Bridg., 240 ; Christab., 41 ; Dor., 77, 126, 219 ; Eden, 231; Edm., 55, 66*, 82, 101, 110, 122, 126, 153, 328 ; Edw., 337, 354 ; Eliz., 55, 95 ; Geo., 61, 72*, 86, 94, 98, 101*, 102, 109, 112*, 117, 128*, 138*, 139*, 142, 144, 154, 166, 167*, 178, 185, 202, 231, 275, 308, 320, 328*, 336, 342 ; Gilb., 36, 48, 59, 64, 77 ; Grace, 72, 86, 95, 132, 262, 276 ; Hen., 61, 106, 298 ; Hugh, 52, 64, 73, 95, 112, 116, 126, 132, 148, 174, 250, 259, 343 ; Humph., 62, 83, 95, 117, 133, 144, 174, 198, 208, 219, 231, 240, 262, 282, 298 ; Isab., 52, 106, 109 ; Jenet, 72, 94, 106 ; Johanna, 36 ; John, 35*, 41, 48, 55, 62, 73*, 83, 92, 94, 99, 110, 178, 269, 289, 308, 309*, 317, 320, 332, 343, 349 ; Jonas, 250 ; Jos., 259, 332 ; Jud., 282 ; Margt., 55 ; Mark, 83 ; Mary, 94, 112, 174, 208, 225, 289, 337 ; Matt., 154 ; Mich., 59, 73, 148, 295, 317, 342, 348 ; Olfridus, 56 ; Ric., 51, 83, 225, 269, 276, 288, 295, 308, 319, 336 ; Rob., 92, 126, 166, 275, 349 ; Sam., 122, 133, 174, 348 ; Sar., 138 ; Sib., 56, 116, 319 ; Sus., 153, 185, 288, 308, 328 ; Wm., 82, 142
Fairth. *See* Firth
Farmlanne, Mary, 341; Tho., 341
Farowe. *See* Farrar
Farran, [Farrañ, Farrañe], Anne, 312 ; Chr., 250, 312, 332 ; John, 332 ; Mich., 250
Farrar, [Faraw, Farow(e), Far(r)er, Farrere, Farro(o), Farror, Farrow(e), Ferher(e), Ferow(e), Ferrer, Ferror, Ferro^r, Ferrow(e)], Abrm., 80, 161, 163, 213 ; Agn., 23, 241, 351* ; Annes, 114, 123 ; Brian, 6, 22, 31, 38, 45, 57, 151; Chas., 186 ; Christab., 125 ; Dor., 146 ; Edm., 66, 186*, 295 ; Edw., 3, 35, 81, 91, 101, 110, 113, 115, 128, 146, 163, 214, 241*, 263 ; Eliz., 6, 39, 47, 101 ; Ellen, 306 ; Est., 144 ; Frances, 262 ; Grace, 38, 91, 294 ; Greg., 348 ; Hen., 47, 48, 61, 80, 81, 83, 93, 110, 113*, 115, 117, 125, 138, 144, 157*, 159, 190*, 228, 249*, 260, 285, 293*, 311, 327, 349 ; Hugh, 106, 261, 262, 286, 295, 305*, 306, 314, 318, 349 ; Isaac, 267 ; Isab., 115 ; Jacobus, 102, 106, 112, 128, 132, 135, 142, 161, 166 ; Jane, 214 ; Jas., 104, 110, 267, 302, 305 ; Jenet, 66, 222 ; Johanna, 22, 114; John, 21, 39, 53, 58, 84*, 106, 114, 162, 170, 186, 187*, 213, 228, 234, 241, 250, 267, 285, 286, 295*, 305, 311, 322*, 348; Lawr., 18 ; Margt., 7, 18, 106, 112 ; Mary, 31, 58, 94, 122, 132, 135, 162, 166, 203, 241, 260, 271, 318, 327, 339 ; Matt., 57 ; Mich., 234, 263 ; Nath., 159 ; Ric., 13, 23, 35, 42, 53, 61, 122, 271, 294, 312 ; Rob., 22, 53, 110, 142, 155, 261 ; Sam., 314 ; Sar., 117, 146, 151, 155, 170, 339 ; Sus., 45, 93, 128*, 138, 265, 312 ; Tho., 3, 13, 106, 115, 123, 146, 155*, 250 ; Wm., 7, 21, 22, 42, 53, 83, 84*, 94, 95, 101, 114, 203, 222, 265, 267, 302
Fauk*e*. *See* Fawkes
Fawcet, [Fawcete, Fawset], ..gnes, 5 ; Fras., 5, 24 ; Geo., 349 ; Grace, 349 ; Isab., 24 ; John, 130*, 141 ; Sus., 141
Fawkes, [Fauk*e*], ——, 5 ; John, 29 ; Wm., 5, 29

Fawthropp, [Fawtropp], Agn., 222; Grace, 321; Hugh, 223; John, 216*, 222, 223, 239, 253, 269*, 285, 321, 333; Jonas, 333; Mary, 239; Mich., 253, 285
Fayrebancke. *See* Fairbank
Fayrebarne, Johanna, 25; John, 25
Fearbanke. *See* Fairbank
Fearneley, [Fernlye], John, 335; Nic., 335, 348; Rob., 348
Fearneside, [Feirnsid, Fernes(s)yde, Fernsid, Fernsyd(e), Firnesyde, Firnsyd(e), Firsyde, Fyrnesyd(d)e, Fyrnsyde], Agn., 22; Anne, 61; Dan., 306, 323; Eden, 203, 241; Eliz., 227; Est., 203, 318; Grace, 266; John, 21, 98, 103, 185, 192, 203, 210, 227, 242*, 258, 266, 278, 297, 303, 306, 323; Josua, 185; Jud., 210; Mary, 258; Matt., 54, 224, 241, 264, 300, 318; Prudence, 224; Reb., 297; Ric., 98; Sar., 192; Sib., 264; Sus., 300; Tho., 61, 303; Wm., 21, 22, 54, 98, 110, 278
Feirbancke. *See* Fairbank
Felde. *See* Field
Felden, [Feilden, Feldene, Fel(l)dende, Feldēde, Filden, Fylden], Edw., 104, 143, 151, 177, 188, 284; Eliz., 312; Est., 336; Geo., 151, 161*, 205, 218, 232, 250; Grace, 250; Isab., 86, 312; John, 284, 336; Jud., 347; Lawr., 122; Margt., 91, 218; Martin, 121; Mary, 143, 151, 232, 319; Mich., 177, 188; Miles, 108, 139, 286, 300, 319, 347; Ric., 91, 122; Rob., 121, 286; Sam., 151, 205; Sar., 300; Tho., 86; Wm., 139, 176*
Felde, Jane, 140; John, 140
Fell, Fras., 295; Ric., 295
Fenecke, Est., 137; Tho., 137
Fenton, [Fentone, Fentoñe], Alice, 283; Dor., 245; Isab., 190, 200; Jane, 255; John, 190, 200, 209, 227, 245, 255, 272*, 340; Jonas, 353; Nic., 283; Rob., 209; Rog., 340, 353; Sus., 227
Ferhere. *See* Farrar
Ferror. *See* Farrar
Ferrowe. *See* Farrar
Ferth. *See* Firth
Fether, Mary, 282; Sus., 265; Tho., 265, 282, 336*
Feyld. *See* Field
Fiche. *See* Fishe
Field, [Feild, Feld(e), Feyld, Fild(e), Fylde], Abrm., 204; Alice, 34, 164, 352; Annes, 107; Chr., 19, 27, 34, 42, 48, 54, 65, 73, 301; Edw., 19, 131*, 164, 177, 204, 221, 240, 301; Eliz., 73, 89; Gilb., 96, 107, 125*, 152, 178, 204*; Grace, 42, 80; Hen., 178; Johanna, 27, 152; John, 48; Ric., 65, 76, 80, 89, 102, 105, 112*; Rob., 76; Rosam., 221; Sam., 240; Sib., 96; Sus., 177; Wm., 54, 339*, 352
Filde. *See* Field
Filden. *See* Felden
Fillyp. *See* Philipp
Firnsyde. *See* Fearneside
Firsyde. *See* Fearneside
Firth, [Fairth, Ferth, Firthe, Frith, Frythe, Furthe, Fyrth(e)], Abrm., 154, 258, 277, 308; Alex., 85, 340, 349; Alice, 190; Anne, 137, 241, 271; Bridg., 263; Dan., 307, 328; Dynah, 186; Eden, 208; Edm., 321; Edw., 109, 113, 319; Eliz., 45, 172*; Geo., 87, 197*, 210, 226, 241; Gilb., 119, 133, 190, 197, 208, 223, 231, 247, 263, 285, 328, 336, 343; Grace, 27, 104, 277, 349; Humph., 42, 52, 71*, 79, 85, 93, 110, 120, 337; Isaac, 226, 326; Isab., 109; Jer., 223; John, 52, 87, 92*, 104, 120, 137, 210, 222, 285, 313*, 314, 321, 330, 337; Josias, 241; Josua, 197; Margt., 66, 79, 109; Mary, 110, 171, 223, 247, 298, 340, 343; Melchisadecke, 280; Mich., 93, 205, 240, 255, 330, 341; Nic., 45, 66; Raynald, 137; Ric., 109, 156, 166, 186, 205, 223, 241, 258, 277*, 307, 326, 341; Rob., 141, 154, 166, 171, 334*; Sar., 141, 336; Sib., 42, 133; Sim., 156, 166; Sus., 166, 212*, 231, 341; Tho., 45, 212*, 222, 240, 255, 277, 308, 319; Wm., 27, 271, 280, 298, 314
Fishe, [Fiche, Fyshe], Edm., 50; Eliz., 57; Hewwen, 245, 266, 283, 298; Jas., 283; Martha, 266; Mary, 213, 298; Rob., 245; Sus., 298; Wm., 50, 57, 213
Fisher, Sander (Alex.) 67; Wm., 67
Fleminge, [Flemynge, Flemynge], Abrm., 140; Annes, 77; Edw., 60; Isab., 96; Jacobus, 122; Jas., 313; Leon., 77. 96, 122, 140; Ric., 68*; Sus., 313; Tho., 60
Fletcher, [Fleacher, Flec(c)har, Fleccher, Flecher(e)], Abrm., 286; Alice,

39, 126, 278 ; Anne, 326 ; Annes, 84 ; Dor., 143 ; Eden, 307 ; Eliz., 61, 92, 326 ; Fras., 278 ; Geo., 78, 113 ; Grace, 165 ; Hen., 209, 260*, 293, 313. 328 ; Isab., 65 ; Jacobus, 160 ; Jane, 329 ; Jenet, 110 ; John, 36, 45*, 61, 68*, 75, 78, 84*, 92, 101*, 110, 121, 126, 141, 143, 165, 209, 234, 272, 293, 307, 313*, 326*, 329 ; Margt., 46, 96, 141 ; Mary, 85, 121, 225, 234, 307 ; Ric., 113*, 286, 324 ; Rob., 36, 46, 65, 85, 95, 255, 328 ; Sam., 160 ; Sib., 239, 313 ; Sus., 272, 324 ; Tho., 39, 95, 307 ; Wm., 75, 225, 239, 255

Fluwet, Ric., 293 ; Sus., 293

Flynge, Jas., 333*

Foldes. *See* Fould$_e$

Foldeye, Mich., 353 ; Wm., 353

Fornes. *See* Fourness

Forrest, [Forest(e), Forest., Forreste], Agn., 152 ; Alice, 200, 307 ; Anne, 288 ; Edm., 104, 164 ; Ed9, 3, 25 ; Est., 137 ; John, 70, 167, 271 ; Margt., 3, 149 ; Rob., 25, 152, 167, 183, 200 ; Sus., 319 ; Tho., 70, 92, 137, 263 ; Wm., 92, 149, 164, 183, 263, 271, 288, 307, 319

Foscroft. *See* Foxcroft

Fostr, [Fost̃], Austin, 116 ; Hen., 145 ; John, 145 ; Sib., 116

Fothergill, [Futhergill], Christab., 346 ; Hen., 279 ; Mary, 319 ; Tho., 279, 299*, 301, 311*, 319, 331*, 346 ; Wm., 301

Fould$_e$ [Foldes, Fold(e)$_e$, Foulde$_e$], Alice, 79 ; Anne, 112 ; Jas., 275 ; John, 79, 82, 86, 126*, 160, 169 ; Margt., 82 ; Mary, 169, 275 ; Sam., 160 ; Tho., 86 ; Wm., 112, 161*. *See also* Fulde

Fourness, [Fornas, Fornes, Fornes, Fornesse, Fornesse, Fornesſ, Fornesſ, Fouernes, Fournes(se), Fowernes, Fowrnes(se), Fowrnes, Fowrness(e)], Agn., 9, 24, 151, 269 ; Alice, 42, 53, 104, 207, 243, 329 ; Anne, 99, 100, 261 ; Annes, 130 ; Anth., 351 ; Chr., 72, 100, 104, 121, 154, 320, 339 ; Christab., 29, 41, 113 ; Dor., 92 ; Eden, 203 ; Edith, 352 ; Edm., 30, 33, 194, 219, 223 ; Ed9, 6*, 30 ; Edw., 41, 66, 72, 89*, 92, 99*, 106, 129, 130, 135, 139, 150, 162, 165, 178, 190, 203, 221*, 233, 235, 241, 243, 258, 261, 269, 284, 310 ; Eliz., 100, 129, 178, 223, 283, 298, 315, 320 ; Est., 319 ; Fras., 316, 329 ; Geo., 118, 310 ; Grace, 63, 90, 150, 166, 221, 230, 274, 306, 351 ; Greg., 118 ; Hen., 310 ; Isab., 47, 52 ; Jane, 258 ; Johanna, 7, 8, 31, 43 ; John, 7, 12, 21, 25, 30, 31, 47, 49, 53, 56, 70, 71*, 78*, 83, 90, 94, 106, 117, 118, 121, 127, 151, 177, 219, 235, 241, 288, 293, 315, 334 ; Jonas, 289 ; Jud., 326 ; Margt., 9, 56, 190, 207, 249 ; Mary, 88, 154, 162, 165, 194, 220, 243, 269, 275, 300, 310, 323 ; Mich., 54, 127, 283, 285, 289, 305, 306, 316, 323, 352 ; Ric., 12, 52, 53, 95, 100, 166, 270, 285, 299, 311, 319, 322, 334 ; Rob., 7*, 21, 25, 33, 42, 43, 49, 53, 54, 63, 70, 88, 97, 99, 135, 221, 247, 275, 297, 299 ; Sib., 247, 270 ; Sus., 284, 297, 298, 322 ; Sysly, 233 ; Tho., 30, 66, 83, 94, 97, 104, 106*, 117*, 126*, 177, 220, 230, 243, 249, 269, 274, 288, 293, 300, 305, 311, 321*, 326 ; Wm., 8, 24, 29, 106, 139, 339

Fowley, Jenet, 310 ; Ric., 310

Fowrnesse. *See* Fourness

Fox, [Foxe], Grace, 126 ; Isab., 126 ; Tho., 126, 140*

Foxcroft, [Foscroft, Foxcrofte], ——, 82 ; Anne, 315 ; Dan., 287, 303, 343 ; Eliz., 61 ; Geo., 290, 301, 315 ; Grace, 192, 343 ; Isab., 101 ; Jacobus, 51, 61, 82, 106, 110, 112, 192 ; Jas., 208, 301 ; Jenet, 51, 113 ; John, 4 ; Jud., 303 ; Mich., 208, 224* ; Nic., 4 ; Sam., 287 ; Sar., 290 ; Tho., 100, 113

Frekleton, [Freckleton], Anne, 351 ; Fras., 336, 351 ; John, 336

Frith. *See* Firth

Frythe. *See* Firth

Fulde, Eliz., 32 ; John, 32

Furthe. *See* Firth

Futhergill. *See* Fothergill

Fylde. *See* Field

Fylden. *See* Felden

Fyrnesydde. *See* Fearneside

Fyrthe. *See* Firth

Fyshe. *See* Fishe

G.

Gaggar. *See* Jagger

Gale, Eliz., 285 ; John, 285

Galthorpe, John, 15*

Garbet, Eliz., 49 ; Jas., 49

Garnett, [Garnet], Alice, 54 ; Isaac, 213 ; Jenet, 43 ; John, 34, 54 ; Margt.,

103, 113; Mich., 34, 213; Ric., 43, 64*, 299; Rob., 299
Garsed, Jane, 235; Jer., 235
Garsteed, Jane, 327; Randle, 327
Gascon, John, 118*
Gathroppe. *See* Gawthrope
Gaukroger, [Gauck(e)roger, Gaugroger, Gaugrog^r, Gaukeroger, Gauke-Roger, Gavgroger, Gawk(e)roger, Gawkerog, Gawroger], ——, 4; Abrm., 89, 223, 266; Agn., 31, 175; Alice, 45; Anne, 236, 265; Annes, 101*; Anth., 176, 308; Dor., 349; Edm., 91, 352; Ed^9, 22; Edw., 28, 345; Eliz., 11, 41, 99, 113, 175, 274; Est., 294; Fras., 219; Geo., 21, 69, 247, 265, 290, 294, 307, 323, 350; Gilb., 89, 101; Grace, 114, 167, 175, 290, 329; Isaac, 235; Isab., 26, 280; Jas., 57, 210, 223, 235, 249*, 265, 285, 329, 350; Jenet, 345; Johanna, 13; John, 11, 13, 22, 26, 28, 45, 46*, 73, 100, 101, 113, 130*, 138, 148, 167, 176, 177, 219, 266*, 274, 280, 281, 294*, 299, 301, 302, 303, 308*, 318, 337, 354; Jos., 156, 310, 320; Jud., 198, 265; Margt., 73; Martha, 307; Mary, 130, 247, 299, 302, 303, 320, 337, 342; Mich., 326; Nath., 280; Priscilla, 329; Ric., 21, 31, 41, 69, 91, 98, 100, 114, 177, 198, 228*, 318, 329, 348, 352; Rob., 46; Sam., 148, 281, 285, 301, 326, 342, 348, 354; Sar., 198, 210, 258; Sus., 323; Wm., 57, 138, 156, 175, 198, 236, 258, 280, 310, 349
Gawroger. *See* Gaukroger
Gawthrope, [Gathropp(e), Gawthropp], Geo., 262; John, 202, 215, 230, 247, 262, 284*; Jonas, 247; Mich., 230; Sus., 215; Wm., 202
Gawynne, Mary, 160; Wm., 160
Genet. *See* Jenet
George, 80*, 87
Gepson, Anne, 70, 341; Annes, 70; John, 70, 341
Gernwodde. *See* Greenwoode
Gibboñ, [Gybbon(e)], Alice, 309; Isab., 262; John, 252; Margt., 292; Mich., 274; Ric., 252, 262, 274, 292, 309
Gibson, [Gibsone, Gibsoñ, Gibsonn(e), Gybson(e), Gybsoñ, Gybsonn(e), Gybsoñe], ——, 5; Agn., 11, 269, 292; Alice, 15, 61, 151, 166, 225; Anne, 70, 165, 171, 241; Annes, 65, 70, 106, 107*; Anth., 73; Arth., 11, 17, 28, 40, 58, 73*, 104, 105, 106, 127, 292*, 315; Avery, 159; Cecilie, Sisley, 37, 58; Denis, 92, 239; Edw., 11, 21, 36, 51, 65, 94, 101, 129, 185, 200, 220, 238, 254, 280; Eliz., 92, 269; Geo., 11; Grace, 187, 194, 200; Hen., 220; Isab., 11, 36, 260; Jacobus, 5, 35, 53, 104*, 129, 173, 174, 196; Jane, 191; Jas., 53, 185, 186, 208, 210, 225, 268, 290; Jer., 201; Johanna, 17, 19, 28, 37; John, 15, 70, 97, 105*, 130, 152*, 165, 191, 208, 222, 239, 241, 260, 290*, 309; Margt., 21, 87, 238, 280; Martin, 35; Mary, 215, 268, 350; Mich., 87, 104, 130; Ric., 5, 11, 19, 34, 51, 59, 61, 96, 98, 107*, 141*, 151, 165, 166, 180, 201, 222, 226, 265, 292, 350; Rob., 34, 40, 59, 171, 194, 315; Rowland, 180, 210; Sam., 165, 196, 254, 309; Sar., 173, 226; Sus., 186, 265; Tho., 127; Ursula, 143; Wm., 94, 143, 159, 174, 187, 199*, 215, 290
Gill, [Gille, Guyl(l), Gyll], Abrm., 183, 259; Agn., 158; Andr., 141, 334; Anne, 335; Chr., 185, 198, 213, 297; Edw., 85, 106*, 123, 141, 158, 175, 194, 335, 343; Eliz., 142; Est., 343; Frances, 281; Fras., 185; Geo., 120; Isab., 164; Jacobus, 84; Jane, 266; Jas., 219; Johanna, 27; John, 27, 85, 86, 105, 122, 142, 164, 191, 242, 252, 264*, 281, 297, 334; Mary, 175, 213, 247, 252; Ric., 105, 112, 120, 123, 137, 158, 183, 191, 219, 230, 259, 296; Rob., 84, 137; Sam., 194, 263; Sar., 230, 242; Sib., 266; Theo., 198; Tho., 122, 195*, 211*, 247, 263; Wm., 158; Zelbora, 296. *See also* Gill$_e$
Gill$_e$, Ric., 90*
Girnwod. *See* Greenwoode
Gledhyll, [Glaydell, Gle(a)dell, Gleadill, Gle(a)dyll, Gledehill, Gledehyll, Gleidehyll, Gleydehill, Gleyd(e)-hyll, Gleyde(y)ll, Gleyd(ne)ill, Gleydyll], ...gnes, 5; Abrm., 172, 230; Alice, 38, 61, 101, 235; Brian, 32, 219, 235, 256, 270; Bridg., 256; Edm., 3, 24, 159; Ed^9, 14; Edw., 40, 52;

Eliz., 40, 48, 214, 228; Ellen, 67; Geo., 7, 89; Gilb., 7, 18, 33, 52; Grace, 201, 270; Hen., 32; Isaac, 284; Isab., 3, 18, 24, 227; Jacob, 284; Jacobus, 4, 36; Jane, 112; Jas., 240; Jasp., 265; Johanna, 121, 201; John, 4*, 20, 24, 27, 32, 48, 61, 79, 199*, 201, 214, 217, 230, 248, 304, 317*; Lawr., 89; Margt., 18, 20, 114; Martha, 148; Mary, 202, 255, 268; Mich., 219; Nic., 79, 214, 268, 304, 348; Ottewell, 113; Raynald, 36; Reb., 282; Ric., 4, 14, 18, 24, 32, 57*, 313; Rob., 20, 33, 103, 105, 108, 112, 313; Rosam., 348; Sam., 214; Sib., 215, 217; Sus., 163; Tho., 70*, 114, 121, 163, 179*, 201, 228, 255, 282; Wm., 5, 14, 20, 27, 38, 67, 99, 148, 159, 172, 186*, 202, 215, 227, 240, 248, 265, 284

Goldesburghe, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133

Gomersall, Isaac, 318; Rob., 318

Gooddaill, [Gudall, Guddall], Arth., 96; Edm., 112; Hen., 346; John, 78*, 96, 112; Mary, 346

Gor-end, Geo., 9; Ric., 9

Gordeyne, Geo., 26; Sib., 26

Gr....., Margt., 119; Ric., 119

Grace, 123, 136

Gramschawe. *See* Grimshaw

Grandege, Alice, 42; Wm., 42

Gray, [Grey], Eliz., 338, 351; John, 250; Josian, 26*; Margt., 338; Marian, 250; Martha, 351

Grayve. *See* Greives

Greave. *See* Greives

Greene, [Grene], Anne, 180; Eliz., 214; Isab., 211; Jacobus, 32; Jenet, 214; John, 32, 316; Jos., 158, 354; Mich., 342; Prudence, 275; Ric., 122, 333*; Rog., 275; Tho., 211*; Wm., 76*, 122, 158, 180, 211, 316, 329*, 342, 354

Greenefeild, [Grenefeld(e), Grenefelld, Grenfeld, Grēfeld], Agn., 22, 311; Alice, 232; Anne, 172; Anth., 328; Dav., 250; Edm., 52; Eliz., 290; Est., 197; Geo., 287; Grace, 172, 182; Helen, 10; Isab., 52, 102, 110, 166, 327; John, 10*, 22, 30, 36, 113, 143, 144, 166, 182, 197, 208*, 216*, 219, 230, 232, 247, 250, 266, 287, 290, 306, 311, 328, 347; Mary, 266, 327; Matt., 306, 328; Mich., 143, 347; Prudence, 247; Rob., 36; Sus., 219, 230; Wm., 10, 30, 52*, 144

Greenhoughe, [Greenehoghe, Grenaughe, Grenehawgh(e), Grenehough, Grenhaugh(e), Grenhoughe, Grenogh], Abrm., 168; Agn., 6; Annes, 99; Cuth., 130; Edw., 130; Grace, 354; Hen., 168, 284, 307*; Isaac, 194, 284; Isab., 170; Jacobus, 26; Jas., 344*; John, 170; Jos., 330; Mary, 304; Ric., 304, 330, 342, 354; Sus., 344; Tho., 6, 178*, 194, 342; Wm., 26

Greenwoode, [Gernwodde, Girnewodde, Girnewo(o)d, Girnwo(o)d, Gren(e)wod, Grenewo(o)dde, Grenewood(e), Gre(n)wode, Grēwod, Grenwodd, Grenwood, Grenword, Grinwod, Grynwo(o)d, Gyrnewodde, Gyrnwood], Abrm., 173, 315, 346, 349, 353; Agn., 30, 192; Alice, 187, 193, 240; Ambrose, 293, 297, 304, 331, 332; Anne, 134, 311; Annes, 67; Arth., 311; Bridg., 245, 331; Dynah, 347; Edm., 332; Effame, 337; Eliz., 10, 30, 48, 121, 210, 251; Fras., 279; Grace, 45, 74, 114, 121, 130, 314, 321; Hen., 72, 85, 149, 208, 226, 279, 293, 305, 349; Isaac, 194, 305; Isab., 103; Jacobus, 103, 138; Jas., 55, 259, 311, 318, 331, 346; Jenet, 73; Jer., 327; Johanna, 178; John, 10, 47, 48, 52*, 67, 82, 90*, 93*, 102, 109, 111*, 113, 128, 130, 143*, 163, 175, 183, 208, 210, 226, 245, 251, 253, 264, 268, 273, 289, 304, 327, 339*, 343, 349*; Jonas, 289; Jud., 146; Margt., 24, 72, 111, 112, 175, 201, 240, 314; Martha, 291; Mary, 111, 132, 141, 183, 212, 260, 273, 293, 349; Mich., 138; Prudence, 253; Ric., 20, 25*, 47, 52*, 55, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 85, 96, 101*, 103, 107, 121*, 134, 184, 244, 245, 260, 276, 287, 293, 297*, 311, 315, 321, 331, 347; Rob., 45, 69, 84*, 149, 287, 335, 337, 353; Ruth, 276; Sam., 128, 205, 329, 347*, 348; Sar., 206; Sib., 143, 184, 186; Sus., 163, 247, 318, 329, 335, 348, 349; Tho., 10, 45, 67, 73*, 114, 123*, 141, 173, 186, 193, 194, 206, 244, 259, 264, 268, 291, 338; Tob., 338; Wm.,

5*, 20, 24, 74, 76, 82, 92*, 104, 110, 112, 113, 122*, 123*, 127*, 132, 143, 146, 178, 187, 192, 201, 205, 212, 226*, 245, 247, 343
Greives, [Gra(y)ve, Gre(a)ve, Greyves], Agn., 207; Alice, 186; Chr., 349; Giles, 18, 28; Hugh, 186, 207; Isab., 331; Jacobus, 28; Johanna, 3; John, 3, 18, 331; Ric., 349
Grenall, [Grennall], Cuth., 116, 118; Grace, 116, 118
Grenaughe. *See* Greenhoughe
Grenehawgh. *See* Greenhoughe
Grenogh. *See* Greenhoughe
Grenwod *als.* Coldē, John, 278; Tho., 278
Grenword. *See* Greenwoode
Gresced, Agn., 146; Rob., 146
Greyves. *See* Greives
Grimshaw, [Gramschawe, Grimeshawe, Grymeschay, Grȳeschay, Grymeshaw, Grym(e)shay, Grymeshaye, Grymschaye, Grymshaw(e)], ——, 5; Alice, 40, 280; Anne, 213; Bethsabee. 310; Ed9, 9; Edw., 6, 24*, 39; Eliz., 5, 35, 200; Geo., 11, 40; Grace, 238, 323; Hen., 14, 25*, 35, 47, 64, 104, 113, 300*, 310, 323, 337; Isab., 14, 44, 138; Jenet, 280; Johanna, 9; John, 31, 44, 64, 214; Margt., 177; Ric., 6, 11, 31, 109, 110, 138, 177, 214, 238; Sar., 337; Tho., 39; Wm., 47, 191*, 200, 213
Grinwod. *See* Greenwoode
Grymeschay. *See* Grimshaw
Grynwood. *See* Greenwoode
Gudall. *See* Gooddaill
Gunsoñe, [Gunstones], John, 310; Mary, 349; Ric., 310, 349
Guyl. *See* Gill
Gybbon. *See* Gibboñ
Gybsone. *See* Gibson
Gye, [Gy], Annes, 77; Edw., 54, 62, 77, 97; Mary, 62; Rob., 54
Gyll. *See* Gill
Gyrnewodde. *See* Greenwoode

H.

H...., Ric., 1
Hadar, Gilb., 141; Mich., 141
Hadoc, Cicile, 173; Ric., 173
Haghe, [Hage, Hawghe, Ha(y)gh(e)], Adam, 172; Agn., 192; Anne, 182; Dor., 172; Edm., 210; Edw., 158, 192, 228, 249, 282; Eliz., 32, 210; Grace, 42, 249, 303; Hen., 163*, 169, 182; Isab., 32; Jas., 303, 354; John, 158, 282, 354; Margt., 228; Mary, 81, 169; Oliver, 32, 42, 81; Ric., 101; Rob., 108
Haghthorne. *See* Hathorne
Hailey, Hailye. *See* Hayley
Hakesworth, John, 270; Mary, 270
Haldeswor.., Chas., 26; John, 26
Haldesworth, Haldworth, Haldysworth. *See* Holdsworthe
Hale, Abrm., 182; Alice, 264; Eliz., 182; Geo., 264; Grace, 264; John, 262; Ric., 264; Rob., 262
Hall, [Halle, Haſſ, Haule, Haull(e), Havlle, Hawle, Hawll], Abel, 174; Abrm., 134, 168*, 193, 206, 223, 247*, 283, 319, 322, 350; Agn., 322, 352; Alice, 257; Alynne, 137; Anne, 293; Annes, 52, 55, 85; Anth., 17*, 319; Caleb, 161; Dan., 352; Dor., 229; Eden, 244; Edw., 75, 137; Eliz., 137, 242, 309; Fortone, 269; Frances, 218; Geo., 85, 112, 114*, 137, 140, 211*, 223*, 244, 273, 327; Grace, 234, 286, 306; Hen., 314; Isab., 186, 350; John, 35*, 39, 54, 117, 152, 223, 229, 247, 257, 269, 276, 293, 309, 346; Jonas, 283; Josua, 155; Margt., 23, 72, 91; Martha, 140; Mary, 95, 139, 271; Mercy, 289; Mich., 155, 161, 174, 183, 205, 219, 234, 269; Nath., 205; Peter, 327; Prudence, 248; Ric., 15, 23, 39, 52, 75, 91, 98, 114, 134, 139, 186, 210, 218, 229, 242, 248, 269, 286, 289, 306, 314; Rob., 15, 32, 55, 72, 152, 210, 340*, 352*; Rog., 152; Sar., 273; Sib., 32, 114, 199, 206, 219, 294; Sus., 229; Tho., 54, 97, 100, 114, 132, 152, 171*, 185, 193, 199, 247, 253*, 271, 276, 294, 340*; Wm., 95, 117, 132. *See also* Hale *and* Hull
Halliday, [Halidai, Haliday, Holiday], Abrm., 141; Edw., 132; Eliz., 73; Jas., 65; Ric., 65, 73, 103; Sus., 129, 132; Wm., 129, 141
Haſſe, Ralph, 352; Sus., 352
Hālline. *See* Haulme
Hallowes, [Halowes], Abrm., 275, 292; Edw., 51; Eliz., 292; John, 275; Tho., 51
Halme. *See* Haulme
Halsted, [Alstede, Halstede, Holsted], ..gnes, 22; Arth., 98; Geo., 72; Hugh, 60; John, 22, 29, 43*,

51, 60, 72, 98; Margt., 29; Oliver, 173; Ric., 51, 173. *See also* Halstene
Halstene, John, 123*
Halsworth. *See* Holdsworthe
Halyly, Geo., 199; Sib., 199
Hãme. *See* Haulme
Hamone, Edm., 352; John, 352
Hanesworth, [Hansworthe], Dor., 252, 272, 293; Grace, 293; John, 87*; Sam., 272; Tho., 252
Hanson, [Hansõ, Hansone, Hansoñ, Hansonn(e), Hansoñe], Abrm., 120, 136, 140, 206, 228, 242, 296; Agn., 38, 262, 352; Alice, 50, 120, 155, 308; Anne, 177, 286; Annes, 55, 72; Anth., 13, 294, 303; Arth., 7; Barb., 304; Brian, 51, 164; Cuth., 53, 193*, 222; Dynah, 314; Eden, 313; Edm., 65, 77, 256, 277, 313, 338, 351; Edw., 29, 74, 89, 103, 105, 115*, 141, 147, 166, 178, 206, 293, 296, 327, 332, 343*; Eliz., 13, 46, 65, 97, 111, 120, 137; Est., 212, 256, 327; Fras., 343; Geo., 51, 76, 96, 104, 120, 157*, 177, 199, 317, 330, 349; Gilb., 44, 94*n*, 124, 175, 200, 212, 237, 266, 286, 296; Grace, 91, 137, 144, 147, 223, 266, 304, 317; Greg., 120; Helen, 29; Hen., 341; Isab., 22, 68, 69, 77, 82, 122, 126, 185, 310; Jacobus, 144, 155; Jane, 96, 132; Jas., 185, 204; Jenet, 59*, 70; Johanna, 17, 33*; John, 11, 13, 22, 35*, 42*, 47, 48*, 51, 54, 55, 60*, 65*, 69, 74, 76*, 77, 82, 85, 87, 99, 103, 105, 111, 120, 132, 136, 137, 141, 145, 151, 208, 223, 233, 242, 245, 262, 264, 287*, 305, 314, 332*, 340, 343, 352, 353; Josua, 352; Jud., 287; Margt., 54, 67, 88, 103, 200; Marion, 133; Marmad., 7; Mary, 90, 155, 175, 178, 179, 208, 262, 264, 287, 293, 310, 322, 332*, 338; Mich., 121, 199, 204, 211, 349, 351; Prudence, 262, 352; Ric., 13, 17, 44, 47, 53, 68, 72, 77, 79, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 99, 105, 115, 120, 121, 129, 222, 237, 245, 272, 286, 287, 308; Rob., 38, 46, 50, 59, 67, 73*, 88, 99, 106, 117, 119, 122, 126, 129, 137, 140, 145, 153*, 155, 164, 179, 193, 204, 316, 332; Rog., 51; Sam., 193, 233, 287, 296; Sar., 272; Sib., 76, 89, 99*, 119, 200; Sus., 151, 204, 286, 294, 316, 330, 353; Tho., 11, 79, 166, 211, 228, 277, 303, 305, 322, 332*, 340, 341; Wm., 70, 82*, 95, 105, 106*, 117, 124, 133
Harcher. *See* Archer
Harclay, [Harclaye, Harcley], Agn., 316; Alice, 322; Anne, 223, 299; Barnabas, 312; Barnard, 314; Chr., 236*; Edw., 263, 273, 295; Eliz., 223, 290; Grace, 291, 299; Hen., 232*, 254, 258*, 266; Jane, 266, 290; John, 236, 273, 299, 314, 322; Jos., 321; Mary, 254, 265, 303; Mich., 243; Ric., 304, 316, 331; Sam., 295; Sar., 331; Tho., 229*, 258, 263; Wm., 227*, 236, 243, 258, 265, 291, 299, 312, 321
Harding, Jos., 337; Ric., 337
Hardwicke, [Hardeweke, Herdewyk], Eden, 172; Eliz., 4; Jas., 84; John, 84; Lawr., 4; Tho., 172
Hardy, [Hardi(e), Hardye], Abrm., 250, 284, 339; Agn., 281; Alice, 61, 121, 137, 303; Anne, 84; Annes, 127; Brian, 59, 61, 238, 349; Bridg., 282; Cuth., 94, 250; Dor., 258; Eden, 256; Ed9, 7; Est., 243; Gilb., 267; Grace, 114, 201, 212, 219, 271, 303, 307; Greg., 233; Isaac, 288; Isab., 68; Jacobus, 85; Jas., 264; Johanna, 242; John, 47, 62*, 75, 83*, 94, 101, 121, 127, 167, 177, 178, 188, 199, 201, 212, 233, 242, 243, 247, 252, 258, 262, 267*, 271, 284, 286, 288, 347, 349; Jonas, 258; Josua, 307; Lewis (Ludovicus), 347; Margery, 185; Margt., 75, 85, 116, 262; Martha, 109, 298, 322; Mary, 82, 188, 238, 248, 286; Mich., 7; Nic., 223; Peter, 109, 116, 127, 149, 177, 185; Ric., 237; Rob., 84, 90*, 92, 108, 114, 137, 223, 238, 248, 252, 264, 267, 287*, 298, 307; Sam., 199; Sus., 167; Wm., 47, 59, 68, 82, 92, 98, 101*, 109*, 149, 178, 219, 237, 238, 247, 256, 258, 281, 282, 307, 322, 339
Hardyat, [Haryat], Annes, 74; Geo., 83; Nic., 74, 83*, 93*
Hardyer, [Hardyar], John, 69*, 133; Nic., 112, 133; Ric., 112; Rob., 69; Wm., 69
Harfall, Margt., 141; Ric., 141

Hargate, [Hargait, Hargat(t), Harget(t)], Aaron, 239; Abrm., 187; Agn., 242; Barb., 304; Chr., 255, 272; Geo., 271, 304, 344; Hugh, 156; Isab., 201; John, 296; Mary, 217, 255; Mich., 242, 271; Nic., 296, 331; Rob., 156, 187, 201, 217, 239; Sam., 331; Sus., 344; Syslye, 272

Harger, [Hargar(e), Hargarr, Hargere], Abrm., 220; Alice, 83; Eden, 302; Grace, 236; Isaac, 220; John, 140, 186; Jonas, 278, 315; Jos., 251; Josua, 204; Mary, 256; Nic., 83, 140, 315; Rob., 186, 204, 220, 236, 251, 256, 278, 302

Hargiet, Rob., 348*

Hargreaves, [Harg(a)reffes, Hargareves, Hargrave$_e$, Hargra(y)ves, Hargref(f)$_e$, Hargre(i)ues, Hargre(i)ves, Hergreff$_e$], Abrm., 181, 213, 329, 348; Alice, 45, 54, 89, 113, 242, 244; Ambrose, 236; Anne, 70, 152, 160, 278; Annes, 55, 102, 105, 148; Anth., 84, 316, 325, 347; Arth., 194; Chr., 145, 151, 159, 170, 173, 183, 200, 213, 224, 240, 254, 272, 292, 354; Dan., 346; Eden, 198, 223; Edm., 123, 128*, 136, 164, 181, 197*; Edw., 84, 98*, 112, 113, 122, 128, 132, 141, 149, 155, 161, 173, 198, 209, 234; Effame, 47; Eliz., 5, 19, 43, 50, 96, 128, 144, 183, 349; Fras., 223; Geo., 78, 95, 172, 173, 275; Grace, 23, 82, 136*, 137, 145, 172, 174, 189, 213, 272, 325, 354; Greg., 114; Hen., 8, 64, 75, 89*, 90, 106, 110, 131, 152, 165, 187, 194, 204, 220, 223, 249, 254, 260, 274, 278, 288; Isab., 50, 64, 68, 85, 106, 130, 145, 155, 220, 291; Jacobus, 19, 43, 50, 62, 70, 78, 89, 100, 105, 113, 119, 130, 136, 148; Jane, 316, 347; Jas., 119, 183, 213, 353; Jasper, 249; Jenet, 100, 137, 329; Johanna, 19, 110, 141; John, 8, 23, 49*, 50, 54, 61, 73, 98, 100, 107, 113, 130, 144, 151, 164, 174, 200*, 209, 236, 240, 244, 245, 259*, 263, 289*, 309, 329, 348, 354; Jonas, 339; Jos., 292; Lawr., 33, 45, 58, 68, 75, 82, 107, 125; Luke, 161; Margt., 19, 33, 80, 83, 90, 229, 283; Mary, 96, 130, 159, 212, 224, 245, 254, 259, 260, 322, 329; Matt., 135, 165, 183; Mich., 115, 122, 224; Ric., 5, 55, 61, 75, 85, 96, 106, 118, 125, 131, 154, 200, 291, 308, 309, 322, 329, 339, 346; Rob., 57, 60*, 83, 95, 105, 107, 114, 123, 145, 172, 229, 240, 259, 275, 293*; Sam., 128, 129, 149, 170, 202, 204; Sar., 128, 173, 274, 283; Sib., 154, 308; Sim., 187, 240; Step., 254; Sus., 118, 132, 288, 349; Tho., 58, 62, 128, 129, 147*, 160, 172, 189, 202, 212, 223, 224, 234, 242, 263; Wm., 5*, 47, 54, 55, 57, 73, 75, 80, 115, 128, 135, 137*, 329, 353

Harland, [Harlande], Hen., 16*, 41; Margt., 41

Harley, Hen., 106

Harper, [Harpar, Harp], Anne, 352; Denis, 64, 263; Edw., 263; Grace, 95, 96, 113; John, 51, 213; Mary, 76, 259; Nic., 295; Ric., 51, 64, 76, 223; Rob., 213, 223, 240*, 259, 295, 352; Wm., 51

Harris, Ric., 178*

Harrison, [Harison(e), Harisoñ, Harisonne, Harisoñe, Harreson, Harryson, Haryson(e), Harysoñ, Harysonn(e), Harysoñe, Her(r)ison, Herryson], Agn., 14, 25, 212; Alice, 98; Anne, 29, 256; Annes, 109; Anth., 292; Dav., 186; Eden, 294; Edw., 243; Effame, 91, 97, 265; Eliz., 5, 14, 129, 171, 213, 308; Geo., 219*, 231, 242, 243, 264, 294, 349*; Grace, 157, 179, 253, 264; Hen., 265; Isaac, 229; Isab., 107, 214, 244, 292; Jacob, 150; Jacobus, 150, 157; Jane, 118, 149; Johanna, 27, 54, 141, 150; John, 5, 26, 29, 96, 99, 109, 121, 149, 159, 162*, 182, 215, 261, 310; Leon., 83, 196; Margt., 54, 136*, 196; Mary, 165, 328, 347; Mich., 134, 252; Perc., 37, 54, 70, 80, 89, 98, 106, 111, 121, 134, 296; Peter, 240; Ric., 80, 83, 91, 109, 118, 129, 136*, 141, 149*, 159*, 165, 170*, 171, 179*, 186, 190, 199, 200*, 212, 213, 229, 242, 253, 254, 263*, 268, 281, 296, 310; Rob., 89, 179, 254; Sar., 221; Sib., 8, 214; Step., 281, 308, 328, 347; Sus., 190, 231, 268; Tho., 8, 25, 26, 27, 37, 42*, 54, 83, 97, 261, 283*; Walt., 252; Wm., 54, 70, 83, 159, 182, 199, 214, 215, 221, 240, 244, 256

Harrondell. *See* Arrundell

Harsfall. *See* Horsfall
Harthey, Geo., 43; John, 43
Hartley, [Hartelay, Harteley, Hartle(i), Hartly, Hertel(e)y, Hertlay, Hertl(e)y], Alice, 111, 139; Anne, 292; Annes, 102, 122; Barnard, 112; Brian, 5, 8; Chr., 63, 89, 112, 171, 352; Christab., 89; Edw., 36, 49, 77*, 86, 102, 127, 149; Eliz., 36, 41, 141, 343; Geo., 21; Hen., 8, 11, 22, 27*, 41, 64, 79, 97*, 119, 124, 171, 206; Isab., 107, 120, 338; Jacobus, 120, 129, 139, 140; Johanna, 101; John, 5, 8*, 21, 22*, 27, 35*, 69, 119, 129, 130, 131, 206, 343, 352; Margt., 64, 69; Marion, 63; Martha, 338, 340; Mich., 101, 122, 127, 131, 141, 352; Nic., 292; Priscilla, 352; Ric., 352; Rog., 77*, 140; Ruth, 352; Sar., 352; Sib., 97, 130; Solomon, 149, 340; Sus., 124; Tho., 27, 49; Wm., 11, 79, 86, 97, 352. *See also* Hurtle
Harton, Wm., 104
Harwood, Alice, 241; Edm., 223; Ellen, 223; Frances, 252; Wm., 241, 252
Haryad, Eliz., 55; John, 55; Mich., 55
Haryat. *See* Hardyat
Haryer, Geo., 112
Hasden, Hashden. *See* Ashden
Hassheworth, John, 39; Ric., 39
Hathorne, [Haghthorne], Anne, 61, 68; Ric., 50, 61, 68; Tho., 50
Haughton, [Haughtone, Haughtoñ, Hawghtoñe], Alice, 321; Bridg., 271; Geo., 228; Hen., 264, 271, 289, 304; Isab., 304; John, 310; Mary, 264, 289; Rob., 296; Sus., 341; Tho., 228, 296, 310, 321, 341
Haukestons. *See* Hawkstones
Hauldysworthe. *See* Holdsworthe
Haulme, [Halme, Halm̃, Hãllne, Hawme, Hãme], Anne, 334; Hen., 354; Isab., 99; John, 99, 292*, 309, 321, 334; Mary, 309, 321, 354; Ric., 3, 15*, 29; Tho., 3; Wm., 29
Hauworthe *See* Haworth
Havanes, Matt., 337; Sus., 337
Hawghe. *See* Haghe
Hawick, Jacobus, 339; Sus., 339
Hawkesworth, Chr., 56*, 76, 107; Grace, 276*; John, 56; Mich., 56, 107; Rosam., 76. *See also* Hokesworth
Hawkstones, [Haukestons, Hawkstons], Agn., 227, 311; Edw., 260; Grace, 260, 303; Hen., 303; John, 311; Sib., 227
Hawldesworth. *See* Holdsworthe
Hawll. *See* Hall
Hawme. *See* Haulme
Hawmond, [Hawmonde], Johanna, 30; John, 30, 337; Tho., 337
Haworth, [Ha(u)worthe, Hawwarth, Hawworth(e)], Agn., 6; Alice, 40, 41, 149; Anne, 127, 313, 345; Anth., 286*; Effame, 30; Eliz., 187; Ellen, 208; Est., 323; Fras., 231; Geo., 9, 22, 40, 100, 186; Grace, 110, 143, 186, 261, 297; Hen., 100; Hugh, 129, 148, 148*n*; Isab., 22, 83, 174; Jacobus, 149; John, 6, 30, 52, 64*, 83, 113, 121, 174, 187, 208, 322, 328*, 341; Margt., 127, 138, 143, 322; Mary, 91, 135, 341; Mich., 148, 148*n*, 158, 274; Ric., 37*, 52, 158; Rob., 9, 91, 152, 171; Sar., 136, 168; Sib., 82; Tho., 41, 76*, 82, 90*, 91, 98, 102, 106, 110*, 114, 121, 127, 138, 148, 177, 231, 261, 274, 297, 313, 323; Wm., 91, 97, 129, 135, 136, 143, 149*, 152, 161*, 168, 171, 177, 345. *See also* Howworth
Haye. *See* Hey
Hayghe. *See* Haghe
Hayley, [Hailei, Hailey, Hailye, Haylay, Hayle, Heylay, Heyle(y)], Agn., 15, 103; Annes, 105; Denis, 176; Dor., 146; Edith, 124; Edm., 5; Ed9, 5, 15, 23; Edw., 5*, 23, 26, 33, 49; Effame, 176; Fras., 152; Grace, 55; Hen., 174; Isab., 26; Jacobus, 66, 97, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 111*, 124, 140, 152, 174; Jas., 111; John, 49, 108, 143*, 145, 159*, 167, 174, 196*; Margt., 61, 119, 140; Mary, 66, 174, 176; Mich., 167; Oliver, 55; Ric., 33, 36, 61, 111, 119, 146; Sus., 145, 176, 351; Tho., 351; Wm., 36
Hayworthe, Hen., 353; John, 353
Heabletwhet. *See* Hebeltwaite
Healey, [Heal(e)ye, Healie], Agn., 178; Anne, 207, 288; Eden, 248; Effame, 188, 273; Isab., 263, 288; Jas., 300; John, 178, 188, 207, 217, 235, 248, 263, 273, 300; Mary, 325; Matt., 217; Nath., 288; Ric., 212; Sam., 235; Sar., 212; Tho., 325

Healywell. *See* Helliwell
Heape, [Hepe, Hepp], Abrm., 287; Agn., 239; Alice, 286; Anne, 217; Annes, 86, 155; Bridg., 286; Edm., 59, 95, 217; Edw., 230; Grace, 256, 339; Hen., 77, 217, 256, 274, 291, 323, 343; Isaac, 299, 323; Isab., 215; Jas., 215, 239; John, 59, 77, 86, 287, 299; Mary, 230, 291; Mich., 343; Ric., 339; Rob., 217; Sus., 274; Tho., 155
Heard. *See* Hirde
Heaton, [Heatone, Heatoñ, Heatonn, Heatoñe, Heattone, Heton, Heyton], Agn., 30; Eden, 255; Geo., 79, 97*, 130, 154, 173, 197, 215, 238, 240, 255; Isaac, 238; Jane, 154; John, 28*, 30, 105; Lawr., 79; Margt., 197, 215; Mary, 130, 250; Mich., 171; Ric., 201; Rob., 171, 201, 216, 231, 250; Sam., 231; Sib., 173; Sus., 216; Tho., 240. *See also* Eatoñ
Hebeltwaite, [Heabletwhet, Hebbelqwett, Hebbylweth, Hebiltwayte, Hebletwet(h), Hebletwethe, Hebletwhet, Heblewett, Hebyltwayte, Hebyltwha(y)te], Abrm., 217; Alice, 214; Anne, 21; Bridg., 247; Chr., 263; Dor., 222; Gilb., 4, 222, 236, 247, 263, 276, 312, 331; Grace, 69, 251; Hen., 229, 276; Isab., 19, 33, 331; Jer., 312; John, 37, 69, 97, 217, 233, 251; Margt., 233; Mary, 251*; Ric., 21, 37, 214, 229; Rob., 236; Tho., 4, 19, 33
Heckysley. *See* Exley
Hedylstone. *See* Edilstone
Heginne. *See* Higgyñ
Heikeroied. *See* Acroyd
Helese. *See* Ellis
Helliwell, [Elewell, Healywell, Helewel, Hel(e)ywel(l), Heliwell, Hel(l)ewell, Helliwel, Hel(l)ywell, Hey-le(y)well, Hillewell, Hilliwell, Hillywell, Hyllywell], Abrm., 113, 216, 228; Alex., 219, 242, 270, 307; Anne, 139; Annes, 67, 69, 87, 88, 122; Barb., 181; Bethsabee, 296; Brian, 273; Christab., 57, 353; Dan., 295; Eden, 222, 288, 320; Edw., 11, 33, 60, 68, 69, 74, 76, 81, 87, 93, 114*; Eliz., 17, 36, 155, 281; Fras., 287; Geo., 32, 36, 88, 104, 105, 151, 268, 289, 320, 343; Gilb., 17, 122, 151, 163, 167, 180, 181, 203, 257; Grace, 75, 234, 237, 245; Hen., 11, 139, 155, 167, 178, 199, 217, 239, 321, 341; Isa., 343; Isaac, 253; Isab., 17, 217; Jacobus, 11; Jas., 189, 208; Jasp., 203; Jenet, 93, 97, 113; John, 11, 17, 25*, 32, 40*, 47, 57, 67, 74, 75, 88*, 115, 117, 137*, 157*, 180, 196, 211, 232, 239, 247, 268, 295, 309, 339*; Jonas, 247, 248; Jud., 243, 279; Margt., 68, 229, 273; Mary, 183, 196, 203, 208, 219, 231, 260, 262, 268, 340, 341; Mich., 47, 167, 203, 211, 213*, 222, 234, 251, 262, 270, 279; Nath., 262; Ric., 33, 215, 228, 248, 257, 268, 287, 288. 327, 340, 353; Rob., 81, 178, 189*, 203*, 221, 237, 262; Rosam., 242; Sam., 163, 202, 237, 321, 349; Sar., 232; Sib., 190; Sus., 117, 194, 199, 221, 289, 309; Tho., 60, 67*, 81, 113, 183, 189, 194, 203*, 216, 229, 237, 243, 260, 262, 327; Unity, 251; Wm., 76, 81, 115, 190, 202, 215, 231, 245, 253, 262, 281, 296, 307, 349
Helme, Eliz., 334; Tho., 302*, 334
Hemmingway, [He(i)minwaie, Hemingwaie, Hemingway(e), Hemingwey, Hem(m)yngway, Hemmyg-way, Hemmỹway, Hemyngeway, Hemyngwa, Hemyngway(e), Hemyngwey, Hemyngeway(e), Hemyngway(e), Hemỹgway, Hemyngwey, Hēyngway(e), Heymyng(e)waye, Heymynwaye, Hymmyngway, Hymyngway, Hymyngwey, Hymyngway], ——, 116; Abrm., 188, 222, 267, 344; Agn., 10, 23, 27, 30; Alice, 21, 31, 48, 140, 169; Anne, 45, 58, 125, 161, 203; Annes, 102; Anth., 223; Arth., 157, 344; Chr., 3; Edw., 16, 149, 165, 197, 227, 273, 305; Eliz., 125, 160, 344; Ellen, 106, 176, 310; Geo., 181, 206; Grace, 50, 105, 147, 206, 251, 304; Helen, 30; Hen., 10, 174, 201, 226; Isaac, 350; Isab., 31; Jacobus, 30, 40, 50, 58, 75; Jane, 195; Jas., 268; Jasp., 203; Jenet, 75; John, 23, 31, 38, 40, 45, 60, 100, 103, 105*, 111, 116, 129, 143, 147, 149, 153, 154, 157, 161, 169, 177, 182, 192, 203, 207, 213, 214*, 222, 236, 240, 251, 290*, 295, 305, 323*; Jonas, 236; Leon., 9; Luce, 153;

Margt., 207, 286; Marion, 96; Martha, 338; Martin, 256; Mary, 143, 159, 161, 165, 181, 192, 213, 344; Matt., 178; Mich., 177, 197; Reb., 321; Ric., 5*, 11, 27, 38, 68, 100, 102, 105, 107*, 125, 140, 159, 160, 163, 174, 178, 188, 197, 201*, 213, 223, 226, 230*, 240, 241, 258, 267, 287*, 298, 321; Rob., 5, 6, 9, 21, 96, 100, 125, 147*, 161, 176, 182, 195, 203, 206, 225, 256, 271, 273, 283*, 295, 297*, 310, 344; Sam., 241; Sar., 322; Sib., 3, 68, 132, 140, 213; Sim., 197; Sus., 163, 168, 225, 227, 258, 309, 318, 344; Tho., 5, 6, 16, 30, 31, 48, 60, 102, 103, 107, 132, 140, 154, 168, 201, 268, 271, 286, 298, 304, 309, 318, 322, 338*, 350; Wm., 11, 191*, 206

Henry, 1, 151

Henthorñ, Anne, 315; Grace, 331; Rob., 294, 315, 331; Sam., 294

Hepworth, [Hepworthe], Anth., 55; Est., 353; Jas., 353; Margt., 62; Mary, 89, 324; Ric., 95, 324; Tho., 55, 62, 89

Her...., Agn., 24; Margt., 24; Ric., 24

Herby, John, 39*

Herd. *See* Hirde

Herden, Annes, 60; Ric., 60

Herdewyk. *See* Hardwicke

Hergreffe. *See* Hargreaves

Herren, Johanna, 114; John, 114

Herryson. *See* Harrison

Hersť. *See* Hirst

Hertley. *See* Hartley

Heryll. *See* Earle

Heryngshay, [Heyrynschay], Rob., 30; Wm., 11*, 30. *See also* Earēshawe

Hessulwod, John, 69

Heton. *See* Heaton

Heveringam, Hen., 260; Jane, 260; Mary, 260

Hewett, [Hewwet(t), Huett], Abrm., 262; Edm., 49; Eliz., 325; John, 125, 245, 285, 325; Mary, 303; Mich., 245; Nic., 125, 248*, 262, 303; Wm., 49, 285

Hewwod, Ed9, 2*

Hey, [Hay(e)], Alice, 121; Anne, 146, 244; Isab., 115, 155; Jacobus, 173; Jas., 351; Jenet, 277, 296; John, 79, 102, 115; Lawr., 296; Margt., 79, 119; Mary, 164, 216, 277; Nic., 171; Prudence, 351; Ric., 115, 163*, 216; Rob., 164, 173, 203, 216; Sus., 203; Tho., 102, 106, 115, 121, 134, 146, 155, 216, 244; Wm., 119, 134, 171

Heygynne. *See* Higgyñ

Heyles. *See* Ellis

Heyley. *See* Hayley

Heyleywell. *See* Helliwell

Heymyngewaye. *See* Hemmingway

Heyroid, Eliz., 44; John, 44

Heyrynschay. *See* Earēshawe *and* Heryngshay

Heysilhed, Johanna, 57; John, 57, 59*

Heyton. *See* Heaton

Hiccheson. *See* Hichsonson

Hichane. *See* Hytchyn

Hichsonson, [Hiccheson, Hichesonson, Hycheson, Hych(e)sonson], Giles, 4, 12; Hen., 31; Isab., 12, 14, 36; John, 4*, 14, 31, 36; Ric., 21; Wm., 4, 21. *See also* Hucchynson

Higgyñ, [Heginne, Heygynne, Hyg(g)yn(ge), Hygyñ], Ed9, 39; Eliz., 14; Hen., 141, 149*, 168; Johanna, 39; John, 2; Margt., 3; Mich., 140, 168; Nic., 2, 14; Ric., 3, 141; Tho., 155; Wm., 132*, 140, 155. *See also* Hugyñ

Hileley, [Hilale(y), Hile(y)lighe, Hileylye, Hilile(y), Hililie, Hililigh, Hililye, Hilyley, Hylale(y), Hylaylye, Hylelye, Hyleyleighe, Hyl(e)yl(e)y, Hyleyligh(e), Hyleyly(e), Hylyle], Agn., 9, 162, 195; Alice, 55; Annes, 69; Arth., 175; Eden, 273; Edm., 77, 199, 251, 264, 328; Edw., 76, 85, 103, 104, 124, 144, 162, 174; Effame, 199, 273; Eliz., 42, 124; Est., 251; Geo., 9, 35, 63, 77, 128, 176, 232*, 242, 273; Gilb., 76, 83, 115, 128, 153, 175, 195; Grace, 115, 242, 304; Ingram, 115; Jacobus, 35, 42, 102*; Jane, 103; Jas., 287; John, 21, 49, 87, 89, 106, 153, 155, 181*, 206, 230, 298; Joyce, 217; Margt., 85, 102; Martha, 231; Martin, 264; Mary, 144, 153, 232; Mich., 84, 146, 242, 246, 250, 267, 283*, 287, 304; Pers, 83; Ric., 102; Sam., 132; Sar., 227; Sib., 284; Sus., 176, 250; Tho., 87, 102, 115, 132, 153, 155, 206, 273, 283, 284, 298, 328; Wm., 21, 49, 55, 63, 69, 84, 146, 174, 217, 227, 230, 231, 232, 242, 246, 267, 293. *See also* Halyly

Hill, [Hil, Hyll], Abrm., 237, 250; Alan,

81, 105, 127, 150; Anne, 339; Annes, 90; Barnard, 8; Brian, 185; Chas., 221, 313, 324, 339; Chr., 186, 208; Edw., 97*, 105, 108, 112*, 123, 150, 168, 267; Effame, 265; Grace, 86, 123, 182, 187, 266; Isaac, 257; Isab., 185; Jacobus, 81, 90, 97; Jane, 207; Jas., 252, 265, 267; Jenet, 127; Johanna, 90; John, 160, 168, 182, 208, 221, 222, 280, 313; Mary, 105; Mich., 196, 236; Peter, 150; Ralph, 237, 257, 280; Ric., 160; Rob., 8, 187, 196, 207, 222, 236, 250; Rowland, 150, 324; Sam., 186; Sus., 322; Tho., 79*, 86, 133*; Wm., 252, 266, 322

Hille, John, 207*

Hilliwell. *See* Helliwell

Hillyngworth. *See* Illingworth

Hinche, Eliz., 341; John, 341

Hinchyffe. *See* Hynchcliff

Hindle, [Hyndell, Hyndle, Hȳdylle], Alice, 66; Eliz., 178; Hen., 66; Johanna, 7; John, 250, 276, 294*; Jonas, 276; Margt., 7; Sar., 250; Tho., 178

Hinghm̃. *See* Ingham

Hinslif. *See* Hynchcliff

Hirde, [Heard(e), Herd, Hurd, Hyrde], Agn., 21; Anne, 278; Annes, 43, 92; Eliz., 28, 202, 261; Jacobus, 27, 177; Jas., 202, 235, 253*, 314; John, 7, 220, 291; Martha, 235; Mary, 177; Nic., 7, 21, 27, 43, 54*, 68, 92, 108, 261, 278, 291, 326; Sus., 326; Wm., 28, 68, 220, 314, 354*

Hirst, [Herst., Hers̃t, Hirste, Hurst(e), Hyrste], ——, 85; Anth., 127, 263, 291, 337; Eden, 303; Edw., 85, 303, 315, 324*, 337, 350; Humph., 71, 100, 112, 127; John, 351; Martha, 350; Mary, 323; Ric., 71, 263, 287, 315, 341*; Rob., 100, 291, 323, 351; Sus., 287; Wm., 315*

Hobkynson. *See* Hopkinson

Hodgson, [Hodgeon, Hodg(e)soñ, Hodgsone, Hodgsoñe, Hogson(e), Hogsoñ, Hogsonne, Hogsonñ], Abrm., 346; Dan., 330; Eden, 212; Edm., 171, 182, 199, 212, 228, 244*, 262, 280; Eliz., 271; Ellen, 234; Gilb., 82; Grace, 262; John, 82, 279, 319*, 330, 346; Margt., 280; Mary, 182, 254; Mich., 228; Ric., 102; Rob., 202*, 212, 225, 239, 254, 271, 279; Sar., 199, 239; Sus., 212; Tho., 225, 234; Wm., 102, 171. *See also* Ogson

Hoele, Matt., 347; Wm., 347

Hogdē. *See* Ogden

Hogg, [Hog(g)e], Agn., 152; Alice, 298; Cath., 188; Eliz., 205; John, 237, 274; Mary, 140; Mich., 188; Ric., 97, 100, 132, 140, 152, 167*, 185, 205, 219, 237; Sib., 185; Sus., 219; Wm., 132, 274, 298, 319*

Hogsonne. *See* Hodgson

Hoill. *See* Hoyle

Hokesworth, Annes, 42; Chr., 42; Eliz., 42; John, 42. *See also* Hawkesworth

Holdefeld. *See* Oldfeld

Holdegate. *See* Holgate

Holden, [Holdeñ, Houlden], Abrm., 333; Annes, 67; Dor., 172; Edm., 119, 346; Edw., 108; Eliz., 91; Geo., 71; Grace, 67, 164, 346; Humph., 152; Isab., 135; Jas., 275; Jenet, 110; John, 65*, 67*, 71, 91, 110, 124, 138*, 256, 333; Mary, 141; Rob., 256, 275; Tho., 105, 119, 124, 135, 141, 152, 164, 172

Holdes, Edw., 88; Tho., 88

Holdroid. *See* Holroyd

Holdsworthe, [Halddesworth, Haldesworth(e), Haldeworth, Haldeworth(e), Haldisworth(e), Haldseworth(e), Haldswort, Haldworth(e), Haldyseworth(e), Haldysseworth, Haldysworth(e), Halldsworth, Halswoorth, Hauldisworth, Hauldworth, Hauldysworthe, Hawldesworth, Holdesdesworth, Holdesholderworth, Holdeswort, Holdesworth(e), Holdeswoꝛth, Holdisworth], Abrm., 127, 158, 278, 289, 349; Agn., 22, 25, 34, 182, 334; Alice, 7, 9, 12, 22, 41, 42, 58, 61, 74, 84, 154, 172, 192, 237, 259, 285, 326, 337, 343; Anne, 1, 41, 42, 115, 158, 203, 288, 289, 312, 328; Annes, 42, 44, 72*, 81*, 99, 108*, 109, 123; Anth., 72; Arth., 10; Brian, 6, 23, 25, 41; Chas., 31*, 35; Chr., 26, 42, 57, 96, 109, 145, 153, 180, 188, 194, 205, 211, 227, 256, 270, 273, 294, 300; Christab., 46; Cuth., 210; Dan., 191; Denis, 27, 70; Dor., 91, 136, 314, 343; Eden, 164, 176, 188, 242; Edw., 27, 41, 61, 63, 74, 81, 90, 100, 101, 108*, 113*, 125, 136, 138, 150,

154, 179, 187*, 197, 214, 225, 299, 307*, 320, 333; Effame, 161; Eliz., 22, 23, 37, 40, 42, 97, 129, 138, 182, 189, 197, 236, 287, 333; Est., 218, 233; Eve, 70; Geo., 8, 21, 33, 44, 48, 62, 81, 84, 91, 96, 97*, 103, 104, 121, 133*, 138, 149, 150, 152, 161, 171, 172, 187, 194, 195*, 197, 210, 215, 216, 225, 236, 237, 238, 259, 285*, 288, 335; Gilb., 4, 9, 11, 18, 20, 22*, 36, 57, 59, 70, 74, 84, 88, 97, 103, 109, 115, 129, 134, 151, 178, 195; Grace, 4, 32, 56, 62*n*, 70, 74, 94, 119, 121, 129, 138, 151, 169, 171, 196*, 214, 217, 225, 237, 238, 254, 256, 267, 275, 277, 294, 312, 316, 318*, 332, 346; Greg., 121; Hen., 78, 89, 228, 241, 247, 252, 270; Hugh, 57, 59, 315; Isaac, 216; Isab., 13, 15, 20, 23, 32, 66, 80, 90, 97, 101, 133; Jacobus, 11, 32, 34, 48, 62*n*, 70, 75, 98, 102, 112, 152, 170, 178, 181, 196; Jane, 242, 299; Jas., 61, 62, 66, 203, 282, 308, 318; Jenet, 80, 107, 132, 134, 212, 273, 307; Jer., 284; Johanna, 2, 4, 14, 32*, 50, 63; John, 2*, 4*, 5, 8, 9*, 10, 13*, 14, 15, 18, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 25*, 26, 27*, 29, 31, 34*, 35, 37*, 38, 40*, 42*, 43, 47*, 49*, 54, 58, 59, 61*, 63*, 66, 71, 72*, 74, 78, 80, 81*, 82, 87, 90, 93, 94, 99, 103, 104*, 107*, 108, 109*, 111, 112*, 115, 117*, 119, 121, 124, 127, 129*, 132, 133*, 138, 147, 152, 153, 158, 162, 164, 165, 170, 174*, 182*, 185, 186*, 188, 189, 191, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 213, 219*, 220*, 225, 228, 229, 234*, 237*, 241, 242, 252, 254, 255, 259, 270*, 278, 287*, 290, 292*, 302*, 308, 310*, 312, 315, 316, 318*, 320, 323, 324, 328, 337, 346, 347, 349; Jonas, 219, 284, 297, 321; Jos., 194, 270, 290, 319, 323, 354; Josiah, 237; Josua, 241; Lawr., 20, 22, 31; Leon., 229, 241, 251, 267, 275, 284, 290; Lettice, 225; Margery, 109; Margt., 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 22, 37, 70, 88, 98*, 105, 133, 271, 275, 312; Marion, 65; Martha, 215, 226, 249, 347; Martin, 140; Mary, 63, 124, 125, 147, 153, 163, 170, 180, 181*, 183, 184*, 197, 199, 202, 227, 255, 267*, 272, 290, 309, 314, 323; Matt., 165, 197; Mich., 2, 7, 40, 82, 138, 139, 153, 226, 230, 247, 251, 265, 275, 277, 282, 289, 308, 321, 338; Nic., 125; Peter, 195; Phebe, 270; Prudence, 310; Radulphus, 47; Ric., 1, 12*, 17*, 18, 23, 25*, 33, 35, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 56*, 59, 62, 63, 72, 74, 77, 89, 93, 97, 104, 107, 109, 120*, 136, 148, 149, 152, 156, 158, 164, 168, 169, 171*, 172*, 176, 179, 183, 184, 191, 192, 195, 197, 212, 213*, 226*, 230, 232, 242, 251*, 260, 271, 277, 279, 285, 286, 300, 310, 316, 335, 354; Rob., 12, 18, 20, 35, 45, 46, 54, 62, 65, 75, 77, 81, 87, 88, 105, 108, 129*, 163, 177, 183, 184, 217, 225, 233, 237, 251, 259, 270, 272, 287, 299*, 309, 332, 334; Roff (Ralph), 47; Ruth, 153; Sam., 121, 133, 136, 148, 158, 181, 185, 220, 247, 321, 338, 341; Sar., 133, 170, 182, 183, 256, 287, 309, 316; Seth, 13, 30, 45, 57; Sib., 20, 43, 45, 88, 90, 99*, 103, 145, 162, 214, 265, 270, 310, 324, 337; Sus., 103, 156, 194, 201, 211, 220, 226, 232, 241, 251, 260, 277, 279, 307, 321, 335; Tho., 15, 25*, 30, 32, 40, 50, 56, 61*, 81, 97, 98, 104, 112, 115, 123, 125, 129, 139, 140, 153, 158*, 168, 177, 181*, 182, 188, 191, 195, 196, 197, 202, 203, 214, 218, 219, 237, 260*, 286, 318, 335; Wm., 29, 34*, 36, 63*, 66, 71, 72, 80, 84, 99, 109, 111, 164, 172, 187, 197, 200, 213, 226, 241, 247, 249, 256, 267*, 284, 289, 297, 308, 309, 319, 323, 326, 337, 341

Hole, [Holl(e), Holf], Anne, 25, 177; Chr., 10; Christab., 36; Eden, 316; Edm., 191; Ed9, 20; Edw., 7, 220; Eliz., 25; Est., 191; Geo., 25, 138, 176, 191, 252, 344; Gilb., 2, 14, 30*; Grace, 176, 316; Hen., 25; Isaac, 350; Isab., 28; Jer., 252; Johanna, 20, 39; John, 6, 20, 36, 164*, 224; Kath., 10; Mary, 139, 205, 349; Mich., 349; Ric., 14, 142*, 177, 205, 224, 313*, 350; Rob., 20; Sib., 6; Sus., 138, 344; Tho., 7, 139, 166*, 191; Wm., 2, 21*, 28, 39, 220

Holgate [Hold(e)gat(e), Holdgait, Holgat., Holgat̃, Holgat(t), Houlgat(e), Houllgate], Abrm., 151; Agn., 229; Alice, 253; Anne, 226; Annes, 56; Anth., 143, 345; Christab., 79; Dor., 193, 225; Edm., 77, 229, 316*; Eliz., 66, 105, 224; Est., 320; Geo., 3, 120, 137, 317, 336; Grace, 120, 317; Hen., 290; Isab., 19; Jacobus, 108, 115, 133, 143; Jas., 299; Johanna, 174; John, 3, 32, 56, 62*, 66, 72, 75, 79, 108*, 113*, 115, 123, 133, 151, 155, 174, 184, 193, 196, 211, 224, 225, 242*, 253, 257*, 276, 290, 307, 317, 320, 340, 345; Margt., 75; Martha, 276; Mary, 137, 211, 317, 336; Mercy, 299; Mich., 196, 242; Nath., 340; Prudence, 242; Ric., 12, 19, 32, 69, 117, 138, 184, 322; Sam., 226; Sar., 242, 307; Sib., 117; Sus., 340; Tho., 12, 69, 123, 126*, 304; Wm., 72, 77, 138, 155, 226, 242, 304, 322, 331*, 340

Holiday. *See* Halliday

Holker, [Hollcarre, Howker, Howlcar, Howlcode], Anth., 312; Bart., 295, 321, 340; Eden, 181; Edm., 312; Jenet, 350; John, 340, 350*; Mary, 295, 326; Ric., 171; Sar., 321; Sib., 171; Sus., 337; Wm., 181, 326, 337, 350

Holl. *See* Hole

Hollan. *See* Holland

Holland, [Hollan, Hollande], Abrm., 272, 318; Alex., 318; Edw., 302; Grace, 264; John, 303; Joyce, 302; Tho., 272; Wm., 264, 303

Hollcarre. *See* Holker

Hollis, [Holis], Eden, 335; Matt., 335; Mich., 347; Sar., 347

Hollynge, Anne, 46; Wm., 46

Holmes, [Howmes], Effame, 298; Eliz., 267; Grace, 237; Hen., 281; John, 25, 339*; Jud., 252; Lettice, 315; Margt., 3; Martin, 237, 252, 267, 281, 298, 315; Ric., 3, 25

Holroyd, [Holdroid, Hol(e)royde, Holrodde, Holroid, Houleroide, Houlroyd, Howlroyd, Olroid], Dan., 345; Grace, 125, 353; Hen., 105; Jas., 298; John, 113, 166, 278*, 298, 306, 339, 345, 351, 353; Margt., 148; Mary, 214, 306; Sam., 351; Sus., 235, 339; Tho., 125, 148, 166, 193*, 214, 235; Wm., 98, 99

Holsoñe, Miles, 215; Rob., 215

Holsted. *See* Halsted

Holt, [Holte], Bridg., 268; Eliz., 268; John, 256*

Holtbye, [Holtbie], Alice, 284; Hen., 92, 284; Tho., 92

Holynrake, Jacobus, 138; Mary, 138

Home, [Hõme], Abrm., 217; Grace, 121; John, 121; Mabell, 217

Hoochine. *See* Hytchyn

Hoole, [Hooll, Hooll], Alice, 11; Chr., 21, 338; Edw., 30; Geo., 6; Hen., 193; John, 6, 338; Margt., 11; Ric., 21, 30, 193; Tho., 11; Wm., 11

Hopkeson. *See* Hopkinson

Hopkinson, [Hobkenson, Hobkinson, Hobkynson, Hopkēsō, Hopkenson(ne), Hopkeson, Hopkin(g)soñ, Hopkinsonn, Hopkinson(n)e, Hopkinsoñe, Hopkynsoñ, Hopkynson(ne), Hoppekinson, Hopp(yn)kynson(e), Obkenson, Obkynson, Opkenson], Agn., 26; Alan, 26, 58; Alice, 58; Andr., 267; Anne, 273; Annes, 56, 121, 122; Christab., 32, 101; Dan., 195, 312; Edw., 102, 174, 186, 195, 235, 246*, 269, 338, 347; Effame, 132; Eliz., 46, 148; Ephraim, 313; Est., 326; Geo., 28, 58, 122, 137*, 150, 164, 181, 186, 199, 216, 338; Grace, 58, 208, 300, 337, 345; Isaac, 169, 347; Jacobus, 100, 132, 139, 150*, 161, 175*, 337; Jane, 100; Jas., 181, 215, 247*, 262, 267, 280, 296*, 312, 323, 326, 344, 347; Jenet, 118; Jer., 255; Johanna, 45; John, 12, 28, 32, 39, 45, 46, 56, 67, 72*, 79, 80, 100*, 110, 118, 121, 125, 132*, 140, 150, 169, 180, 188, 190*, 208*, 216, 228, 246, 262, 273, 285, 300, 323, 333, 344, 347; Jos., 342; Jud., 223; Juda, 269; Margt., 67, 208; Martha, 344; Mary, 139, 150, 151, 160, 188, 329; Mich., 140, 164, 216, 235, 300, 328, 342, 344; Ric., 12, 79, 80, 102, 126, 161, 198, 215, 246, 255, 269, 285, 300, 313, 328; Sam., 144, 199; Sar., 150, 285; Sus., 125, 126, 174, 190, 216, 228, 280, 293; Tho., 126, 148, 180, 198, 223, 254*, 269, 328, 329, 345; Tim., 328; Wm., 39, 110, 126, 144, 151, 160, 285, 293

Hoppay, [Hopaye, Hoppey], Edw., 27, 32, 35, 133, 184, 233; Hen., 150, 162, 184; Isab., 133; Jas., 68; John, 32, 51, 66, 68; Margt., 33; Mary, 162, 184, 233; Matt., 27; Nath., 162; Ric., 33; Sam., 184; Sib., 35, 51, 66; Sus., 150
Hoppynkynsone. *See* Hopkinson
Hopwood, Jas., 234; Sam., 234
Horne, Agn., 37; Ric., 52*; Tho., 37
Horner, [Hornar, Horn], Agn., 162; Alice, 112; Chr., 63, 135; Grace, 216; Isab., 9, 16; Jane, 162; Johanna, 36; John, 21, 30, 63, 92, 135, 273; Margt., 30, 36; Mary, 298; Mich., 194; Ric., 9, 16, 21, 36, 92, 149, 194*, 216, 241*, 273, 298; Rob., 36; Tho., 127*, 135, 149
Horrickᵉ, Jas., 351; Mary, 351
Horsfall, [Harsfall, Horsefall, Horsfale, Horsfoll], ——, 8; Agn., 199; Alice, 44, 322; Anne, 311; Chr., 8, 19, 100, 103, 106, 197; Eliz., 37, 227, 303; Fras., 94, 278*; Geo., 44, 85, 136; Grace, 136; Hen., 163, 322; Johanna, 37; John, 14, 149, 179, 211, 301, 307, 353; Margt., 335; Martin, 85, 307, 335; Mary, 148, 197, 301; Mich., 114, 322; Peter, 14; Ric., 112, 226; Rob., 114, 149, 238; Sus., 163; Tho., 19; Wm., 94, 116*, 148, 179, 199, 211, 226, 227, 238, 294*, 303, 311, 322, 341*, 353. *See also* Harfall
Horsley, [Horseley, Horslay(e), Horslye], Abrm., 149, 160, 174, 189*, 206, 219, 258, 290, 336; Anne, 290; Bridg., 206; Eden, 336; Humph., 105, 149; Isaac, 346; John, 105*, 110, 149, 174, 294*, 304, 316, 329, 346; Mary, 149, 160; Sam., 258, 304, 316; Sus., 219, 329
Horton, [Hortone, Hortoñ], Abrm., 299; Agn., 157; Alice, 190; Christab., 4; Edw., 11, 141*; Eliz., 55, 101; Isab., 11, 15; Jacobus, 63; John, 63, 70, 77, 81, 156, 157, 190, 324; Margt., 24, 130; Mary, 148, 264; Mich., 170, 281; Ric., 43; Rob., 4, 11*, 24, 43, 55, 70*, 148, 177, 264, 281, 299, 324, 340; Sam., 340; Sar., 177; Tho., 81; Wm., 15, 77, 130, 156, 170
Hosit, Grace, 349; Mary, 349
Hosten, Edw., 338; John, 338
Hoton, Hen., 338*
Hough, [Houghe], Jenet, 264*, 298; Sus., 298. *See also* Howe
Houlden. *See* Holden
Houlgate. *See* Holgate
Hovendeñ, Lawr., 171; Mary, 171
Howe, Mary, 335; Ric., 335
Howgate, [Howegate], ——, 142; John, 137, 142, 165, 169; Sam., 165; Sus., 137, 169
Howker. *See* Holker
Howlcar, Howlcode. *See* Holker
Howley, Grace, 339; Wm., 339
Howlroyd. *See* Holroyd
Howmes. *See* Holmes
Howway, [Howwaye, Howwey], Alice, 51; Anne, 78; Brian, 101, 238, 252; Denis, 2, 59, 72, 84; Edw., 221, 253; Eliz., 84; Ellen, 59; Geo., 72, 325; Jacobus, 27; Jas., 238; Johanna, 43; John, 2; Margt., 88, 122; Ric., 27, 34*, 43, 51, 78, 88, 101, 122; Rob., 253; Sam., 252; Sar., 325; Step., 221
Howworth, [Howworthe], Edw., 58; John, 121; Ric., 58; Tho., 121. *See also* Haworth
Hoyle, [Hoill(e), Hoill, Hoyll(e)], Abrm., 218, 312; Agn., 162; Anne, 135; Annes, 103; Chr., 298; Dan., 283, 303; Eden, 317; Edm., 54, 98, 103, 122, 289; Edw., 65, 75, 101, 105, 117, 189, 281, 291, 312, 323, 342; Effame, 147; Eliz., 62, 103, 124; Est., 286; Geo., 89, 94, 113, 121, 141, 156, 286, 299*, 308, 313, 321, 323, 347; Gilb., 46, 105, 108, 310, 320; Grace, 42, 91, 133, 136, 219, 236, 298; Hen., 62, 65, 98, 236, 238, 265, 289; Isaac, 279; Isab., 79; Jacobus, 94, 324; Jas., 265; Jasp., 54; Jenet, 105; John, 42, 49*, 53, 61, 75, 88*, 91, 94, 104, 112, 117, 121, 122, 133, 147, 154, 157, 159, 184, 240, 253*, 257, 264, 271, 278*, 290, 297, 303*, 320, 324, 325*, 334, 336, 342, 351; Josua, 156, 321; Jud., 322; Margt., 78, 81, 129; Marion, 94; Mark, 333; Mary, 154, 253, 310, 333; Matt., 114; Mich., 257, 281, 304; Nath., 156, 297, 322, 333, 334; Ric., 98, 103, 104, 129, 136, 149*, 156, 162, 172, 189, 218, 219, 240, 253, 317, 336, 351; Rob., 81, 105, 157, 290; Rosam., 279; Sam., 172, 184, 291, 303; Sar., 253; Sus., 168, 313, 330; Tho.,

46, 78, 89, 103, 104, 110, 114, 124, 127*, 141, 159, 168, 330; Wm., 53, 61, 79, 105, 135, 238, 253, 264, 271, 279*, 283, 304, 308, 347. *See also* Hole *and* Hoole
Hucchone, Giles, 98
Hucchynson, [Hucheson], Giles, 30; Helen, 30; Johanna, 20; Rob., 51; Wm., 51. *See also* Hichsonson
Huddlestone, [Hudlestoñ], Edw., 287; Ellen, 287, 326; Mary, 326
Hudson, [Huddeson, Hudsone, Hudsoñ, Hudsonn(e), Hudsoñe], Anne, 84, 157, 342; Chr., 287, 305, 322, 342; Christab., 136; Effame, 168; Eliz., 78, 180, 334, 350; Ellen, 234; Grace, 205, 267; Jas., 62; Jenet, 305; Johanna, 3; John, 3, 143, 163*, 322, 327, 341, 348; Jos., 287; Margt., 138, 221; Mary, 173, 237, 327; Ric., 78, 84, 98, 102, 114, 138, 157, 189; Rob., 147, 157, 168, 180, 189, 205, 221, 237; Sar., 157; Step., 345; Sus., 348; Tho., 62, 98, 136, 143, 173, 234, 267; Wm., 114, 147, 334, 341, 345, 350
Huett. *See* Hewett
Hugyñ, Ric., 15; Wm., 15
Hull, John, 244; Marmad., 244; Mercy, 289; Ric., 289
Hunt, [Hūnt, Hunte], Anth., 337; Eliz., 330; Grace, 224; Jaħn, 352; John, 224, 250; Mary, 325; Ric., 250; Rob., 336, 349, 352; Wm., 325, 330, 336, 337, 349
Hunter, Jas., 240; John, 240
Hurd. *See* Hirde
Hurone, Margt., 260; Rob., 260
Hurst. *See* Hirst
Hurstcone, Isab., 342; Walt., 342
Hurtle, John, 330*
Hutton, [Huttoñ, Vtton], Grace, 246; Jas., 246, 276, 317*; John, 276; Sus., 85; Rob., 85; Tho., 317*
Huwicke, Nic., 82; Ricolai (*sic*), 82
Hychan. *See* Hytchyn
Hychesonson. *See* Hichsonson
Hyggynge. *See* Higgyñ
Hylaley. *See* Hileley
Hyleyleighe. *See* Hileley
Hyllywell. *See* Helliwell
Hylyle. *See* Hileley
Hylyngworthe. *See* Illingworth
Hymyngway. *See* Hemmingway
Hynchcliff, [Hinchyffe, Hinslif, Hynchecleff, Hyncheclif(f), Hynch(e)clyffe, Hynchiff, Hynchlyf, Hynclyffe, Hynsclyffe], Agn., 3, 147; Alice, 120; Eliz., 291; Grace, 106, 324; Hen., 81, 353; John, 81, 89, 106, 113, 120, 132*, 147, 209, 291, 315*, 324, 353; Margt., 89; Ric., 3; Rob., 209
Hynemarche, [Hynem'ce], Agn., 33; Ed9, 20; Edw., 33; Tho., 20
Hynslay, John, 180; Wm., 180
Hyrde. *See* Hirde
Hyrste. *See* Hirst
Hytchyn, [Hichane, Hoochine, Hychan(e), Hychañ, Hychañe, Hytcheoñ], Abrm., 255; Anth., 173; Isaac, 279; Isab., 310; John, 148, 166, 192, 288, 310; Jos., 148; Margt., 227; Mary, 216; Mich., 245; Ric., 173, 192, 216, 245, 255, 279; Sam., 288; Sar., 227; Sus., 166. *See also* Echynge

I.

Iggam. *See* Ingham
Illingworth, [Elingworth, Ellynworthe, Elyngworth, Elynworth(e), Hillyngworth, Hyllyngworth, Hylyngwo(r)the, Hylynworth, Illingworthe, Illyngworth(e)], Abrm., 175, 220, 227, 277; Agn., 159; Alice, 7, 51; Anne, 184, 236, 344; Bridg., 236; Denis, 107, 208; Edw., 136, 277; Effame, 193; Eliz., 38, 41, 109, 113; Grace, 53, 146, 219, 345; Hen., 12, 24*, 38, 58, 73, 97, 193, 208, 220, 236, 254, 275*, 349; Isaac, 252; Isab., 58, 75, 118, 126; Jacob, 336; Jacobus, 146, 159, 175, 336; Jas., 186, 205, 231, 265, 277, 319, 345; Jenet, 191; John, 41, 44*, 49, 51, 75, 86, 94, 96, 100, 119*, 126, 136, 191, 231, 254, 308, 319, 324; Jud., 246; Margt., 86, 87, 106; Mary, 94, 204, 235, 293, 309; Matt., 161, 351; Mich., 186; Prudence, 351; Ric., 7, 12*, 100, 184, 214*; Rob., 12, 49, 58*, 73, 87, 100, 107, 118, 276*, 293, 309, 324; Sam., 265, 288; Sar., 327; Sib., 30, 185; Sus., 268, 349; Tho., 107, 227, 235, 246, 277; Wm., 19*, 30, 53, 106, 147*, 161, 185, 204, 205, 219, 236, 252, 268, 288, 308, 327, 344
Ingham, [Hinghm̃, Iggam, Iggam̃, Iggan, Ingam(e), Ingam̃, Inggam, īggam, Inghame, Inghaṁ, Inghum, Inghū, Yggam, Yngame, ȳggam, Ynggam(e), Ynggā, Ynggam̃, Ynggan, Ynghm̃],

Abrm., 268; Agn., 42, 237; Alice, 53; Anne, 122, 291; Annes, 53, 71, 119; Bridg., 255; Christab., 281; Dan., 306; Dor., 117, 125; Eden, 318; Edm., 53, 65, 83, 106*, 256, 303; Edw., 27, 53, 63, 71*, 83, 93, 107, 117, 125, 144*, 172, 198, 232, 236, 303, 346; Eliz., 72, 172; Ellen, 101; Est., 273; Frances, 281; Geo., 42, 232, 247, 259; Grace, 75, 83, 199, 243, 284, 314, 335; Greg., 236; Hen., 65, 89, 91, 96, 122, 162, 199, 203, 222, 234, 236, 252, 255, 268, 273, 284, 301*, 318; Isaac, 342; Jenet, 61, 71, 279; John, 45*, 54, 61, 65, 71, 83, 91, 107, 119, 127, 143, 195, 203, 237, 243, 254*, 264, 265*, 281, 303; Jonas, 279; Jos., 252, 346; Jud., 247; Lawr., 65, 72, 94; Margt., 63, 93, 96; Martha, 195, 304; Martin, 248, 264, 279, 291, 314, 329; Mary, 143, 191, 234, 256, 259; Mich., 248; Nic., 306; Ric., 54, 89, 90*, 94, 96, 98, 157, 162, 191, 236, 255, 284, 296, 304, 329, 335; Rob., 27, 75, 107, 186, 296; Sar., 157, 186; Sib., 198; Sus., 127, 279, 284, 300, 323, 333; Tho., 106, 255, 281, 300, 303, 323, 333; Wm., 222, 342

Inman, Chr., 101, 212*; Dor., 212*; Rob., 112

Ireland, [Ir(e)lande, Yrelande], Alice, 28; Dor., 58; Edw., 37; Fras., 186; Grace, 300; Hugh, 95; Isab., 151; Jacobus, 28, 37, 58, 107, 151; John, 186, 192, 211, 230; Mary, 284; Reb., 192; Ric., 84, 284, 300; Rob., 84; Sam., 230; Sar., 211

Irell, Isab., 125; Tho., 125

Isabell, 54, 148

J.

Jacgar. *See* Jagger

Jacke, John, 50*

Jackson, [Jackeson(e), Jacksone, Jacksoñ, Jacksonn(e), Jacksoñe, Jacson(e), Jacsoñ, Jacsonn, Jak(e)son, Jekson], Abrm., 165, 196, 219, 307, 315; Alice, 76, 205, 269; Anne, 39, 178, 252; Annes, 45, 84; Anth., 90; Barb., 266; Brian, 68; Bridg., 319; Dor., 348; Edw., 84, 200, 251, 267, 269, 293; Eliz., 256, 347; Ellen, 66; Geo., 7, 23, 39, 52, 68, 84, 110, 196*; Grace, 39, 250, 263, 339; Greg., 287; Hen., 7; Jacobus, 335; Jane, 293; Janet, 335; Jas., 256, 269, 271, 320; Jenet, 62, 93, 286; Johanna, 36, 120; John, 31, 36, 52, 59, 62, 68*, 110, 118, 126, 188, 196*, 205, 209*, 218*, 219, 220, 232, 239*, 248, 251, 252, 263, 264, 267, 286, 287, 305, 319, 320, 332; Josua, 200; Martha, 287; Mary, 31, 118, 165, 184, 228, 232; Nic., 93, 113, 120, 123, 180, 191; Peter, 113, 168; Ralph, 307, 315, 332, 348; Ric., 23, 39, 51*, 59, 66, 184, 195, 196, 250, 264, 287, 305; Rob., 189*, 216, 250*, 269, 339, 347; Rog., 45, 165*, 180, 204, 228, 250, 266, 293; Rowland, 178; Sam., 195, 204, 220, 271; Sar., 267, 293; Sus., 188, 248, 267; Wm., 76, 84, 90, 109, 113, 123, 126, 141*, 168, 191, 216

Jacobus, 64, 80*

Jagger, [Gaggar, Jacgar, Jaggar, Jagg^{r}], Abrm., 302; Agn., 5, 272; Alice, 81, 206; Anne, 279; Anth., 209; Ed^{o}, 21, 37; Edw., 58, 243, 253, 278, 302; Eliz., 44, 58, 209, 235, 258*, 272; Grace, 72, 75, 189, 297; Isab., 211; Jane, 350; Jas., 253; Jenet, 211, 279; Joh.., 31; Johanna, 37; John, 63, 278, 311, 341; Margt., 5, 21, 235; Mary, 155, 352; Matt., 243; Ric., 44, 63, 66, 108, 128*, 141, 155, 171, 189, 206, 288, 297, 311, 325*, 332*, 338, 352; Rob., 31, 46, 57, 72, 75, 81; Sar., 338; Sus., 141, 288; Tho., 57, 171, 341, 350

Jakeson. *See* Jackson

James, 60, 64

Japson. *See* Jepson

Jawwet. *See* Jowett

Jekson. *See* Jackson

Jenet, 64, 241

Jenisone, Hen., 311; Mary, 311

Jenkinsone, [Jenkenson], Chas., 96; Jane, 285; Martin, 285; Tho., 96

Jensoñ, Ric., 170*

Jepson, [Japson], ——, 133; Alice, 82; Dor., 56; Effame, 103; Eliz., 109, 312; Hen., 71; Isab., 57, 234; Jane, 353; John, 48, 56, 57, 71, 82, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 117, 133, 180, 353; Ric., 117; Rob., 105; Sam., 234; Sus., 312; Wm., 48, 180. *See also* Gepson

Jerlie, Jenet, 107

Jeusoñ, Ric., 170*
Jodson. *See* Judson
Johanna, 39
John, 4*, 15, 48, 54, 83, 142, 173
Johnson, [Johneson(e), Johnesonn, Johnesoñe, Johnesone, Johnsoñ, Johnsonne], Alice, 207, 244; Annes, 80; Chr., 166, 186, 202; Eden, 237; Edw., 151, 260*, 287*, 303; Gilb., 237, 253; Grace, 202, 207, 253; Hen., 303; Isab., 166, 310; John, 80, 151, 164*; Margt., 310; Mary, 234; Randle, 234, 247; Ric., 53, 101, 186, 244; Rob., 247; Sib., 101, 247; Wm., 53, 247
Jowett, [Jawett, Jawwet, Joyett], Geo., 219, 253*; Jas., 288; Johanna, 39; John, 39, 288; Mary, 219
Joyett. *See* Jowett
Judgeson. *See* Judson
Judson, [Jodson, Juddeson, Judgeson, Judgsone, Judsoñ, Judson(n)e], Anne, 44; Dor., 167, 346; Edm., 116; Edw., 132, 324, 346; Ellen, 165; Grace, 145; Hugh, 165; Isab., 59; Jas., 329; Johanna, 17; John, 268; Ric., 94, 324; Rob., 17, 44, 59, 94, 116, 132, 145, 167; Tho., 268; Wm., 329, 346*

K.

Kaddye, Julian, 334; Tho., 334
Kater, John, 142; Sam., 142
Katheriñ, Grace, 338; Mary, 338
Katterrynson, [Cartyrrēson, Caterinsoñ, Caterrinson, Catʳyn(g)son, Caterynson(e), Catrentoñ, Catrynson], Agn., 53; Christab., 195; Eliz., 43; Ellen, 93; Johanna, 63; John, 43, 53, 63; Margt., 131; Mich., 172; Miles, 93, 119, 131, 172, 195; Sib., 286; Wm., 119, 286, 308*
Kay, [Kaye, Key(e)], Alice, 321; Barb., 290; Chas., 60; Eliz., 60, 248, 321; Nic., 249, 266, 274*, 290; Ric., 248, 266; Rob., 249
Kayniam. *See* Kenyañ
Kebbett, Chr., 63; John, 63
Kechin. *See* Kitchyñ
Kellet, Humph., 299; Wm., 299
Kelschay, Johanna, 13; Randulphus, 13
Kempe, Abrm., 204; John, 171, 204; Mich., 171
Kent, [Kente, Kenť, Kynt], Anne, 96, 108, 117, 182, 235, 318; Annes, 148; Arth., 239; Edw., 67, 69, 82, 117, 134, 144, 182, 196, 210, 224, 239, 253*, 270, 279, 304, 318; Grace, 134, 178, 204, 210, 294; Hen., 5, 18, 104, 108; Isab., 82, 85, 280, 304; Jenet, 107, 108; Jer., 182; Johanna, 37; John, 5, 21, 32, 122, 178, 184, 214, 235, 294, 304*, 330; Mary, 46, 224, 229, 330; Mich., 184, 270; Priscilla, 279; Ric., 32, 37, 67, 103, 106, 108, 109, 134, 148, 182, 204, 229, 249, 280; Sar., 249; Sib., 4, 18, 106; Tho., 4, 21, 46, 144, 214; Wm., 69, 85, 104, 108, 109, 117, 122, 134, 196
Kenyañ, [Kayniam, Kayniā], Abrm., 170; John, 339; Margt., 339; Mary, 351; Nic., 170; Tho., 351
Ketlawe. *See* Catlowe
Key. *See* Kay
Kichyñe. *See* Kitchyñ
Kighley, [Kighlaie, Kyghelei, Kygheley, Kyghley(e)], Abrm., 297; Anne, 194; Annes, 95; Dan., 325; Grace, 227; John, 38, 92, 122, 194, 227, 247, 273; Margt., 139; Mary, 244, 273, 286; Peter, 92, 106, 122, 139; Rob., 55*, 62*, 95*, 244, 258, 280*, 297; Sus., 247; Tho., 38, 95, 258; Wm., 55, 106, 286, 325
Kinge, [Kiñg, Kyinge, Kyng(e)], Alice, 38; Anne, 327; Dan., 329; Eden, 245; Eliz., 124, 287; Est., 244; Fras., 271; Grace, 67, 347; Hen., 166; Jacobus, 97, 101*, 102, 104, 112, 124, 137, 154, 166; Jas., 108, 181; Jenet, 46; Johanna, 28, 58; John, 28, 38, 46, 58, 67, 76, 87, 101, 102, 181, 255, 289, 301, 338; Martha, 154; Mary, 257, 268, 275, 281; Mich., 76, 268, 281, 301, 329; Ric., 102; Rosam., 87; Sam., 137, 261, 338, 349*; Sib., 102; Sus., 315; Unica, 234, 301; Wm., 93*, 234, 244, 245, 255, 257, 261, 271, 275, 276*, 287, 289, 301*, 315, 327, 347
Kingston, [Kingstoñs, Kyngestone, Kyngston(e), Kyngstones, Kyngstoñes], Abrm., 158; Eden, 248; Edg, 14*; Edw., 29, 44, 158, 167, 183, 221, 239, 248; Grace, 56; John, 44; Martha, 221; Mary, 167; Mich., 29, 239; Ric., 56; Sam., 183
Kitchyñ, [Kechin, Kechyn, Kichyñe, Kyching(e), Kytchinge, Kytchynge], ——, 5; Anne, 180, 305;

Geo., 196; Grace, 263; John, 5; Mary, 164; Ric., 179, 263, 305; Rob., 164, 179, 180, 196, 224; Sam., 224
Kitson, Isab., 311; Tho., 311
Knowles, [Knoles, Knowells], Eden, 267; Edw., 174, 259, 267, 286, 306; Eliz., 174; Ellen, 339; Hen., 339; Johanna, 306; Ric., 286; Wm., 259
Kocke. *See* Cocke
Kyching. *See* Kitchyñ
Kyghley. *See* Kighley
Kyng. *See* Kinge
Kyngstones. *See* Kingston
Kynt. *See* Kent

L.

L...., Jo..., 46; Tho., 46
Lache, [Layche], Alex., 254, 273; Est., 254; Sar., 273
Lacocke, Jas., 282, 299; Matt., 282; Sus., 299
Lacy, [Lac(i)e, Lacye, Lassye], Alice, 232; Anne, 21, 22, 137, 153, 188, 246, 307, 312, 319, 329; Bridg., 264; Dor., 63, 151, 274; Eliz., 3, 106, 317; Ellen, 75, 172; Frances, 255; Gilb., 137, 151, 158, 173, 182, 188, 198, 225, 234, 255; Grace, 214; Hen., 314, 326; Hugh, 13, 82, 108, 173, 306; Isab., 113; Jane, 283; Jasp., 182; John, 3, 5, 13, 21, 32, 34, 63, 75, 82, 92*, 96, 102, 104, 108*, 113, 128, 160, 180, 198, 225, 231, 274, 283, 292*, 299, 306, 312, 314, 317, 319, 320, 326, 329; Luce, 215; Margt., 180; Martha, 352; Mary, 102, 234, 293, 299; Mr, 92*n*; Nic., 132, 215, 232, 264; Ric., 54, 96, 105, 107, 153, 160, 172, 293, 307, 320, 335, 352; Rob., 132, 214, 231, 246; Rosam., 5; Sib., 80; Sus., 128, 335; Tho., 22, 32, 34, 54, 66*, 80, 96, 107, 158
Laehe, Jos., 337; Tho., 337
Lambert, Isab., 115; John, 115
Lanam, Hen., 36; Matilda, 36
Lancaster, [Loncaster], Abrm., 340; Edw., 250, 274, 291, 306, 340; Geo., 306; Isab., 274; Ric., 250, 291
Land, Grace, 69; Tho., 69
Lang, [Lange, Langğ], Anne, 315; Annes, 44; Bridg., 241; Eden, 223; Edꝑ, 12; Edw., 37, 44, 59, 67, 78*, 96, 132, 223, 241, 255, 269, 327; Eliz., 67; Grace, 59, 69, 335; Johanna, 37; John, 37, 333, 342; Jos., 255; Mary, 282; Peter, 96; Ric., 12; Rob., 132, 315, 327, 335, 342; Tho., 69, 282, 333; Ursula, 269
Langscale, Emer, 323; John, 323
Lassye. *See* Lacy
Law, [Lawe], Abrm., 217, 277, 295; Alice, 216; Anne, 156, 226, 252, 336; Chr., 164, 173, 200, 217, 239, 261, 273; Edꝑ, 26; Edw., 180, 201, 226, 295; Eliz., 14, 54, 239; Geo., 250; Grace, 216, 237, 273; Hen., 14, 26, 54; Jane, 77, 250; Jas., 200; Jenet, 99; John, 38*, 153, 173, 201, 216, 237, 252, 254, 277; Margt., 216; Mary, 180, 261; Mich., 350; Ric., 124, 143, 156; Rob., 143, 254, 327*, 336, 350; Sib., 164; Tho., 77; Wm., 153
Lawrance, Dan., 273; Wm., 273
Lawrence, 20, 64
Layche. *See* Lache
Lea. *See* Lee
Leache, [Le(e)che], Annes, 47; Benj., 325; Eliz., 61; Grace, 141; Margt., 75; Mary, 90; Priscilla, 309; Rob., 47, 61, 75, 90, 102, 108, 113, 141, 153, 309, 325; Sar., 153
Leae, Grace, 205; Ric., 205; Rob., 180, 222, 239; Sus., 180, 239; Wm., 222
Leake, Anne, 258; Hugh, 258; Sus., 258
Learoyd, [Learoid, Learoyed, Learrod, Lerode, Leroyd(e), Ler(r)oid, Leyroid, Leyroyd], Abrm., 322; Anne, 312, 335; Annes, 48; Eliz., 14, 129, 239; Grace, 80, 93, 114, 301; Isab., 270; John, 14, 24, 37, 68*, 99*, 339; Jos., 347; Margt., 24, 93, 186; Mary, 153, 349; Mich., 300; Ric., 78, 85*, 93, 114, 129, 153, 186, 205*, 225, 239, 258, 312, 314, 324, 335, 349; Rob., 219; Sam., 319, 324; Sib., 67; Sus., 258; Tho., 37, 120*, 322, 347; Wm., 48, 56*, 67, 78, 80, 85*, 93, 219, 225, 253*, 270, 300, 301, 314, 319, 339
Lecke, Rob., 133; Sam., 133
Leckpruyke, [Lekpreuik], John, 153; Rob., 153, 184*
Ledsham, Hen., 315; Mary, 315
Lee, [Lea, Lei, Leigh(e), Leiğe, Ley(gh)], Agn., 9, 12; Anne, 95, 281; Annes, 57; Eden, 270; Edw., 256; Eliz., 42; Fras., 332*; Grace, 32, 328, 353; Greg., 150;

Hen., 78, 121, 130, 256, 281, 307; Isaac, 353; Isab., 25, 42, 78, 88, 278; Johanna, 29; John, 9, 32, 36*, 40, 65, 121, 317, 328*, 334*, 348, 353; Margt., 35, 119, 164; Mary, 144, 252, 328; Mich., 130, 329; Nath., 317; Ric., 119, 163, 190, 329, 353; Rob., 35, 52, 57, 130, 144, 150, 164, 252, 266, 270, 307*, 328; Sam., 130, 353; Sib., 7, 32, 40, 190, 266; Sus., 348; Tho., 7, 12, 25, 52, 60*, 65, 88, 163, 278; Wm., 29. *See also* Lye
Legghetre, [Legetre], Arth., 139, 154; Marmad., 154; Mary, 139
Leglande, [Leygeland], Dor., 182; Raukyn, 174, 182; Sar., 174. *See also* Lokeland
Lei. *See* Lee
Leigh. *See* Lee
Lemynge, Chr., 53; John, 53; Leon., 45, 163; Margt., 45; Sus., 163
Lepton, Anne, 111; Gilb., 111
Lerode. *See* Learoyd
Lesset, Johanna, 7; Wm., 7
Leſſeidg. *See* Lyverseage
Leuesay. *See* Lyvesey
Leveesey. *See* Lyvesey
Ley. *See* Lee
Leygh̃. *See* Lee
Leyroyd. *See* Learoyd
Lionell, Alice, 67; Rob., 67
Lister, [Listar, List^{r}, List^{ſ}, Litster, Lits^{ſ}, Lyster, Lyst^{r}, Lys^{ſ}, Lytster, Lyts^{ſ}], Abrm., 202, 267; Agn., 26; Alice, 2, 201, 210; Anne, 196, 352; Annes, 66; Anth., 7, 172, 186, 190, 194, 207, 224, 243, 255, 288; Brian, 131, 292, 318; Chr., 130, 335, 350; Dan., 140; Eden, 145, 172, 211; Edw., 119, 125, 144, 160*, 177, 213, 229, 232, 289, 301, 348*; Effame, 42, 144, 224; Eliz., 19, 27, 39, 46, 105, 264, 331; Est., 233; Fras., 217; Geo., 80, 149; Grace, 21, 58, 77, 87, 92, 112, 119, 163, 172, 179, 210, 212, 216, 243, 263, 264, 277, 350*; Hen., 125; Isaac, 234; Isab., 9, 23, 31, 260, 318; Jacobus, 2, 9, 16, 21, 26; Jane, 151; Jas., 95, 230*, 245, 264, 292, 310; Jenet, 195; Jer., 194; Johanna, 33, 143; John, 5, 6, 7, 13, 16, 20*, 25, 33, 39, 46, 61*, 70, 73, 80, 87, 95, 97, 101, 102, 103, 106, 111, 112*, 117, 120, 130, 131*, 133, 138, 143, 145, 148*, 153, 161, 162, 167, 171, 177, 179, 186, 205, 225, 243, 245, 297*, 320, 331, 335, 343*; Johñ, 8; Jos., 304; Magdalen, 173; Margery, 172; Margt., 67, 70, 193, 232; Martha, 283; Mary, 101, 131, 134, 154, 161, 163, 171, 181, 194, 246, 255, 271, 320, 337; Mich., 292; Nic., 35, 172, 191, 201, 225; Phebe, 288, 292; Ric., 5, 7, 23, 25, 28, 32, 37*, 42, 104, 105, 113, 117, 134, 136*, 149, 151, 163, 167, 173, 175, 179, 181, 190, 194, 196, 211, 212, 225, 243, 260, 271, 283, 301, 350, 352; Rob., 6, 73, 160, 175, 193, 202, 217, 233, 263; Sam., 131, 153, 185, 193, 213, 225, 310; Sib., 31, 32, 128, 207, 241; Sus., 160, 196; Tho., 2, 7, 8, 20, 23*, 35, 54*, 66, 77, 101, 109, 120, 128, 131, 138, 140, 152*, 154, 163, 172, 179, 191, 193, 195, 213, 216, 229, 241, 264, 288, 289; Wm., 2, 13, 19, 27, 28, 58, 67, 92, 95*, 108, 110, 133, 162, 185, 196, 205, 220, 234, 246, 267, 277, 288, 304, 321*, 337
Litster. *See* Lister
Loche, Rob., 336; Sar., 336
Lockwood, [Lockewod(d), Lockewood, Lockwode, Lokewod(de), Lokewode], Alan, 249; Anne, 100; Eliz., 249; Grace, 80; Hen., 15, 100, 149, 292, 310, 328; Jane, 328; Jenet, 286; John, 30, 38, 80, 89*, 100, 259, 292, 332; Martha, 301; Mary, 149, 244, 286; Oliver, 15, 38, 244, 259, 282, 301, 332; Rog., 30; Sam., 282; Sib., 310
Lodge, [Loge, Loydg(e), Loydg., Loyge, Ludge], Grace, 28*; Jane, 208, 233, 277; John, 222; Leon., 277; Rob., 28*, 76, 189*, 208, 214, 222, 233; Tho., 76, 214*
Lokeland, John, 198; Rauken, 198. *See also* Leglande
Lokewode. *See* Lockwood
Lomas, Isab., 284; Jenet, 284
Lombe, Lom̃e. *See* Lumbe
Lombothom̃. *See* Longbotom
Loncaster. *See* Lancaster
Londe, John, 101
Longbotom, [Lombothom̃, Longbothom(e), Longbothō, Longboth(o)m̃, Lōgbothom(e), Longbothõ, Longbothōe, Longbothum, Longbotome, Longebothom, Longe-

bothom̃, Long(e)bothū, Longebotom(e), Longebotom̃], Abrm., 213, 235, 277; Agn., 2, 15; Alice, 39, 46, 65, 169, 179, 302; Angelis, 265; Anne, 255, 353; Annes, 70, 104, 122; Anth., 117, 201, 246; Brian, 35*, 46, 101*, 106, 107, 109, 115, 122, 128, 129, 139, 155, 165, 170, 184, 187, 202, 220*; Cath., 107; Christab., 57, 71, 104, 108, 275; Ed9, 2, 21; Edw., 34, 40*, 46, 51, 61, 63, 65, 71, 85, 92, 103, 107, 111, 115, 127, 130, 139, 216, 230, 248*, 272, 288, 294, 305*, 309; Eliz., 17, 26, 128, 226, 242, 275; Fras., 129; Geo., 125, 141, 153, 169, 187*, 204, 217, 235; Gilb., 10, 49, 57, 70, 99, 170, 185, 208, 226, 246, 268, 293, 316; Grace, 63, 129, 165, 208, 209, 215, 225, 227, 248, 267, 340; Hel., 46; Humph., 51, 61, 216; Isaac, 81, 153, 265, 277, 282, 302; Isab., 21, 46; Jacobus, 104; Jas., 184, 195; Jenet, 53, 93, 311; John, 17, 31, 46, 53, 54, 67, 79, 81, 96, 101, 104, 163, 170, 252, 260, 282, 341; Josua, 294; Jud., 152, 294; Lawr., 155; Margt., 31, 34, 36, 49, 131, 250; Martin, 85, 230, 311, 316; Mary, 104, 170, 187, 204, 211, 226, 248, 250, 272, 309; Matt., 91; Mich., 67, 80, 202, 248, 268, 294, 300, 330; Miles, 79; Prudence, 327; Ric., 10, 25*, 39, 54, 80, 91, 98, 99, 104*, 117*, 122*, 127, 130, 131, 152, 163, 174, 181, 185, 195, 201, 209, 211, 215, 226, 227, 242, 248, 252, 255, 260, 267, 275*, 282*, 290*, 293, 300, 309*, 311*, 314*, 327, 330, 340; Rob., 92, 101*, 106, 288, 290; Sam., 151, 163, 174, 341; Sar., 169; Sib., 88; Sus., 117, 141, 158, 195, 217, 249, 290; Tho., 15, 26, 36, 46*, 51*, 76*, 88, 93, 115*, 125, 129, 151, 158, 163, 169, 179, 181, 195, 213, 225, 249, 353

Longchast, ——, 83; Edw., 83

Longley, John, 348; Jonas, 348

Lonkerschier, Annes, 45; Wm., 45

Lord, [Lorde], Chr., 244; Dor., 336; Edw., 59; Isab., 306; Jas., 306; John, 278, 306, 336; Ric., 265; Rob., 265, 296; Sam., 296; Sib., 59; Wm., 244, 278

Lovesay, Jonas, 335; Ric., 335

Lowder, John, 312, 348; Mary, 348; Sus., 312

Lowese, Hen., 90; Owen, 90

Loyge. *See* Lodge

Lucus, Anth., 175; Peter, 175

Lucye, [Lusey], Alex., 183, 208; Grace, 278; Isab., 183; Jonas, 295; Mary, 228; Ric., 228, 278, 295; Sib., 208

Ludge. *See* Lodge

Lumbe, [Lom(b)e, Lomm(e), Lom̃e, Loome, Lume, Lūe, Lum̃e], ——, 11; Abrm., 163, 256, 266, 273, 278; Agn., 18, 200, 350; Alice, 34, 74; Amos, 263; Annes, 84, 123, 137; Anth., 275; Dor., 153; Edm., 11, 23, 32, 50, 77, 78, 98, 105, 236; Ed9, 28; Edw., 13, 18, 42*, 68, 74, 77, 90, 97, 108, 202, 225, 263, 301; Effame, 191, 200; Eliz., 14, 97, 112, 119, 313; Ellen, 128; Emmote, 6; Est., 173, 278, 330; Geo., 57, 67, 73, 78, 98, 100, 112*, 113, 127, 135, 137, 141, 155, 156, 168, 178, 186, 202, 219, 238, 250*, 259, 261, 278, 280, 301, 326, 349; Gilb., 6, 22; Grace, 43, 46, 68, 124, 141, 259, 302; Hen., 166; Hugh, 123, 158, 200; Isaac, 292, 300; Isab., 32, 94, 261, 284, 351; Jacobus, 20, 68, 84, 140, 178, 191, 244; Jane, 314; Jas., 202, 211, 223, 230; Jenet, 93, 284, 348; Johanna, 13, 22; John, 9*, 16*, 20, 30, 34, 46, 48, 50, 51*, 56, 67, 73, 75, 98, 102*, 127, 135, 140, 146, 168, 188, 200, 215*, 236, 244, 250, 256, 266, 275, 278*, 292, 294, 298, 300, 310, 314, 326*, 338, 349, 351; Jud., 238; Margt., 48, 56, 78, 123; Martha, 268; Martin, 28; Mary, 156, 191, 207, 280, 294, 338; Matt., 138, 268, 278, 289; Mich., 90, 123, 162, 186; Peter, 223, 230; Raphael, 185; Ric., 16, 23, 68, 291*, 298, 313; Rob., 30, 43, 78, 94, 112, 123, 124, 135, 138, 146, 155, 162, 163, 166, 191, 348; Sam., 219, 225; Sar., 310, 326; Sib., 94; Sus., 157, 158, 188, 202, 211, 250; Tho., 14, 57, 93, 94, 114, 119, 128, 135, 153, 157, 194; Wm., 75, 114, 117*, 173, 185, 194, 207, 273, 289, 302, 330, 350

Lūe. *See* Lumbe

Lusey. *See* Lucye

Lye, Eliz., 226; Hen., 210, 226; Mary, 210
Lyghtfoot, [Lyghtfoote], Grace, 305; Mary, 295; Tho., 295, 305
Lyghtoulers, John, 242; Sus., 242; Wm., 242
Lylly, [Lyl(l)ie, Lylye], Edw., 232, 260, 275, 288, 319, 333; Est., 275; Fras., 288; Prudence, 333; Sam., 232; Sar., 260; Sus., 319
Lymyng, Mich., 227*
Lyndley, [Lyn(e)ley], Grace, 323; John, 261; Jonas, 286; Mary, 242; Rob., 242, 261, 286, 323
Lyster, Lytster. *See* Lister
Lyverseage, [Leſseidg, Lyversaige], Cuth., 339; Mary, 300; Sus., 322; Wm., 284*, 300, 322, 339
Lyvesey, [Leuesay, Leuessey, Leveesey, Lyuesaye], Agn., 249; Alex., 194, 220, 236, 249; Anne, 236; Grace, 194; Jas., 220; John, 262; Ric., 217, 250, 262; Sam., 217; Sib., 250

M.

M...., Rob., 1; Wm., 1
Mad, Chas., 99
Magdsonne. *See* Magson
Magson, [Magdsonne, Magsoñ, Magson(n)e], Abrm., 328; Alice, 56; Anne, 122; Grace, 107; Hen., 73, 295, 313, 318, 328; John, 56, 64, 73, 85, 107, 122, 138, 159; Jos., 318; Jud., 313; Peter, 64; Sam., 295; Sar., 138; Unica, 159; Wm., 85
Makerell, Edw., 283, 291, 306, 320*; Hen., 291; Isaac, 283; Jos., 306
Mank$_e$, Agn., 16; Ed$_9$, 16; Edw., 45; Tho., 45
Manne, [Man, Mañ], Agn., 22; Brian, 88; Eliz., 52; Hen., 38; John, 88; Margt., 84; Ric., 22, 38, 52, 84
Marcer. *See* Merser
Marciall, Hen., 124; John, 124
Margaret, 89, 160
Margetson, Chr., 339; Hen., 339
Marsden, [Marsdane, Marsedeñ, Marshdene, Marshdeñe], Anth., 231; Dor., 199; Eliz., 138; Hen., 199, 216, 231; John, 240; Ric., 138; Rog., 240; Sus., 216
Marser. *See* Merser
Marshall, Alice, 292; Grace, 264; Isaac, 281; Isab., 127; Mary, 209, 250; Nic., 264, 275, 292; Rob., 52, 216; Ruth, 328; Sam., 229; Saunder (Alex.), 52; Sus., 201; Tho., 201, 209, 216, 229, 250, 281, 298*, 328; Wm., 127, 275. *See also* Marciall
Marshdene. *See* Marsden
Marshe, Edm., 257; Jane, 257
Marsland, John, 240; Rog., 240
Martyne, John, 57; Margt., 57; Rofe, 57
Mary, 148
Mason, [Masoñe], Abrm., 258; Alice, 24, 236; Anne, 236; Anth., 243; Beat., 135; Edw., 194, 340; Grace, 166, 340; Jane, 220; Jas., 77, 258, 350; John, 222*, 236, 258; Margt., 55; Mary, 194; Ruth, 350; Sib., 8, 47, 101; Tho., 8, 24, 34, 55, 67*, 77, 135, 243, 272; Wm., 34, 47, 166, 220, 272, 284*
Masterman, Margt., 266; Wm., 266
Mathe (u *or* n), Lawr., 188; Mich., 188
Maude, [Maud, Mawd(e)], —— 4, 161; Abrm., 139, 146, 158, 188, 189, 286, 350; Agn., 14, 21, 24, 97, 115, 161, 169, 226, 240, 301; Alice, 68, 139, 251, 255; Ambrose, 321; Anable, 15; Anne, 81, 124; Annes, 59, 60, 75, 104, 111, 134; Anth., 61, 65, 227, 279; Arth., 31, 75, 89, 98, 124*, 133, 139, 150, 307; Barnabas, 276; Brian, 57, 80, 103, 141, 264*, 273, 286, 287, 299, 301, 312, 317, 327, 343; Bridg., 299; Christab., 12*, 221; Costan, 4, 69, 221, 263, 274, 286, 302, 315, 326; Dan., 310, 330; Dor., 36, 138, 170, 201, 336; Duke. *See* Marmad.; Dynah, 172; Eden, 141, 162; Edm., 54, 60, 65, 75, 79, 80, 88, 89*, 98, 100*, 106, 128, 142, 151*, 158, 171, 180, 192, 206, 220, 237, 260, 283, 286; Ed$_9$, 2, 6, 12, 13, 31; Edw., 10, 35, 37, 45, 46*, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69*, 105, 111, 113, 119, 126, 128, 137, 146*, 156, 158*, 161, 162, 165, 166, 170, 172, 184*, 189, 192, 198, 209, 211*, 224, 227, 229, 239, 243*, 245, 250, 258, 264, 266, 269, 276, 283, 286, 294*, 297, 302, 310, 318, 321; Effame, 92, 174, 245, 264; Eliz., 5, 12, 14, 34, 46, 75, 82, 154, 181; Ellis, 161; Est., 120, 170, 184, 191, 209, 220, 224, 240, 260, 270, 275, 302*; Geo., 88; Gilb., 4, 14, 36, 181, 202, 216, 233, 252, 275, 305, 327; Gr..., 325; Grace, 35, 54, 64, 82, 88, 100*, 137, 144,

148, 156, 165, 168, 189, 194, 223, 234, 243, 250, 252, 260, 291*, 303, 312, 342; Hel., 20; Hen., 54, 128, 214, 222, 240, 260, 261, 276, 291, 307, 328*, 345, 349; Isaac, 154, 209, 305, 325; Isab., 57, 70, 103, 149, 210, 272; Jacob, 144; Jacobus, 6, 13*, 20, 21, 27, 35, 36, 39, 82, 103*, 115*, 161, 335; Jane, 90; Jas., 51, 59, 82, 198, 237, 258*, 261, 268, 280, 291, 307, 309, 330, 350; Jer., 213; Johanna, 28, 51, 140; Johene, 239; John, 2, 5, 6, 15, 24, 36, 41*, 43*, 45, 47, 50*, 54, 57*, 59*, 62, 64, 66, 70*, 75*, 79*, 81, 82, 88, 90*, 92, 97, 99*, 115*, 116*, 121, 122*, 123, 126, 128, 134, 138, 139*, 140, 144, 148, 149, 154, 157, 158*, 161*, 164, 165, 174, 175, 176, 181, 183*, 188, 191*, 195, 198, 200, 202, 206, 213*, 222, 223, 224, 229, 233, 240, 248, 260, 268, 276, 289, 291, 294, 303, 304, 307*, 315, 317, 318, 320*, 327, 336, 342, 349, 354; Jonas, 335; Jos., 192, 280; Josua, 221; Jud., 139, 184, 195, 227, 260, 286; Luke, 106, 171, 297; Margt., 31, 47, 70, 79, 97*, 103, 107, 200, 214; Marmad. (Duke), 33, 149, 162, 169, 251, 272, 294; Martha, 180, 264, 327, 343; Mary, 39, 142, 149, 161, 166, 176, 181, 211, 266, 287, 289, 290, 299, 327, 328, 330, 333, 354; Matt., 237, 274; Mich., 10, 55, 106, 202, 221, 243, 251*, 255, 267, 284, 287, 291, 304; Prudence, 202, 345; Reb., 258; Ric., 12*, 13, 27, 35, 37, 46, 66, 67, 69, 70, 82, 97, 101, 105*, 108, 113, 120, 123, 124, 133, 137, 146, 154, 162, 168, 181, 183, 189, 195, 202, 209, 210, 211, 221, 224, 227, 241, 247*, 250, 264, 268*, 270, 289*, 290, 299, 325, 334*; Rob., 6, 103, 104, 105, 112, 126, 134, 141, 150, 156, 170, 191, 194, 204*, 213, 237; Ruth, 269; Sam., 144, 156, 160, 161, 165, 222, 267, 309, 327*, 333; Sar., 192; Sib., 41, 115, 119, 141, 183; Sus., 121, 126, 134, 137, 161, 164, 175, 185, 202, 216, 221, 241, 250, 307, 317, 325, 326; Tho., 28, 34, 157, 169, 225*, 234, 248, 263, 279, 287; Unica, 273; Wm., 4, 14, 17*, 31, 33, 41, 55, 64, 150*, 160, 169, 181, 185, 198, 201, 222, 284, 317, 330

Mawde. *See* Maude

Mawdesley, Randle, 260; Sib., 260

Mawdeyngecleff, Ellen, 141; Tho., 141

Meatcalffe, [Meatcalff], Abiel, 245; Anne, 297; Jacobus, 312; Jas., 245, 260, 297; Nath., 260; Sus., 312

Medley, [Meddley, Medelei, Medeley, Medeyle, Medlaie, Medlay(e), Medleye], Alex., 231; Alice, 104, 162; Anne, 234; Beat., 170; Edw., 87, 89, 104*, 148, 162, 171, 288, 309; Geo., 219; Grace, 138, 309; Hen., 333; Isaac, 353; Jenet, 136; John, 58, 177*, 194, 214, 219, 231, 234, 236, 250*, 257*, 259, 270, 288, 298, 307, 333, 353; Margt., 205; Mary, 170, 307; Mich., 153, 270, 283, 342*; Ric., 89, 100, 104, 191, 194; Rob., 58, 104, 136, 138, 153, 170*, 191, 205, 259; Sam., 236; Sib., 87, 283; Sus., 214, 298; Tho., 148; Wm., 171

Melley. *See* Mellore

Mellore, [Meller, Melley], Isaac, 317; Jas., 353; Martha, 299, 302; Mary, 190; Radulphus, 190, 317; Ralph, 299, 302, 353

Merser, [Marcer, Marc^p, Mar(r)car, Marser, M^rcer], Abrm., 134, 309, 334*, 335; Alice, 45*; Anne, 21; Anth., 243; Eden, 297; Eliz., 88; Grace, 334*; Greg., 39; Isaac, 309, 352; Isab., 8; Jacobus, 104, 312, 335; Jas., 276, 286; Johanna, 33, 55; John, 28, 55, 65, 78*, 88, 93, 103, 104, 134, 269, 283*; Jos., 278; Mary, 93, 312; Mich., 276; Ric., 8, 22*, 33, 45*, 330; Sar., 286, 319; Sus., 260, 269; Tho., 65, 243, 260, 278, 297, 319, 330, 352; Wm., 21, 28, 39, 212*

Michael, 241, 289, 303

Michell, [Michel(le), Mighell, Mychell(e), Mychyll], ——, 60; Abrm., 174, 185; Agn., 10, 172; Alice, 10, 39, 108, 218, 241; Anne, 37, 47, 60, 85, 121*, 257, 341; Annes, 123; Bridg., 190; Christab., 31; Christian, 224; Dor., 235; Eden, 171, 172; Edw., 237; Eliz., 23, 82, 108, 116, 194, 213, 241, 287, 316; Fras., 262, 326, 347; Geo., 192; Grace, 38, 52, 62, 134, 142,

212, 219, 318*, 330, 333, 352; Hen., 66, 257, 272, 290*, 301, 318, 330, 348; Isaac, 229, 301, 314; Isab., 70, 102, 141, 176, 308; Jacobus, 41, 82, 192, 241; Jas., 37, 55, 210, 219, 229, 254, 280, 302, 310, 312*, 318, 341; Jenet, 64, 224, 292; Johanna, 12, 29, 30, 33; John, 12, 23, 51, 59, 72, 80, 83*, 89*, 95, 98, 114, 116, 123, 130, 134*, 136, 142, 157*, 171, 176, 185*, 190*, 194, 201, 204, 205, 207, 213, 214*, 218, 228, 233, 242, 257*, 273, 277, 284, 289, 305, 310, 316, 327*, 331, 341, 342, 343*, 347, 351; Jud., 289; Margt., 6, 18, 54, 93, 228, 234; Mary, 74, 95, 96, 168, 211, 241, 261, 272, 273, 331, 341; Mich., 193, 207, 210, 257; Nath., 274; Oliver, 93; Peter, 239; Prudence, 351; Ric., 6, 10, 12*, 18, 20, 23, 29, 30, 31, 39, 41, 49, 52, 54, 55*n*, 59, 60, 62*, 65*, 66, 74, 80, 85*, 93, 102, 106, 112, 121*, 134, 136, 154, 174, 195, 212, 219, 224, 234, 237, 247*, 262, 277, 292, 302, 314, 333, 351, 352; Rob., 3, 11, 33, 38, 47, 64, 65, 75, 190, 193; Sam., 130, 185, 193*, 195, 254, 262, 305; Sar., 216; Sib., 11, 72, 219; Silvester, 233; Sus., 157, 166, 188, 239, 280; Tho., 3, 6, 10, 20, 35*, 51, 62, 75, 93, 99, 107, 108*, 157, 166, 188, 191, 193, 201, 205, 211, 213*, 214, 216, 224, 232*, 235, 237, 239*, 262*, 274, 277, 287, 308, 326, 348, 351; Wm., 6, 10*, 23*, 37*, 49, 60, 70, 96, 102, 141, 154, 168, 199*, 204, 214, 222*, 237, 242, 257, 261, 262, 277, 284, 342

Midgley, [Midgelaye, Midgelei, Midgeley, Midglaie, Midgl(e)ye, Mig(e)ley, Miggelay, Mydgelay, Mydgeley(e), Mydghlay, Mydghley, Mydglay(e), Mydgley(e), Mygdley, Myg(g)eley], ——, 3; Abrm., 200, 219, 232, 323; Agn., 16, 52, 163, 276; Alice, 38, 302; Anne, 144, 158, 186; Annes, 84, 98, 104; Anth., 75, 94, 110*, 128, 150, 293, 329; Eden, 248; Edw., 68, 129, 177, 187, 199, 218, 241, 277; Effame, 92; Eliz., 34, 75, 125, 312; Est., 276; Fras., 256, 312; Grace, 133, 190, 214, 216, 277, 308, 316; Isab., 97, 107, 108, 135; Jane, 283; Jenet, 244; Joahn, 347; John, 30, 31, 62, 75, 77*, 84, 85, 102, 107, 120*, 128*, 129, 133, 139, 140, 142, 147, 153, 156*, 158, 163*, 165*, 168, 177, 184, 188, 190, 191, 199, 202, 204*, 211*, 218*, 223, 227*, 234, 240, 244, 248, 256, 262, 276*, 293*, 297, 299, 310, 319; Jonas, 244; Jos., 187; Jud., 163, 256; Margt., 10, 31, 113, 121; Marion, 127; Martha, 316; Mary, 30, 102, 118, 124, 177, 191, 199, 255, 269, 287, 289, 310; Matt., 143, 154, 177, 262; Mich., 128, 211, 244, 353; Ric., 16, 34, 39, 52*, 67, 68, 81, 88, 94*, 95, 97, 107, 108, 111, 124, 125, 139, 154, 186, 200, 216, 228, 234, 247, 255*, 256, 283, 289, 302, 308, 319, 335*, 353; Rob., 38, 52, 91, 110, 228, 242, 295*, 312, 329; Rosam., 15, 293; Sam., 147, 187, 188, 193, 218, 347; Saphira, 295; Sar., 330; Sib., 85, 234; Sim., 202; Sus., 150, 199, 223, 241, 277, 335; Tho., 26, 52, 67, 81, 91, 95, 110, 111, 112, 127, 140, 207, 234, 272, 276, 299; Wm., 10, 15, 26, 34, 39, 50*, 62, 75, 88, 91*, 92, 94, 107, 118, 121, 135, 142, 143, 144, 153, 162*, 163, 184, 187, 193, 207, 214, 219, 232, 234, 240, 242, 247, 255, 269, 272, 277, 287, 295, 297, 312, 316*, 323, 330, 335, 337*

Miggelay. *See* Midgley

Mighell. *See* Michell

Miller. *See* Milner

Mill*e* *als.* Thomson, Grace, 69; Tho., 69

Milner, [Miller, Millner, Mil(l)ñ, Mill^ner, Myller, Myl(l)ner, Myl(l)ñ, Mylnere], Abrm., 54, 76, 131, 139, 199, 316, 348, 351; Agn., 17, 103, 170; Alice, 177, 244; Anne, 41, 102, 106, 132, 217; Annes, 99; Anth., 116; Beat., 43; Chr., 154, 194, 252*; Cicilia, 156; Dor., 225; Eden, 348; Edm., 17, 27; Edw., 27, 43, 97*, 99, 100, 103, 113*, 131, 280, 293, 308, 318, 337; Effame, 8, 72, 77, 86, 87; Eliz., 13; Est., 212, 307; Geo., 51, 79, 119, 183; Gilb., 87, 116; Grace, 16, 53, 87, 118, 175, 194, 210, 227, 238; Greg., 119, 295, 321; Hen., 60, 274*, 292, 307, 328, 332, 351; Hugh, 147; Humph., 45; Isaac, 131, 337; Isab., 18, 66, 88, 141, 294; Jacob, 209;

Jacobus, 58, 79, 107, 131; Jane, 170, 264, 290; Jas., 58, 332; Jenet, 227, 283; Johanna, 2, 24; John, 2, 10, 13, 18, 31*, 32, 41, 45, 47*, 57, 62, 74, 78, 79, 86, 97, 111, 116, 119, 128, 132, 133, 145*, 152, 156, 168, 170, 172, 177, 182, 183, 190, 203, 209, 212, 217, 229, 240*, 244, 279, 290, 292, 295, 299, 313, 319, 321, 331*, 343*; Jonas, 280; Jos., 293; Josua, 145, 193; Lawr., 74; Leon., 106; Luke, 147, 225; Margt., 17, 61, 111, 133; Mary, 50, 71, 76, 116, 146, 168, 191, 203, 240, 242, 299, 316, 326, 354; Matt., 107, 179, 351; Mich., 141, 170, 182, 205*, 218, 238, 293; Nath., 229; Reb., 148; Ric., 8, 43, 51, 60, 81, 87*, 103*, 111, 127, 138, 154, 171, 183, 225, 285; Rob., 8, 16, 30, 37*, 43, 50, 53, 57, 61, 62, 66, 77, 78, 79, 86, 88, 101, 106*, 113, 118, 131, 148, 255, 279; Sam., 172, 190, 217, 244; Sib., 32, 37, 127, 128, 283, 328; Step., 10, 24, 37, 60, 71, 86, 116; Sus., 152*, 183, 218, 294, 308, 318, 333; Tho., 8, 30, 54, 76, 107, 132, 146, 171, 175, 199, 217, 242, 255, 285, 354; Wm., 60, 72, 74*, 76, 81, 87, 99, 103, 104, 127*, 138, 139, 152, 179, 193, 210, 225, 244, 264, 293, 313, 319, 326, 333, 336*, 345*

Mitton, [Mitten, Mittō, Mytton], Annes, 84; Dor., 286; Eliz., 12, 64; Geo., 47, 307; Grace, 114; Hen., 96, 114; Jane, 114; John, 12, 47, 56*, 64, 84, 90; Rowland, 307; Tho., 90; Wm., 286

Modicliffe, [Modiclif(f)], Effame, 85; Tho., 85, 114, 130*. *See also* Mawdeyngecleff

Moldson, [Molson(ne), M(o)ulson(ne)], Eliz., 45; Geo., 45, 203; Grace, 50; Isab., 79; Jas., 66; John, 50, 56*, 66, 79, 203; Sib., 105

Mollrod, Annes, 76; Edm., 76; Wm., 76

Moore, [More, Moř, Mour(e)], Abrm., 152, 244; Agn., 241; Anth., 241; Chr., 129, 143, 168, 181*, 184, 190, 211, 221; Dor., 305; Edw., 76, 129, 246, 254, 274, 290, 300, 317; Gilb., 97, 113, 126, 152; Grace, 97, 181, 190, 305, 310, 334; Hen., 235, 244, 256, 272, 296*, 307; Hugh, 113, 266, 280, 297*, 310, 324*, 353; Isaac, 353; Isab., 20, 168; Jas., 300; Jenet, 61, 264; John, 126, 235, 274, 314; Margt., 198, 317; Mary, 207, 246, 272; Mich., 264; Peter, 61, 76; Philip, 184; Ric., 191, 307, 308, 334; Saba, 256, 308; Sam., 211, 254; Sar., 233, 290; Sib., 181, 221; Sus., 266, 280, 314; Tho., 143, 198, 222*, 233; Wm., 20, 113, 191, 207

More. *See* Moore

Morice. *See* Morres

Morley, [Moreley], Fras., 345; Jonas, 293; Rob., 293; Tho., 345

Morres, [Morice], Abrm., 254; Adam, 180, 191*, 202, 218, 228, 244, 254, 283; Anne, 180; Eliz., 244; Grace, 202; Isaac, 283; Mary, 218; Ric., 228

Morton, Agn., 225; Eliz., 212; Est., 212; Tho., 225

Mortymer, John, 223, 255*; Tho., 223

Moure. *See* Moore

Mowbart, Anth., 293; Mary, 293. *See also* Moweforthe

Moweforthe, Anth., 264; Sar., 264. *See also* Mowbart

Mulson. *See* Moldson

Mūdye, Eliz., 10; Margt., 10

Murgatero..., Alice, 18; Rob., 18

Murgatroyd, [Murgaroied, Murgaro(y)de, Murgaroyed, Murgaterod(e), Murgateroyde, Murgatro(i)d, Mrgatroyd, Murgetroid, Murgetroyd], Agn., 14, 60, 177; Alice, 23*, 27, 98, 107*, 177; Annes, 71; Chr., 29; Christab., 114, 190; Diana, 346; Edm., 158, 165, 350; Ed9, 25; Eliz., 14, 41, 95, 118; Ellen, 53; Geminye, 181; Grace, 46, 139, 144, 174, 328, 352; Hen., 86, 90, 125, 139, 162, 168, 190; Isab., 209; Jacobus, 27, 29, 60, 144, 162, 174, 191, 244; Jane, 76, 168, 350; Jas., 201, 209, 228*; Jenet, 102; Johanna, 50; John, 2, 3, 7, 25, 28*, 29, 34, 41, 50, 60, 71, 96, 98, 107, 113, 119, 125, 144*, 160*, 180, 181, 201, 240*; Margt., 15, 34, 60, 103, 222; Marion, 7, 15; Mary, 86, 180, 191, 236, 244, 339; Mich., 160*; Ric., 15, 22, 27, 46, 86*, 95, 109, 118, 237, 326, 328, 339, 346, 352; Rob., 2; Rog., 46, 236; Sar., 165; Sus., 158, 326; Tho., 103, 222, 237; Wm., 3, 15, 22, 29, 46, 53, 76, 90, 104, 109, 114, 119

My...., Margt., 1 ; Wm., 1
Myas. Geo., 265 ; Isab., 265
Mychell. *See* Michell
Mychell *als.* Cocker, John, 258*
Mydgelay. *See* Midgley
Myggeley. *See* Midgley
Myles, Geo., 37 ; Tho., 37
Mylle, Anne, 337 ; Ralph, 337
Myller. *See* Milner
Mylner. *See* Milner
Mylnes, Abrm., 265 ; Arth., 310; Fortune, 310; Isaac, 326 ; John, 209, 225; Mich., 186, 248 ; Ric., 283 ; Rob., 225 ; Tho., 186, 209, 248, 265, 283, 326
Myñ, John, 41 ; Rob., 41
Mytton. *See* Mitton

N.

Nailar, Naller. *See* Nayler
Nayler, [Nail(l)ar, Na(i)ller, Nayl(l)ar, Neller, Neylar, Neyler(e)], Agn., 7, 47; Alice, 162 ; Anne, 53, 74, 279, 313 ; Brian, 65, 74, 86, 128, 142*, 162, 181, 199 ; Est., 337 ; Geo., 313; Grace, 128, 137, 314 ; Hen., 52, 181, 314 ; Isaac, 308 ; Isab., 86 ; Jas., 72, 320 ; John, 7, 25*, 47, 52, 65, 72, 87, 107, 124, 290, 337; Margt., 47; Mary, 199, 253 ; Mich., 124, 137, 210 ; Ric., 53, 59, 107, 210, 217, 231*, 253, 279, 290, 306, 308, 320, 337; Rob., 47; Sam., 217; Sar., 337 ; Tho., 59, 306 ; Wm., 87
Nayte, Anth., 17 ; Johanna, 17
Neller. *See* Nayler
Nelletsoñ, Effame, 24 ; Isab., 24
Nelson, [Nelsone], Effame, 24 ; Geo., 38 ; Mary, 317 ; Wm., 24, 38, 317
Netherwood, [Netherwod], Geo., 283 ; Grace, 324 ; John, 239 ; Miles, 256 ; Philip, 239, 248, 256, 283, 324 ; Tho., 248
Newited, Jenet, 336 ; Tho., 336
Neylar. *See* Nayler
Nicholas, 120
Nicholl, [Nicall(e), Nicole, Nicol(l), Nicol(l)e, Nicols, Nycholl, Nycoll(e), Nycoll(e)e, Nycols], Abrm., 249, 283, 293 ; Agn., 143, 288 ; Alice, 235 ; Anne, 60, 154, 254, 338; Annes, 71 ; Bridg., 288 ; Chas., 156 ; Chr., 131 ; Dan., 206 ; Edm., 293 ; Edw., 179*, 192, 207, 221, 235, 249, 268; Effame, 233; Eliz., 24, 126, 188, 269, 340 ; Gilb., 143, 167, 173, 182, 195, 213*, 229, 250, 279, 298, 338 ; Grace, 53, 104*, 133, 144, 252, 256, 279, 291, 322 ; Isaac, 168, 293, 323 ; Isab., 23, 24, 38, 143, 150 ; Jacobus, 113, 137*, 156 ; Jane, 291 ; Jas., 335; Jenet, 113 ; Johanna, 10 ; John, 10, 15*, 23, 26, 38, 53, 58, 106*, 118, 121, 135*, 144, 150*, 176, 187, 188, 202, 210, 217*, 232, 233, 254, 306, 308*, 322, 323, 337, 340, 353 ; Jonas, 176, 268 ; Margt., 83, 104, 113; Mary, 131, 137, 170, 187, 195, 242, 340 ; Matt., 137, 190, 288 ; Nic., 210, 250; Peter, 5 ; Ric., 2*, 26, 53*, 60, 83, 86*, 104, 121, 125*, 131, 137, 142, 150, 154, 158, 168, 179, 190, 206, 242, 252, 269, 287*, 304, 322*, 337, 340, 353 ; Rob., 58, 71, 89, 108, 126, 160, 193, 283, 293*, 306, 308 ; Rosam., 232 ; Sam., 142, 142*n*, 182, 192, 229 ; Sar., 221, 298 ; Sib., 19, 108, 193, 202, 304 ; Sus., 207 ; Tho., 10, 160, 191; Wm., 5, 15, 19, 79*, 89, 118*, 131, 133, 143, 158, 167, 170, 173, 191, 256, 335, 337*
Nicholson, [Niccolsone, Nicol(e)son(e), Nicolsoñ, Nicolsoñe, Nychosone, Nycolson(e), Nycolsoñ, Nycolson(ne), Nycosonn], Abrm., 193; Agn., 5; Anne, 136, 174; Anth., 14; Arth., 244; Eliz., 116, 185*; Grace, 152, 206, 225; Greg., 34, 217 ; Hen., 4, 189 ; Isab., 117, 122; John, 14, 34, 109, 122, 134, 136, 141, 152, 153, 173*, 176, 189, 204*, 206, 217, 225, 244, 330, 341, 348*; Margt., 93; Mary, 325 ; Matt., 141, 325, 341, 353 ; Mich., 169, 176, 185; Peter, 169; Ric., 4, 93, 109, 110, 117, 153, 174, 185, 193 ; Rob., 46 ; Sar., 330; Seith, 46; Sus., 353 ; Wm., 5, 116, 134
Nicolall, John, 95
Nicols. *See* Nicholl
Noddyng, John, 13*
Norclif, [Norclyff, Nort(e)clif(fe)], Annes, 46 ; Grace, 302 ; Mary, 54 ; Ric., 54, 193 ; Rob., 302 ; Tho., 46, 193
Normarton, [Normertone, Normorton], Andr., 346* ; Geo., 259*, 280 ; Ric., 280
Norram, [Norrame, Norrã], Anne, 314 ; Annes, 87 ; Edm., 307 ; Jacobus, 87 ; Jer., 314 ; Tho., 307
Nortecliffe. *See* Norclif
Northend, [Northen(de), Northē,

Northēde], Abrm., 146; Agn., 26, 36; Alice, 117, 249, 328; Andr., 81, 136, 188, 306; Anne, 24, 68, 169, 183, 253, 328, 330; Annes, 90; Anth., 141; Brian, 109; Chr., 107; Eden, 326; Edw., 66, 90, 108, 129, 146, 183, 199, 210, 229*, 249, 320, 338; Effame, 239; Eliz., 32, 79, 198; Ellen, 112; Emmote, 11, 42; Gilb., 46, 55, 68, 81, 99, 109, 154; Grace, 42, 46, 66, 86, 127, 151, 207, 226, 302, 331, 338; Hen., 70, 76, 103, 109, 120, 160, 175, 188, 207, 224*, 239, 254, 280; Isab., 6, 23, 70; Jacobus, 336; Jane, 233; Jas., 64; Jenet, 57; John, 6, 22, 24, 35, 36, 46, 47, 51, 54*, 56*, 64, 66*, 77, 79*, 87, 89, 102, 104, 105, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110, 117, 125, 127, 137, 151, 169, 181, 188*, 213, 230, 254*, 272, 278, 290, 298, 302, 316, 319, 330, 331, 336, 348, 351, 353; Jonas, 278, 319; Jud., 353; Margt., 35, 46, 47, 79, 154, 315; Martha, 175; Martin, 96, 276; Mary, 103, 181, 230, 348; Mich., 35, 107*, 118, 158, 199, 276, 280, 290, 306, 351; Pet^{r}, 120; Ric., 23, 34*, 44, 57, 87, 96, 110, 118, 125, 136, 144, 160, 181, 203, 210, 211, 225, 226, 243, 253, 282, 326; Rob., 11, 22, 32, 35, 42, 51, 66, 73*, 76, 83, 86, 89, 127, 137, 144, 158, 233, 249; Sam., 181, 213; Sar., 243, 298, 336; Sib., 44, 51, 55, 89, 203, 254; Sus., 225, 316, 320, 336; Tho., 58, 198, 249, 272, 282; Tob., 315; Wm., 26, 35, 42, 51, 58, 69*, 77, 83, 89, 103, 127, 129, 141, 211. *See also* Northend

Not^{t}. *See* Nutter

Nowell, [Nowwell], Alex., 83, 91; Effame, 91; Johanna, 31; Mary, 83; Ric., 31

Nursye, [Nurse], Mathen, 343; Ric., 328*, 343

Nutter, [Not^{t}, Nutt^{r}, Nut^{t}, Nutte^{r}, Nuttow,] Abrm., 318; Agn., 42, 322; Alice, 226; Anth., 169; Chr., 322, 333; Edm., 52; Eliz., 79; Ellis, 29, 42, 52, 63, 77*, 82*; Fras., 249, 292, 305, 319, 334; Grace, 305, 333; Hen., 161, 292; Isab., 161; Jane, 131; John, 190, 198*, 244, 281*, 288, 300*, 310*, 311, 318, 353; Jonas, 335; Jos., 249; Lawr., 79; Margt., 115, 334; Martha, 353; Mary, 183, 189, 285, 322; Matt., 319; Miles, 169; Radulphus, 29; Reb., 288; Ric., 321; Rob., 63; Rog., 115, 131, 169, 190, 244; Sam., 216; Sus., 321; Tho., 169, 183, 274*, 285; Wm., 95, 189, 216, 335

Nuttow. *See* Nutter

Nycholl. *See* Nicholl

Nychosone. *See* Nicholson

Nycols. *See* Nicholl

Nycolson. *See* Nicholson

O.

Oat$_{e}$, [Oites, Oit$_{e}$, Oott$_{e}$, Oti$_{e}$, Ot(t)es, Ot(t)$_{e}$, Oytes, Oyte$_{e}$], Abrm., 250; Agn., 7, 95; Alice, 36, 112, 297, 304; Andr., 128; Anne, 12, 54, 81, 135, 148, 206, 250; Annes, 50, 101, 104; Anth., 237; Averay, 134, 158; Beat., 67; Brian, 12, 28, 62, 92, 100, 106, 110, 143, 282, 297, 304, 319, 327, 335, 342, 351; Chas., 286; Eden, 101, 170, 215, 267, 316, 340; Edith, 349; Edw., 22, 33, 39, 50, 59*, 91, 92, 111, 128, 335; Eliz., 51; Ellen, 125; Est., 262, 314; Frances, 194; Fras., 176, 270, 313; Geo., 33, 40*, 48, 54, 97, 103, 112, 140, 149, 175, 218, 307, 316; Gilb., 33*, 79*, 87, 88, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109*, 111, 121, 135, 148, 170, 206, 218, 238, 257, 286, 296; Grace, 75, 91, 102, 148, 161, 210, 255; Hel., 32; Hen., 291; Isab., 50, 72, 139; Jacobus, 56, 68, 75, 99, 117, 140, 149; Jane, 82, 90; Jas., 75, 222, 267, 312*, 326*; Jenet, 85, 222; Johanna, 17; John, 28, 33*, 39, 40*, 50*, 56, 59, 62, 67, 73, 74, 81, 90, 92, 100, 109, 121, 124, 125, 139, 140, 147, 148, 161, 162, 164, 172, 173, 183*, 201, 218, 221, 224*, 232, 238, 242, 244, 255, 270, 282. 286, 301, 313, 325, 336*, 340, 345, 349, 351; Jos., 72, 329; Josua, 301, 325; Jud., 121, 148; Luke, 88; Margt., 40, 48, 73, 98, 244, 257; Mark, 67; Marmad., 103, 301, 314, 328, 329; Martha, 98, 164, 327, 351; Mary, 76, 87, 111. 117, 173, 176, 218, 232, 314, 351; Matt., 59, 313, 342; Mich., 40*, 59*, 67, 76, 88, 98, 100,

109*, 136*, 164, 242, 291, 313, 351; Peter, 175; Philleppe, 101; Ric., 7, 22, 33, 34, 40, 48*, 59*, 69, 83, 95, 96, 101, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 210, 237, 296, 300, 301; Rob., 20, 36, 42*, 47, 50, 51, 74, 75, 83, 88, 97, 99, 103, 105, 108, 110, 121, 135, 143, 149, 165, 172, 194, 201, 212, 218, 221, 237, 246*, 250, 255*, 262, 266*, 271, 279, 285, 291*, 300, 301, 307, 313, 314, 328; Rosam., 121; Sam., 84, 149, 212, 313, 319, 354; Sar., 250, 301; Sib., 7, 20, 50, 69, 147; Sim., 165, 286; Sus., 173, 206, 218, 271, 345, 354; Tho., 7; Walt., 96, 140, 206, 215; Wm., 17, 32, 34, 47, 68, 82, 84, 85, 92, 97, 101, 102, 109, 112, 121, 124, 134, 135, 148, 158, 162, 164, 173, 219*, 237, 279, 285, 313, 351

Obken, Isab., 88; John, 88

Obkenson, Obkynson. *See* Hopkinson

Ockecliff, Isab., 57; Tho., 57

Ogden, [Hodgē], Abrm., 350; Adam, 329, 341; Anth., 329; Edm., 344; Mary, 341, 344; Sar., 350

Ogson, Edm., 348; Wm., 348

Oites. *See* Oate

Olarton, Alice, 280; Ric., 280

Oldame, Beat., 145; Ric., 145

Oldf., Joh., 84*n*

Oldfeld, [Hold(e)feld, Old(e)feild, Oldefeld(e), Old(e)fellde, Oldfeeld, Oldfelde, Oldfild, Olfeilde, Olphe(i)ld, Oudlfeld, Ould(e)feild(e), Oulpheild], ——, 4, 124; Abrm., 104; Agn., 25, 26, 29, 33, 216, 290; Alice, 44, 180; Anne, 27, 29, 46, 77, 228; Annes, 42, 44, 69, 108; Arth., 177, 195, 207, 234, 254, 256; Bridg., 265; Chr., 13, 20, 32, 51, 55, 61, 72*, 83, 86, 92, 98, 108, 124, 140*, 157, 180, 214*, 241, 263, 268, 281, 283, 288, 293, 304, 306, 308, 314, 345, 350, 351; Christab., 27, 59, 61, 83, 171, 295; Dan., 348; Dor., 124, 141, 293; Dynah, 147; Eden, 133; Edm., 44, 210, 251; Ed9, 8, 16; Edw., 66, 67*, 68, 313; Elias, 207; Eliz., 27, 195, 219; Ellen, 8, 254, 274; Fras., 239, 312; Geo., 124, 125, 171, 268, 281, 296, 304, 351; Gilb., 15, 29, 44, 52; Grace, 20, 33, 52, 73, 79, 94, 117, 125, 140, 197, 201, 220, 234, 277, 294, 306, 320, 332; Hen., 144, 170, 210, 234; Humph., 52; Isab., 21, 66, 273; Jacob, 195; Jacobus, 5, 8, 20, 27, 32, 43, 44, 73, 81, 91*, 98, 104, 114, 133, 157, 169, 192; Jane, 74, 86, 169; Jas., 179*, 180, 185, 192, 222*, 224, 240, 257, 277, 292, 295, 312, 313, 329*, 332*, 342, 344; Jenet, 54, 55, 222, 246, 274, 290; Johanna, 8, 63*, 151; John, 13, 14, 16, 20, 27, 32*, 41, 46, 47, 51, 55*, 60, 63, 66, 67*, 68*, 69, 77, 79, 80, 84*, 89, 92, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 115, 117, 141*, 144, 149, 151, 165, 184, 186, 201, 216, 220*, 222, 228, 230, 241, 246, 250*, 251, 257, 260*, 265, 270, 275, 277, 281, 290, 294, 298, 299, 304, 312*, 314, 327, 342, 348, 353; Jonas, 253; Jud., 308; Lydia, 211; Margt., 5, 52, 98, 114, 165, 186; Martha, 114; Mary, 27, 67*, 70, 89, 94, 162, 170, 177, 187, 224, 230, 246, 271, 283, 298, 345; Matt., 149, 353; Mich., 32, 40, 159, 234, 275, 327, 333, 346; ? Miles, 99; Ric., 16, 21, 25, 39*, 45, 52, 57; Rob., 246; Rosam., 346; Sam., 140, 350; Sar., 157, 176, 344; Sib., 60, 96; Sus., 157, 270, 290, 304, 327, 335; Tabitha, 193, 333; Tho., 14, 16, 26, 29, 33*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 66, 70, 81, 83*, 94, 98*, 101, 104, 106, 108, 114, 115, 125*, 141, 147, 157, 159, 176, 180, 187, 193, 195, 211, 220, 239, 240, 253, 263, 271, 273, 277, 288, 292, 296, 298, 299, 312*, 318*, 320, 327, 332, 335*, 346*, 348*; Unica, 157; Wm., 15, 45, 59*, 63, 68, 74, 80, 101, 162, 184, 185, 197, 219, 242*, 256, 298. *See also* Oldferd

Oldferd, Chr., 108

Olpheild. *See* Oldfeld

Olroid. *See* Holroyd

Olyver, Nic., 307, 317, 327; Reb., 317; Ric., 327; Sar., 307

Ombler. *See* Ambler

Opkenson. *See* Hopkinson

Osburne, [Osburñ], Fras., 280; John, 230; Lacye, 238; Mary, 296; Rob., 266; Tho., 230, 238, 266, 280, 296, 307*

Ottes. *See* Oate

Oxenoble. *See* Oxenop

Oxenop, [Oxenoble, Oxnarde, Oxner, Oxnod, Oxnop(p), Oxnop(p)e], Abrm., 305; Anne, 286; Grace, 294; Isaac, 265; Isab., 133, 294; Jacobus, 88, 95, 133, 147, 154, 177; John, 253; Mary, 88; Mich., 154; Ric., 95, 265; Sus., 177; Wm., 147, 253, 269*, 286, 305
Oxnarde. *See* Oxenop
Oxner. *See* Oxenop
Oxnod. *See* Oxenop
Oytes. *See* Oate

P.

Pacchet. *See* Patchet
Page, [Pagge], Anne, 144; Fras., 353; Grace, 246, 264; Jane, 344; John, 303; Marmad., 343; Sam., 167; Sar., 329; Tho., 67, 144, 167; Wm., 67, 246, 264, 303, 329, 343, 344, 353
Paget, [Pagett], Abrm., 163; Agn., 173; Ambrose, 335; Hen., 335; Isab., 147; John, 159; Ric., 147, 163; Wm., 159, 173. *See also* Patchet
Palden, [Paldē, Paldene, Paldeñ, Paldenn, Paldeñe, Pallden, Paulden, Pavlden, Pawlden, Pawldē], Agn., 220, 296; Alice, 18, 253; Anne, 165; Chr., 192; Eden, 233; Edw., 56; Effame, 254; Eliz., 226, 234; Grace, 76, 79; Greg., 74, 93, 146; Jenet, 64; John, 18, 50, 214*, 233, 254, 264; Margt., 56; Mary, 188, 250; Mich., 40*, 50, 76, 95, 104, 120, 146, 205*, 220, 230, 257, 306*; Reb., 179; Ric., 49, 56, 64, 74, 234, 253; Rob., 48, 230; Sam., 223; Sib., 41, 223; Sus., 208, 257; Tho., 120, 165, 179, 192, 208, 226, 250, 296; Wm., 41, 48, 49, 56, 73*, 79, 93, 96*, 100, 102, 104, 188, 264
Parkar, Annes, 128; John, 128
Parke, John, 135; Mary, 135
Parkenson, [Parkensoñ, Parkensonn, pkensonne, pkinson(e), pkinsoñ, pkinsonn(e), pkinsoñe, Parkynson, pkynson, pkynsoñ], Abrm., 156, 249; Agn., 263; Alice, 272; Anne, 142, 165; Edm., 95, 156, 170, 192, 209, 240, 279; Eliz., 209; Ellen, 233; Grace, 140, 182, 240; Hen., 182; Isab., 95; Johanna, 36; John, 4*, 142, 150*, 165, 174, 177, 194, 209, 225, 249, 316, 333; Margt., 316; Martin, 225; Mary, 150, 174, 181, 192, 209; Mich., 194, 279; Ric., 36, 117, 140; Rob., 336; Sam., 170, 333; Sus., 177, 200; Tho., 181, 200, 224, 233, 247, 263, 272; Wm., 117, 224, 247, 296*, 336
Parkines, Effame, 352; Wm., 352
Patchet, [Pac(c)het, Pac(c)hett, Pac(c)hette, Pachete], Abelyne, 291; Abrm., 351; Agn., 7; Alice, 21; Annes, 60; Edꝑ, 21; Edw., 11, 61, 77, 269, 270; Eliz., 11, 91; Grace, 12, 77, 108, 151, 242; Greg., 309; Hen., 120, 351; John, 7, 21*, 68, 134, 242, 257, 270, 274*, 291, 309, 325; Jonas, 325; Margt., 105, 114; Mary, 134; Ric., 9, 12, 60, 61, 68, 113, 120; Sar., 257; Tho., 151; Wm., 9, 78*, 91, 189*, 269. *See also* Paget
Paulden, Pawlden. *See* Palden
Pearsone, [Pearsoñ, Pearsoñe], Anne, 233; Dor., 259; Hen., 294; John, 208, 279; Mary, 244; Ric., 233, 244, 259, 279, 294; Wm., 208
Pellyngton, [Pellyngeton, Pellȳgton, Pellynton], ——, 148; Alan, 111; Annes, 100; Eliz., 101, 121; Gilb., 49; Hen., 149; Jenet, 65; John, 65, 71*, 100, 121, 135, 148; Margt., 124; Mary, 135; Ric., 51; Rob., 51, 99, 109, 111, 124, 149; Tho., 49
Penn...., Alan, 22
Pennington, [Peningtone, Peñington, Pen(n)ynglon, Peñyngton, Pennynton, Penyng(e)toñ, Penyngton(e)], Agn., 31; Alan, 9, 22, 23, 30, 353; Edw., 205, 226*, 243; Eliz., 9, 251; Gilb., 10, 26; Hen., 10, 30, 272; Isab., 205; Jas., 232, 251, 273, 288, 302, 328, 345; Johanna, 29; John, 26, 162, 272, 302; Jos., 353; Martha, 288, 345; Mary, 273; Ric., 22, 31, 313*; Sib., 232; Sus., 162, 243, 328; Wm., 23, 29, 42*
Percival, 163
Philipp, [Fillyp(pe), Phil(l)ippe, Phil(l)yp(p)e, Philyppe, Phylyp(p), Phylyppe], Dan., 344; Edm., 67; Edw., 45*; Eliz., 35, 79; Fras., 314; Gilb., 2, 9*, 19, 30, 38, 55, 67, 79; Humph., 30; Isab., 38; Johanna, 55; Lanc., 307, 314, 344; Leon., 35; Margt., 2; Sar., 307; Tho., 19
Piccardesgill, [Pickersgild], Leon., 68; Ric., 61; Wm., 61, 68
Piccles. *See* Pickles

Pichell$_e$. *See* Pickles
Pickard, [Pyckard, Pykerd], Chr., 286, 327; Geo., 265, 327; Hen., 327; Isaac, 286; John, 39; Josua, 327; Sus., 265; Wm., 39, 53*
Pickersgild. *See* Piccardesgill
Pickles, [Piccles, Pichell$_e$, Pickell$_e$, Pickels, Pickhels, Pighe(l)l$_e$, Pighels, Pighils, Pikell$_e$, Pikels, Pychels, Pyckell$_e$, Pyghel(l)s, Pyghels, Pyghe(l)l$_e$, Pyghillys, Pyghylles, Pyghyllys], Abrm., 111, 150, 340; Agn., 37, 277; Alice, 142; Andr., 217, 327; Annes, 140*, 333; Chas., 176, 294; Dor., 301; Eden, 157, 304; Edw., 83, 111, 121, 204, 288, 298, 311, 314, 322, 325, 334*; Effame, 136; Eliz., 6, 16, 23, 274, 275; Est., 244, 298; Grace, 74, 99, 175, 176, 197, 221, 234, 272, 290, 317; Hen., 12, 16, 26, 33, 40, 62, 74, 88, 103, 111, 121, 122, 140, 157, 174, 193, 221, 244, 257, 264, 282, 284, 290, 301, 304, 315, 316, 319, 327, 331, 334, 340, 349; Isaac, 294, 315; Jane, 231, 352; Jas., 340, 352; Jenet, 314; Johanna, 26, 53; John, 23, 33, 37, 45, 83, 88, 112*, 156, 233*, 243, 254, 257, 264, 277, 290, 325, 353; Jos., 180; Jud., 288; Lawr., 111, 122, 136, 150, 204, 235, 263; Margt., 14, 102, 110; Mary, 40, 159, 164, 174, 257, 258, 263, 290, 321, 322; Mich., 282, 311; Ric., 45, 53, 76, 99, 132*, 142, 156, 159, 164, 175, 180, 193, 196, 197, 212, 217, 231, 234, 246*, 257, 272, 290, 314, 316, 325*, 346, 352; Rob., 12, 212, 235, 284, 304, 321, 333; Ruth, 340; Sam., 193, 349, 352; Sar., 319, 334; Sib., 231, 290; Sus., 314, 331, 346; Tho., 76, 112, 123*, 140, 196, 353; Tob., 315; Wm., 6, 14, 62, 193, 243, 245*, 254, 258, 274, 275, 295*, 304, 315, 317
Pighels. *See* Pickles
Pilkenston. *See* Pilkington
Pilkington, [Pilken(s)ton, Pilkinton(e), Pylkyn(g)ton(e), Pylkyntoñ], Abrm., 120; Andr., 264; Anne, 131; Arth., 242*, 255, 267, 288, 304; Chas., 71, 78*, 89, 99, 120, 131, 141, 157, 192, 211, 255, 258, 277*; Edm., 71, 269*, 285, 318; Geo., 192; Jane, 346; Margt., 211; Mary, 157, 285, 304; Mich., 192, 288; Oliver, 39; Rob., 99, 264; Rog., 39; Sam., 267; Sar., 318; Sus., 258; Tho., 141, 346; Wm., 89
Pillinge, [Pillig, Pyllinge], Grace, 272; Jenet, 43, 212; John, 212, 272, 294*; Ric., 43; Tho., 43
Platt, [Plattes, Plat(t)$_e$], Annes, 113; Bridg., 232; Edm., 335; Grace, 146, 335; John, 107, 232, 351; Mary, 351; Ric., 102, 107, 146
Poill. *See* Poole
Pollard, [Pollarde, Pollerd(e)], Alex., 291; Alice, 181; Eden, 343; Edw., 118; Eliz., 82; Geo., 87, 100, 103, 121, 177, 185, 197*, 210, 239, 265; Grace, 239; Hen., 347; Isaac, 274, 353; Jacobus, 242; Jas., 181, 216, 229; Jenet, 100; Johanna, 121; John, 18, 242, 354; Margt., 8; Mich., 229, 265; Nic., 82; Prudence, 347; Ric., 274, 318, 347; Rob., 100, 291; Rog., 177; Sam., 210, 216; Sib., 347; Sus., 185, 318; Tho., 87, 343; Wm., 8, 18, 118, 353, 354
Poole, [Poill, Poule, Poull, Powll, Pull(e), Puꝟ], —ñes, 6; Beat., 20; Chr., 115, 126, 140, 158, 174, 191*, 200, 221*, 244, 265; Eliz., 68; Grace, 140; Jacobus, 126; John, 6*, 11, 115, 189*; Margt., 11; Mary, 244; Mich., 200; Radulphus, 6, 20, 34; Ric., 68, 174; Sam., 265; Sus., 158; Wm., 34
Popleway, John, 200; Rob., 200
Postell$_e$, Margt., 50; Rob., 50. *See also* Apostelles
Potterton, [Poterton(e), Pot^{r}ton, Po^{r}ton, Potertonn, Potertoñe, Pott^{r}ton], Agn., 27, 209; Alice, 42; Anne, 286; John, 198; Ric., 20; Tho., 8, 198, 209, 228, 286, 344*; Wm., 8, 20, 27, 42, 56*, 228
Poule. *See* Poole
Powll. *See* Poole
Preston, [Prestoñe, Pryston], Chr., 225; Edw., 13; Margt., 34; Wm., 13, 34, 225
Priestley, [Preasteley, Preestley, P^{r}estley, P'estley, Preistley, Preistlye, Preslye, Prest(e)ley, P^{r}stley, Prestl(y)e, Pristley, Prystelay, Prystley, Prystly(e)], Agn., 116; Alice, 163, 176, 247, 297; Angelis, 267; Anne, 19, 76, 223,

309 ; Annes, 75 ; Anth., 346 ; Brian, 17 ; Dor., 131 ; Ed9, 16 ; Edw., 27, 41, 61*, 82, 218, 232, 250, 266, 278, 296, 316, 332; Eliz., 227* ; Ellen, 112 ; Est., 232 ; Geo., 113, 131, 176, 311 ; Gilb., 17, 35 ; Grace, 113, 279, 282; Hen., 45, 59, 74, 77, 84, 103, 163, 194, 249, 262*, 282, 296, 311, 329, 346, 354 ; Isab., 113*; Jacobus, 82 ; Jas., 266, 285, 332; Johanna, 35, 41 ; John, 7*, 12*, 16*, 19, 31, 44*, 58, 64, 77, 98, 113, 116, 144, 150, 179, 194, 216, 231, 247, 249, 267, 283, 285, 316, 328, 332, 346 ; Jud., 218 ; Mary, 74, 150, 249, 283, 332 ; Matt., 279, 297 ; Mich., 296, 324 ; Peter, 324 ; Ric., 16, 27, 31, 223, 249, 250, 283, 309, 354 ; Rob., 31, 45, 100 ; Sam., 216; Sus., 231, 278, 329 ; Tho., 58, 59, 64, 283, 296, 328, 346 ; Wm., 31, 75, 76, 84, 144, 179

Pristley. *See* Priestley

Procter, [Procktor, ꝑctour], Alex., 7 ; Chr., 7 ; Effame, 301 ; Hen., 212, 230, 250*, 276 ; Isaac, 268; John, 230, 268, 301, 347 ; Mary, 230 ; Mich., 212 ; Sam., 230 ; Sus., 347 ; Tho., 276

Prystley. *See* Priestley

Pryston. *See* Preston

Pull. *See* Poole

Pulley, Grace, 67; Sib., 50; Wm., 51, 67

Pychels. *See* Pickles

Pyckard. *See* Pickard

Pyckellę. *See* Pickles

Pyckeryñ, Jane, 162 ; John, 162

Pyghels. *See* Pickles

Pykerd. *See* Pickard

Pylkynton. *See* Pilkington

Pyllinge. *See* Pillinge

Q.

Qweuwall. *See* Whewall

Qwilwryght. *See* Whylewryght

Qwithed. *See* Whithead

Qwithey, Eliz., 49 ; Geo., 49

Qwitley. *See* Whitley

Qwitt. *See* White

Qwittagars. *See* Whitaker

Qwitwham. *See* Whitwham

R.

Rabye, [Rabie, Raghbye], Christab., 347 ; Fras., 283 ; Grace, 319 ; Hen., 270; John, 259*, 270, 283, 293, 305, 319, 332, 347 ; Jud., 332 ; Mary, 293 ; Wm., 305

Rackes. *See* Rakes

Radclyfe. *See* Ratcliffe

Ragg, Wm., 323*

Raghbye. *See* Rabye

Rainer. *See* Rayner

Rakes, [Rackes], Annes, 46 ; Hugh, 46 ; Jacobus, 92 ; Rob., 92

Ramsden, [Ram(e)sden, Ramesdē, Ramsdem, Ramsdene, Ramsdē, Ramsdeñ, Ramsdeñe, Rom(e)sdem, Romesd̄m, Rom(e)sden, Romsdē, Rōsden, Romsdene, Romsdeñ, Romsdenn, Romseden, Romsedeñ, Rramesden], Agn., 27, 36, 336 ; Alice, 33, 48, 120, 179 ; Angellis, 227 ; Anne, 169, 234, 243, 252, 299 ; Annes, 91; Anth., 339 ; Bridg., 210, 328 ; Chr., 19, 148 ; Eden, 93, 298, 327 ; Edm., 8, 20, 56 ; Edw., 56, 106, 154 ; Eliz., 46, 77, 103, 328; Geo., 67, 100, 128, 138, 172, 189, 217, 298, 310, 311, 319*, 336, 354 ; Geoff., 48, 74 ; Gilb., 25, 91, 169, 185, 199, 263; Grace, 40, 73, 81, 106, 119, 124, 128, 146, 192, 277, 308; Hen., 354 ; Hugh, 160, 345 ; Isaac, 268 ; Isab., 15, 31, 185, 186, 262, 277 ; Jane, 243 ; Jas., 51, 325, 348 ; Jenet, 56, 118, 138, 260 ; Johanna, 118, 310 ; John, 3, 19, 25, 33, 46, 56, 59, 67, 77, 81, 83*, 87, 93, 97, 103, 105*, 106*, 107, 110, 111, 119, 122*, 128, 140, 156, 161, 182, 189, 221, 239, 241, 253, 262, 263, 292, 306*, 316, 327, 329*, 337, 339, 342, 344*, 352 ; Josua, 173; Leon., 13, 217, 227, 243, 260, 277, 292, 299, 345, 354 ; Margt., 32, 51, 74, 110, 124, 132, 222, 308, 314 ; Martha, 140, 207 ; Mary, 67, 134, 160, 209, 227, 240, 261, 316, 325, 342, 352 ; Matt., 172 ; Maud, 82; Mich., 92, 138, 146, 182, 195, 328 ; Nic., 239 ; Oliver, 33, 101 ; Paul, 345; Prudence, 354; Ralph, 261 ; Ric., 3, 13*, 15, 20, 27, 32, 40, 51, 63, 75, 77, 87, 88, 104, 106, 118*, 120, 128, 132, 138, 146, 154, 160*, 165, 169, 179, 188*, 204, 222, 240, 243 ; Rob., 31, 33, 51, 61*, 73, 88, 92, 107, 111*, 124, 134, 146, 173, 175*, 182, 191, 192*, 199, 204, 210, 243*, 253, 268, 277, 292, 296*, 300*, 308*, 311, 318*, 325, 328, 345 ; Rodulphus, 241; Sam., 111, 171, 182, 191, 314, 348 ; Sar., 156; Sib., 38, 75, 169; Sus., 154,

192, 240; Tho., 13, 36, 154*, 192, 209, 221, 234, 262; Wm., 8, 38, 59, 63, 67, 82, 105, 106, 124, 148, 160, 165, 171, 186, 192, 195, 207, 227, 240, 252, 262, 292, 325, 337
Ratcliffe, [Radclyfe, Ratcliff, Ratclyff(e), Ratleff, Ratliff(e), Ratlyf(f), Ratlyffe], Abel, 155; Anne, 281; Anth., 299; Chas., 180, 231, 246*, 253, 297, 310, 351; Eliz., 122; Ellen, 253; Geo., 99, 128, 147, 155, 168, 180, 197, 211, 225, 238*, 262; Grace, 176, 225, 266; Hen., 231, 240, 251*, 281, 297; Jenet, 130, 314; Johanna, 147; John, 27*; Margt., 49; Martin, 290; Mary, 168, 231, 280, 310; Matt., 158; Mich., 197; Ric., 49, 122, 128, 130, 176*, 200, 210, 299; Rob., 147; Rosam., 211; Sar., 147, 240, 351; Sib., 314; Sus., 262; Tho., 9*, 143*, 158, 176, 200, 210, 231; Wm., 253*, 266, 280, 290
Raunsley. *See* Rawnsley
Rauson. *See* Rawson
Rawneslaw. *See* Rawnsley
Rawnsley, [Raunsley, Ravnseley, Rawn(e)slaw, Rawn(e)slay, Rawnesley, Rawnley, Ronsley], Agn., 188; Alice, 225; Christab., 239; Effame, 301; Eliz., 300; Grace, 137, 198, 301; Hen., 242; Jas., 300, 325, 345; Johanna, 205; John, 137, 183, 188, 198, 205, 213, 224, 225, 239, 242, 243; Mary, 183; Mich., 243; Rob., 112; Sam., 213; Sus., 224, 345; Wm., 325
Rawse, John, 188; Wm., 188
Rawson, [Rauson], ——, 350; Denis, 33; Gilb., 16; Grace, 128; Hen., 105; Isab., 53; Jenet, 104; John, 18*, 19*, 33, 39, 53, 334, 350; Margt., 16; Mary, 106; Ric., 104, 106, 125; Rob., 125; Thebe (? Phebe), 334; Wm., 39, 128. *See also* Rowson
Rawsyndall. *See* Rosendale
Ray, Cuth., 207; Rob., 207
Rayner, [Rainer, Raynr, Rayñ, Reynar, Reyner, Reyñ], Agn., 30; Alice, 224, 344, 346; Anne, 344, 346; Annes, 81, 155; Christab., 25; Edw., 317; Effame, 30; Gilb., 7, 161*, 170, 182; Grace, 7, 171; Hugh, 88; Isab., 33; Jacobus, 36; Jas., 197; Jasper, 253; Jenet, 74; John, 17*, 33, 36, 74, 182, 321, 330; Margt., 100; Marmad., 118; Mich., 170, 238*, 247, 271, 295, 317; Ric., 25, 81, 157, 330, 344, 346; Rob., 88, 321; Sam., 247; Sus., 157, 295, 311, 321; Tho., 97, 104, 118, 155, 171, 197, 208*, 224, 253, 311; Wilfrey, 271
Raynforth, [Rayneforth(e), Rayforth, Raynforthe, Renforth, Reyneforth, Reynforth(e)], Agn., 103; Alice, 30; Anne, 45, 58; Hen., 2, 30, 102, 103, 132; Hugh, 10, 26, 45, 58; Margt., 2, 6, 10, 96, 108, 109; Rob., 6; Sam., 132; Wm., 26
Read. *See* Reid
Reahowgh, John, 158; Mich., 158
Red. *See* Reid
Redeaughe, Redehaugh. *See* Ridehaughe
Redehough, Redeowghe. *See* Ridehaughe
Reid, [Read(e), Red], Abrm., 318; Alice, 78; Bridg., 285; Grace, 73; Hen., 256, 285, 296, 318, 329; Hugh., 73; Jacobus, 43*; Jas., 296, 329; Mary, 256; Tho., 64, 78, 114*; Wm., 64
Reinsby, Agn., 336; Isab., 336
Renforth. *See* Raynforth
Reyner. *See* Rayner
Reynforth. *See* Raynforth
Rieson, [Ryeson], Lawr., 18; Ric., 18, 42*
Richard, 1*, 48, 59*, 83, 92, 347
Ricroft, [Ricrofte, Rycroft(e)], Abrm., 186; Edm., 258; Eliz., 72, 114; Grace, 206; Hen., 238; Isaac, 248, 271; Mary, 205; Rog., 166, 205, 238, 248, 258, 271; Tho., 100, 114, 186, 206; Ursula, 166; Wm., 60*, 72
Ridehaughe, [Redeaughe, Redehaugh(e), Redehawgh, Redehawgh, Redehough(e), Redeowghe, Redhaughe, Ridiaughe, Rydyough], Abrm., 284; Alice, 34; Anne, 272; Hen., 15, 25; Isaac, 348; Isab., 25, 34; Jacobus, 39; Jas., 68, 272, 287, 307, 324; Johanna, 15; John, 7*, 15, 39, 140, 176, 271, 284, 298*, 303, 305, 323, 324, 334, 348; Lawr., 29; Martha, 307; Mary, 271, 305, 334; Ric., 140, 287; Rob., 335; Sam., 176; Sar., 307; Sus., 303, 323; Wm., 68, 335. *See also* Reahowgh
Ridenge. *See* Riding
Ridiall, [Riddiall], Alice, 101; Eliz., 66; Jenet, 118; John, 47*, 57*, 118, 124; Margt., 124; Ric., 84;

Wm., 66, 84
Ridiaughe. *See* Ridehaughe
Riding, [Ridenge, Ridinge, Ridynge, Ryden(ge), Ryding(e), Rydyng(e)], Agn., 247; Alice, 132, 155, 167; Anne, 76, 139, 227; Anth., 185, 249, 342; Bridg., 353; Chr., 107; Dan., 348; Edw., 40, 56, 67, 76, 86, 93, 109, 114, 130, 135, 143, 153, 155, 156*, 167, 168, 197, 224; Eliz., 80, 126, 143, 182; Est., 252, 325; Fras., 64; Geo., 80; Grace, 145, 202, 212, 349; Greg., 149; Hen., 86, 95, 167, 327, 335, 342, 353; Humph., 64, 84, 99, 114*, 129, 145, 158, 185, 348; Isab., 67, 201; Jacobus, 40; Jane, 84, 249, 311; Jenet, 119, 130; John, 51, 107, 126*, 135, 167, 168, 185, 202, 218, 277, 297, 311, 325; Jonas, 306; Luke, 327; Margt., 56, 124; Martha, 325; Mary, 99, 163, 185, 247, 277; Mich., 197, 342, 351*; Ric., 295, 306, 325, 349; Rudens (? Prudence), 335; Sam., 129, 156, 295; Sib., 93, 114; Sus., 158, 212, 238, 342; Tho., 55*, 95, 119*, 124, 126, 132, 139, 149, 153, 163, 182, 185*, 201, 212, 218, 224, 227, 238, 252; Watken, 51; Wm., 297
Ridley, Hen., 339; Wm., 339
Rigg, [Rigge, Rygge], Martha, 285; Mary, 270; Matt., 323; Sam., 257; Sus., 302; Tho., 257, 270, 285, 302, 323
Rilaie, Rilei. *See* Riley
Riley, [Rilaie, Rilei, Rileye, Rylay, Ryle, Ryley(e), Rylye], ——, 353; Abrm., 262; Agn., 304; Alice, 14, 48, 74, 98, 105, 121, 137; Anne, 223*; Annes, 44, 107, 129, 132; Chr., 2, 10, 29, 102, 121, 354; Christab., 257; Dor., 174; Edm., 30, 58, 65, 79, 86, 129, 144; Edw., 75, 129, 151, 177, 225, 233, 246; Effame, 295, 298*; Eliz., 137, 269, 285; Ellen, 64, 243; Est., 334; Geo., 4, 10, 29, 73, 104, 166, 256, 265, 276, 282, 284, 294*, 323, 347; Gilb., 151; Grace, 124, 139, 151, 193, 236, 256, 264, 282, 348; Greg., 202; Hen., 64, 82, 92, 124, 137, 155, 241, 276, 284*, 294*, 310, 320; Isaac, 314; Isab., 2, 39, 65, 143, 144, 245; Jane, 176; Jenet, 79; Jer., 291; Johanna, 160; John, 14, 17, 29, 30, 44, 48, 73, 86, 98*, 101, 137, 143, 149*, 159, 166, 171, 174, 184*, 188, 200*, 215, 218, 222*, 241, 262, 274, 276, 279*, 284, 291, 295, 298, 304, 313, 354*; John., 29; Jonas, 238, 274; Jos., 353; Jud., 215; Margt., 17, 117, 285, 347; Martha, 262; Mary, 116, 150, 171, 188, 246, 254, 257, 260, 269, 310, 314, 323; Mich., 243, 246, 274, 297, 329; Peter, 39; Ric., 58, 73*, 81*, 116, 132, 151, 177, 246, 276, 337; Rog., 185, 202, 218, 279; Ruth, 313; Sam., 314, 320; Sib., 276; Sus., 161; Tho., 4, 74, 82, 92, 117*, 129, 139, 155, 160, 176, 207, 210, 225, 236, 238, 246, 260, 262, 265, 274, 278*, 282, 297, 298*, 314*, 329, 337, 348; Unica, 159; Wm., 75, 107, 117, 150, 161, 185, 193, 207, 210, 223*, 233, 245, 246, 254, 264*, 276, 282, 298, 314, 321*, 334
Ripon, [Rypon(e), Ryponne], Cuth., 48, 62, 70; Edw., 294; Hen., 261; Jas., 229; Jonas, 281; Margt., 62; Martha, 307; Mary, 214; Sam., 248; Sar., 331; Tho., 70; Wm., 48, 202*, 214, 229, 248, 261, 281, 294, 307, 331
Rishton, [Ryshetoñ, Rys(h)ton(e)], Dor., 217; Mary, 63, 185; Ralph, 172, 185, 209, 217; Rob., 63; Wm., 172, 209
Rishworth, [Risheworth(e), Rishworthe, Risworthe, Rushworth, Rusworthe, Ryscheworthe, Rysheworth(e), Ryshworth(e), Rysshewºrth], Abrm., 200, 276; Agn., 215; Anne, 137, 154, 237; Annes, 160; Edm., 57, 67*, 78, 89, 117, 138, 160, 276; Eliz., 14; Grace, 117, 210; Hen., 92, 115, 117, 129*, 137, 153, 154, 191, 200, 213, 237; Isab., 115, 120, 160; Jacobus, 129; Jas., 215, 315; Jenet, 95, 117; Johanna, 14; John, 69, 78, 95, 97, 120, 160, 165, 191, 216, 306*; Mary, 191; Mich., 210, 239*; Miles, 165, 191, 353*; Ric., 57, 69; Rob., 153, 213, 216; Sam., 138; Sib., 89, 92, 315
Risworthe. *See* Rishworth
Robarte. *See* Robert
Roberstow, ——, 148; Eden, 148
Robert, 92
Robert, [Robarte, Robart̃, Robt, Robt̃, Roberte, Robte], Abrm., 156; Agn., 191, 231; Alice, 273;

Annes, 127; Edm., 238, 257, 282, 305; Edw., 263; Effame, 257; Geoff., 109; Gep, 51; Gilb., 182; Grace, 58, 156, 219, 249; Hen., 219, 231, 263*, 331, 340; Isaac, 255; Isab., 325; Jacobus, 90, 191, 325; Jas., 203, 216, 255, 273, 291, 307, 333; John, 246*, 255, 260, 268*, 282, 291, 309*, 333, 337, 348*; Joyce, 326; Lawr., 216, 337; Lianes, Lionell, 50, 58, 79, 90, 102, 127; Margt., 260; Mary. 79, 233, 307; Mich., 182, 238, 274, 340; Ric., 156*, 219, 326; Rob., 4, 203; Sam., 331; Sar., 333; Sib., 203; Sus., 255, 305; Tho., 263; Wm., 4, 50, 51, 127, 203, 219, 233, 249, 273*, 274, 333

Rob^{9}t *als.* Sug^{9}, John, 29*

Robertshaw, [Robert Shawe], Geo., 112; Grace, 293; John, 293

Robinson, [Robinson(n)e, Robinsoñ, Robynson(e), Robynsoñ, Robȳsone, Robynsonn, Robynsoñe]. ——, 218, 303; Abrm., 188*, 218, 276, 330, 351; Alice, 120, 142; Andr., 267; Anne, 134; Annes, 78; Anth., 242; Brian, 68; Chr., 319, 332; Eden, 284; Edm., 43, 253; Eliz., 12, 128, 308; Geo., 7; Grace, 169, 227; Hen., 72; Isab., 80, 81, 95, 148; Jacobus, 7, 19, 43, 148, 160; Jas., 63, 188, 197*, 214, 227, 242, 253, 262, 266, 267, 282, 284, 286, 294, 303, 315, 337; John, 63, 140, 173, 185, 197*, 213, 214, 227, 243, 249, 262, 271, 288, 308*, 317, 319, 331*, 337*; Jos., 319; Joyce, 263; Jud., 288; Lawr., 81; Margt., 12, 19, 68; Martha, 173, 305; Mary, 137, 213, 294, 321, 336, 346*; Mercy, 172; Mich., 104, 148, 282; Nath., 336; Nic., 263, 276, 296; Ric., 63, 68, 80, 120, 128, 132*, 134, 140, 148, 209, 249, 266*, 286; Rob., 185, 296; Rosam., 209; Sam., 227, 301; Sar., 243; Sib., 19; Sus., 251, 271, 315, 317, 332, 351; Tho., 72, 96, 127*, 141, 160, 169, 301, 308, 319, 330; Wm., 19, 63, 78, 95, 104, 137, 141, 142, 172, 188, 251, 266, 305, 321

Robsall, Edw., 232; Margt., 232

Robuck, [Robucke], Chr., 178; John, 133, 145, 153, 162, 178; Margt., 153; Matt., 145; Micholl, 162; Sar., 133

Roche, Anne, 251; Fras., 335; Grace, 241; John, 281; Mary, 327; Sar., 309; Tho., 241, 251, 271*, 281, 292*, 309, 327

Rockit, Chr., 345; Edm., 345

Rogersoñe, Ellen, 258; Wm., 258

Roide, Roied. *See* Royd

Roke, John, 271*

Rokeld, [Rokelde, Rookell, Rookhild], Chr., 47, 324, 354; Eliz., 22; Grace, 13; John, 324; Margt., 47; Mary, 354; Ric., 350; Rog., 13, 22, 33; Tho., 175*; Wm., 33, 350. *See also* Rockit

Rokesbie, Cuth., 326; Mary, 326

Rollynson, John, 60*

Romsden. *See* Ramsden

Ronsley. *See* Rawnsley

Rood$_e$. *See* Royd

Rookell, Rookhild. *See* Rokeld

Roper, [Ropar(e), Rop, Ropere], Abrm., 163; Ed9, 13; Edw., 162, 184, 200, 223, 246, 279, 288; Isaac, 246; Isab., 31, 52; Jer., 320; John, 13, 31, 47, 52, 55, 100, 185, 264, 279; Mary, 150, 200, 281; Matt., 288; Mich., 184, 299; Oliver, 150, 163, 185, 206; Rob., 55, 195, 213, 232*, 250, 281; Sam., 162, 206, 213, 223; Sib., 47, 195; Tho., 250, 264, 275*, 299, 320; Wm., 291*

Rorthend, (? Northend), Millm9, 107

Rosendale, [Rawsyndall, Rosendall, Rosindaile, Rossindaill, Ros(s)indall, Rostendale, Rosyndall], Abrm., 175, 338, 349*; Edw., 119, 154, 175, 196, 214; Geo., 347; Grace, 338, 347; Isab., 119; John, 337*; Mich., 214; Sam., 196; Sib., 154

Rostendale. *See* Rosendale

Rouse, [Rowse], Anne, 100; Jane, 89, 212; John, 212, 235*; Margt., 69; Mary, 130; Peter, 69, 89, 100, 130. *See also* Rawse

Rowland$_{ee}$, Mary, 353; Wm., 353

Rowse. *See* Rawse *and* Rouse

Rowson, Ric., 85*

Royd, [Roid(e), Roid$_e$, Roied, Rood$_e$, Royde(s), Royd$_e$, Royed], Agn., 14; Alex., 96; Alice, 83, 98, 115, 263, 332; Anne, 212*, 231; Annes, 112; Brian, 79, 256, 276; Bridg., 344; Chr., 38, 63; Dor., 225; Eden, 235; Edm., 92; Edw., 226; Eliz., 13, 107, 203; Fras., 320; Gilb., 322, 332, 354; Grace, 148, 161, 163, 174, 199, 217, 225, 248, 267,

290; Hen., 74, 275; Isab., 110; Jas., 96; Jenet, 43; Johanna, 35; John, 14, 19*, 43, 44*, 49, 53*, 63, 85, 104, 110, 126*, 129, 130, 143, 187, 199, 211, 231, 254*, 267, 268, 286*, 300, 309, 319*, 322, 326, 332, 340, 344; Lea, 340; Margt., 80, 199, 225, 263; Mary, 130, 160, 190, 256, 260, 265, 268, 280, 332; Matt., 190, 203, 214*, 225; Mich., 92, 200, 211; Ric., 13, 44, 72, 85, 95, 163, 174, 187, 200, 212*, 217, 235, 280, 295; Rob., 326; Rodulphus, 94; Sam., 276, 300; Sib., 69, 79, 203, 282, 295; Sus., 199, 282, 305, 354; Tho., 80, 94, 105, 107, 115, 129, 143, 160, 161, 168, 177, 203, 226; Walt., 38, 74, 92; Wm., 35, 44, 49, 69, 72, 83, 95, 96, 148, 168, 177, 248, 260, 265, 275, 290, 305, 309, 320

Rudd, John, 184, 235; Rob., 184; Sib., 235

Ruddeñ. *See* Ruddynge

Ruddilsdene, John, 96

Ruddynge, [Ruddeñ, Rudynge], Alice, 124; Edw., 85, 108, 124, 144*, 154, 176; Eliz., 108; Isab., 154; Tho., 85; Wm., 176

Rushworth, Rusworthe. *See* Rishworth

Ryȣson. *See* Riȣson

Rycroft. *See* Ricroft

Rydenge. *See* Riding

Rydyough. *See* Ridehaughe

Rygbee, Gilb., 226; Wm., 226

Rygge. *See* Rigg

Rylay, Ryle. *See* Riley

Ryponne. *See* Ripon

Rysheworthe. *See* Rishworth

Ryshtone, Ryston. *See* Rishton

S.

Sagar, [Sagare], Anne, 281; Grace, 301; John, 269; Step., 269, 281, 301

Saivell. *See* Savile

Salanon, Agn., 9; Wm., 9

Saltingstall. *See* Saltonstall

Saltonstall, [Saltenstall, Saltingstall, Salȣonstall, Saltȣstall, Saltonstalle, Sawtenstall, Soltonstall, Sottenstall], Agn., 10, 168; Alice, 213; Anne, 253, 310; Annes, 44; Bridg., 282; Christab., 75, 232; Dynah, 149; Eden, 314; Edȣ, 15; Edw., 28*, 34, 44, 59, 69, 75, 109, 114, 184*, 202, 213, 233, 245*, 264, 275, 282, 284, 286, 310, 313, 315, 325; Eliz., 109, 328; Gilb., 22, 27, 32, 96, 109, 110, 117, 124, 130, 151, 168, 169, 192, 201, 202, 219, 228, 241, 253, 258, 280, 291, 313, 328, 347; Grace, 14, 109, 124, 154, 233, 241, 284, 341; Helias, 133; Isab., 28, 34*, 84; Johanna, 16; John, 10, 14, 16*, 32, 48*, 60, 84, 99, 106, 111, 119, 130, 133, 141*, 149, 154, 169, 176, 201, 264, 318*, 319, 341; Marga...., 99; Margt., 10, 99, 186, 280; Mark, 119*; Martin, 161; Mary, 117, 189, 258, 347; Mich., 219; Philip, 119; Ric., 10, 15, 22, 27, 34, 59, 69, 109, 137, 192, 275, 286, 304*, 307, 314*, 319, 325, 340*; Rob., 38*, 60, 100; Sam., 228, 291, 307, 315; Sib., 314; Sus., 151, 176; Tho., 189; Wm., 15*, 28, 96, 137, 161, 186, 214*, 232

Samuel, 303

Sander, Annes, 75; John, 75

Sanderson, [Sounderson], Charity, 246; Jenet, 246; John, 64; Nic., 64

Sandes, [San(d)dȣ], Cuth., 281, 299, 326; Geo., 326; John, 50, 299; Mich., 281; Ric., 50, 56; Sib., 56

Savage, Abrm., 316; Eliz., 142; Ric., 316; Wm., 142

Saviedg *als.* Shacleton, Agn., 290; Ric., 290

Savile, [Saivell, Savil(l), Sayvell, Sayvill, Sayvyll, Seyvell], ——, 5; Agatha, 159; Anne, 11, 111, 212; Anth., 12, 197, 212; Barb., 197; Brian, 5, 14, 42, 55, 90, 113, 220, 273; Bridg., 204; Cuth., 76, 84, 109, 111; Dor., 32, 100, 240; Dynah, 194; Edȣ, 15; Eliz., 42, 113; Eliza, 334; Fras., 261; Gabriel, 41; Geo., 169; Grace, 31; Greg., 38, 55; Hen., 14, 21, 170, 180*, 191, 194, 204, 220, 239, 251; Jane, 290, 304; Johanna, 4; John, 7*, 15, 21, 32, 33, 38, 49, 90, 94, 96, 98, 112, 128*, 158, 240, 257, 273, 315; Jos., 74; Mary, 22, 257, 298; Mich., 33, 298, 315; Nic., 102, 109; Rosam., 239; Sib., 49, 76; Sus., 158; Tho., 4, 12, 31, 74, 80, 84, 94, 98, 101, 111, 159, 169, 170, 270; Wm., 11, 22, 41, 191, 230*, 251, 261, 270, 290, 304, 334, 354*

Sawden, [Sawddeñ, Sawdene], Anth., 181, 201; Brian, 326; Eliz., 326; Grace, 198; John, 181, 198, 277, 280*, 352; Matt., 201, 312; Mich., 277; Ric., 312; Sus., 352. *See also* Sowden
Sawood. *See* Sowwood
Sawtenstall. *See* Saltonstall
Sayvill. *See* Savile
Scale, Hen., 200; Sus., 200
Scales, Fras., 189; John, 189
Scarbrough, [Scarboughe, Scarbroughe, Scarbrowghe, Sharburgh, Skarbourghe, Skarbrough(e), Skarbrowe, Skerbeurgh, Skerbourgh, Skerbourghe, Skerburgh(e)],——, 15*; Abrm., 185, 298; Adam, 76, 237; Alice, 94; Anne, 120; Barnard, 243; Eden, 211; Emaws, 216; Grace, 160; Isab., 152; John, 44, 153, 185*, 212, 221*, 237; Jos., 152, 345, 354*; Martin, 345; Mary, 129, 135, 139; Matt., 212; Mich., 272; Nic., 139, 152, 160, 197, 211, 225, 243, 272, 298; Ric., 76, 94, 120, 129, 216; Rob., 135, 152, 173, 185; Sam., 153, 173; Sus., 197, 225; Tho., 29; Wm., 29, 44, 62*. *See also* Skarbroke
Schadwycke. *See* Chadwick
Schaie. *See* Shaw
Schakylton. *See* Shakleton
Scharpe. *See* Sharp
Schaw. *See* Shaw
Schay, Schayghe. *See* Shaw
Schepeley. *See* Shepley
Scheperd. *See* Shepherd
Scherde. *See* Sheard
Schetoñ, Grace, 140; John, 140
Schoffeld. *See* Scolfeld
Schore. *See* Shaw
Schoƒ, John, 26; Rob., 26
Schott, Eliz., 17; Tho., 17
Schotylworth. *See* Shuttleworthe
Schower. *See* Shaw
Schuttillworthe. *See* Shuttleworthe
Sclatere. *See* Slater
Sclayden. *See* Sladen
Scoffeld. *See* Scolfeld
Scolfeld, [Schoffeld, Scoffeld, Scol(e)felde, Scolfeild, Scolffeld, Scollefeld, Scollefelld(e), Scollfeld(e)], Agatha, 326; Alice, 92, 170, 295; Anne, 38, 128, 163, 337; Anth., 323; Chas., 309; Clarice, 87; Costan, 200; Cuth., 321; Edw., 65, 88; Eliz., 219; Fras., 259, 315, 323, 337, 353; Geo., 40, 98, 112, 124, 133*, 163, 189, 265, 309; Grace, 73, 156, 176, 284, 290; Hen., 65, 300, 309, 318*, 321; Humph., 132, 146, 176, 189, 206; Isab., 26, 117, 170; Jas., 265, 284*, 290, 297, 309, 321, 339; Jenet, 264; John, 78, 122, 132, 133, 264, 297, 298, 309*, 321*, 325*; Margt., 9, 76, 88, 112, 124; Martha, 318; Martin, 51; Mary, 107, 112, 146, 234, 241, 321, 330, 353; Mich. 132, 206, 300; Nic., 98, 101, 102, 109, 112, 122; Oswald, 25, 103, 107, 234, 254, 271, 295, 318; Ric., 9, 25, 38, 50, 51, 61*, 73, 87, 92, 103, 107, 120*, 132, 170, 271, 315, 332*, 339; Rob., 14, 26, 40, 62*, 65*, 76, 78, 101*, 117, 119, 128, 140, 156, 170, 200, 208, 275; Sam., 330; Sar., 205, 254; Sib., 14, 50, 112, 140; Sus., 208, 298, 321; Tho., 119; Wm., 205, 219, 241, 259, 275, 284, 303*, 326
Scott, [Scot(te)], Anne, 12; Grace, 302; Greg., 123; Isab., 99; John, 90, 99, 116, 123, 340*; Jos., 343; Jud., 322; Margt., 90, 116; Mary, 276; Ric., 12; Sus., 265; Wm., 265, 276, 302, 322, 343
Scrabeden, Gilb., 6; Hen., 6
Seed, [Seedd, Seede], Annes, 154; Eliz., 180; John, 154, 166*, 180
Sell, John, 134; Rob., 134
Sellars, Mary, 329; Rob., 329
Serde. *See* Sheard
Sethe, Ric., 109
Seyvell. *See* Savile
Shacleton *als*. Saviedg, Agn., 290; Ric., 290
Shacletone. *See* Shakleton
Shakleton, [Schakellton, Schakylltoñ, Schakylton, Shacleton(e), Shacletoñ, Shacletoñe, Shakelton, Shakeltoñ, Shakletone, Shakletoñe], Agn., 310; Alice, 114, 165; Anne, 188, 194; Annes, 58, 91; Arth., 106; Chr., 259, 267; Eden, 209; Edm., 336; Edƒ, 25; Edw., 114, 173, 188, 194, 209, 216, 229, 245, 276; Eliz., 137; Ellen, 274; Isab., 91, 101; Jas., 77; Jer., 319; John, 45, 77, 91, 145*, 229, 270*, 293, 310, 337; Margt., 25; Mary, 267, 276; Matt., 173; Mich., 259; Nic., 319, 337; Ric., 106, 137, 165, 274, 336; Sam., 245, 263; Sar., 216; Sus., 293; Tho., 263; Wm., 45, 58, 91

Shape, John, 71 ; Ric., 71
Sharburgh. *See* Scarbrough
Sharp, [S(c)harpe, Sharpp(e)], ——, 304 ; .....s, 191 ; Abrm., 187, 258, 260, 292, 307 ; Agn., 52, 168, 254; Alice, 77, 94, 214, 249, 277; Anne, 198, 223, 225 ; Annes, 92, 93 ; Anth., 174 ; Arth., 16 ; Brian, 74; Dan., 346; Dor., 185; Eden, 200, 275, 282 ; Edw., 67, 87, 89, 131, 235, 246*, 259, 271, 304, 318, 326, 341 ; Eliz., 72, 258 ; Ellen, 106, 249; Est., 206; Fras., 277; Geo., 93; Gilb., 132, 137 ; Grace, 73, 148, 190, 203, 259, 271, 313, 328; Hen., 48, 62, 73, 187, 200, 209, 214, 240 ; Isab., 57, 219; Jacobus, 106, 118, 156 ; Jane, 78 ; Jas., 184, 206 ; Jenet, 55, 86 ; John, 2, 16, 60, 70, 86, 106, 107*, 118, 119, 125, 131, 142, 143*, 155, 159*, 168, 178*, 191, 198, 205, 215, 249, 275, 295, 315*, 328, 346 ; Jos., 166, 249* ; Jud., 295 ; Margt., 40, 57, 70, 115, 125, 222 ; Mary, 113, 137, 205, 236, 239, 292, 308, 341 ; Matt., 131 ; Mich., 107 ; Nath., 318 ; Nic., 258 ; Ric., 48, 51, 57, 60*, 67, 72, 74, 77, 89, 93, 102*, 131, 166, 174, 203, 225* ; Rob., 2, 155*, 168, 173, 187, 203, 222, 237, 238, 258, 282, 308, 334, 353* ; Sam., 168, 203, 235, 264, 327; Sar., 237, 307; Sib., 73, 142, 249, 334; Sus., 180, 184, 326; Tho., 55, 92, 115, 132, 173, 211*, 225, 238, 260, 273, 313, 327 ; Wm., 40, 51, 52, 62, 71*, 73, 78, 87, 93, 94, 113, 119, 148, 151*, 155, 156, 164*, 180, 185, 187, 190, 198*, 209, 215, 219, 223, 236, 239, 240, 254, 264, 273, 277*
Shaw, [Schaie, Schaw(e), Schay(e), Schayghe, Schore, Schower, Shawe, Shaye, Shore], Abrm., 304 ; Agn., 2, 14, 95, 212, 259, 301 ; Alice, 31 ; Anne, 155 ; Annes, 77, 84 ; Anth., 206, 231, 334, 346*, 352 ; Benj., 281, 306; Chr., 2, 12, 21, 31, 47, 63, 80 ; Cuth., 226*, 237, 250, 257, 266, 305, 311, 320 ; Eden, 154, 320 ; Ed9, 21 ; Edw., 12, 48, 80, 102, 260, 278, 317 ; Effame, 322 ; Eliz., 12*, 13, 18, 26, 31, 48, 79, 96, 197, 277 ; Est., 235, 283 ; Fras., 231 ; Geo., 232 ; Gilb., 15, 37, 50, 62, 70, 71, 96, 214* ; Giles, 129, 143, 165, 197, 235 ; Grace, 108, 182, 217 ; Hel., 11; Hen., 33, 95, 110, 130, 173, 191, 212, 292, 313, 338; Isab., 24, 37, 60, 63 ; Jacobus, 3, 13, 35 ; Jas., 191, 334 ; Jenet, 304 ; Johanna, 33 ; John, 11, 14, 15, 37, 38, 47, 59*, 70*, 71, 77, 79, 84, 95, 96, 98, 102*, 108, 113, 122, 128, 130, 148*, 154, 183, 209, 211, 217, 234*, 243, 283, 292, 306, 309, 323 ; Jos., 230, 352 ; Josua, 338; Margt., 15, 50, 88*, 204, 232 ; Mark, 292 ; Martha, 209 ; Mary, 35, 165, 211, 305, 323 ; Mercy, 278 ; Mich., 143, 204, 257, 259, 310 ; Ric., 15, 21, 24, 26, 37, 38, 48, 60, 62, 88*, 111, 128, 220*, 231, 243, 260, 277, 292, 310, 323; Ruth, 256, 323 ; Sam., 129, 250; Sar., 281, 344 ; Sib., 122, 201, 214, 231, 237 ; Sus., 171, 311, 313 ; Tho., 18, 31, 48, 70, 96, 142*, 155, 171, 173, 182, 201, 206, 214, 230, 256, 266, 281*, 301*, 309, 322, 344 ; Wm., 317
Sheard [Scheirde, Scherd(e), Serde, Shearde, Sherd(e)], Abrm., 192 ; Alice, 249 ; Anne, 107, 280, 317; Chr., 92, 107, 122, 145, 158, 186, 280, 304 ; Eliz., 24, 276 ; Grace, 218, 268 ; Hen., 86 ; Isab., 145, 285, 288 ; Johanna, 6 ; John, 26, 86, 131, 158, 304, 344 ; Luke, 133 ; Margt., 10, 45 ; Martha, 231, 354 ; Martin, 260 ; Mary, 304, 307, 343 ; Matt., 120*, 326; Mich., 70; Ric., 9*, 40, 131, 192, 231 ; Rob., 6, 24, 45, 57, 110 ; Sar., 307 ; Sib., 83 ; Sisley, 122 ; Sus., 293, 344 ; Tho., 26, 40, 57, 70, 83, 92, 113, 120*, 133, 218, 249, 257*, 260, 268, 276, 285, 288, 293, 304, 307*, 317, 326, 343, 354 ; Wm., 10
Shepherd, [Schepeherd, Schep(p)erd(e), Shepard(e), Sheppard, Shepperd(e)], Agn., 18, 228 ; Alice, 323 ; Andr., 262 ; Anth., 196 ; Bridg., 282 ; Cuth., 280 ; Eliz., 184 ; Ellen, 256, 280; Est., 145 ; Geo., 15 ; Grace, 74, 213 ; Hen., 145, 163, 196 ; Isaac, 183 ; Isab., 25 ; Jas., 243 ; Jenet, 57 ; John, 15, 90, 183, 207, 228*, 248, 256, 263, 282 ; Mary, 57, 163, 207 ; Ric., 182, 196, 213, 228, 243, 262, 285 ; Rob., 303*, 323 ; Ruth, 285 ; Sam., 182, 248, 263 ; Sib., 184 ; Solomon, 196 ;

Wm., 18, 25, 38*, 57, 74, 90
Shepley, [Schepeley(e), Schepley, Shepeley, Sheplay(e), Shepp(e)ley, Shipley], Alice, 52, 69, 123, 184; Annes, 128; Chas., 300; Grace, 116; Isab., 179, 224; Johanna, 37; John, 19, 44, 92; Margt., 19, 145, 224; Mary, 85, 121, 164, 303; Ric., 92, 96, 102, 121, 151, 161, 164, 224, 241; Rob., 19, 28, 37, 44, 52, 60*, 69, 76, 85, 92, 103, 104, 116, 128, 196, 274, 300, 303; Sar., 241; Sib., 76, 102; Silvester, 274; Sus., 151; Tho., 19, 28, 92, 123, 131*, 145, 161, 179, 184, 196, 203, 222*; Wm., 104, 203
Sheracre, John, 201*
Sherakelle, Isab., 99
Shipley. *See* Shepley
Shore. *See* Shaw
Shotelworth. *See* Shuttleworthe
Shuttleworthe, [Schotylworth(e), Schutleworth(e), Schuttillworthe, Schutyllworth, Schutylworthe, Shotelworth, Shutelworth, Shuttelworth(e), Shuttilworthe, Shuttylworthe], ...t, 6; Abrm., 315; Anne, 139, 251; Annes, 159; Est., 212; Geo., 183, 220, 232, 251, 273; Giles, 136, 143, 159, 183; Grace, 192; Isab., 103; Jane, 178, 179; John, 6, 20, 150, 232; Margt., 113, 315; Mary, 131, 251; Matt., 163; Ric., 103, 113, 156, 179; Rob., 20; Sam., 220, 273; Sar., 230; Sib., 143; Sim., 156; Tho., 136; Wm., 131, 139, 150, 163, 178, 192, 212, 230, 275*
Sikes. *See* Sykes
Simson, [Symson(ne)], Alice, 166; Anne, 188; Annes, 46; Fras., 46; Wm., 145*, 166, 188
Skarbroke, [Skarbroketh], Anne, 120; Edw., 171; Ric., 120, 147, 171; Sib., 147
Skarbrough, Skarbrowe. *See* Scarbrough
Skelton, Abrm., 168; Eliz., 14; Hen., 12, 29, 43, 95; Johanna, 29; John, 43; Margt., 102; Miles, 14; Rob., 12; Wm., 168
Skerbourghe. *See* Scarbrough
Slacke, Abrm., 246; John, 246, 259; Mary, 259
Sladen, [Scladeñ, Sclayde(n), Sladē, Sladene, Sladeñ, Sladeñe], Abrm., 70, 92, 118, 131, 183, 200, 262, 312; Agn., 41, 291; Alice, 80, 302; Ambrose, 326; Anne, 204, 234; Annes, 56, 93; Anth., 161; Cath., 225; Ed9, 2, 8; Edw., 24*, 32, 46, 56, 87, 92, 113, 120, 121, 125, 134*, 137, 143, 170, 175, 183, 200, 226, 241, 242, 262, 280, 281, 291, 300, 305*, 307, 312, 314, 326, 329, 337; Eliz., 2, 37, 69, 322, 337; Est., 240; Gilb., 6*, 19, 37, 41*, 70, 83*, 101, 131, 150*, 179, 230, 292, 322, 349; Grace, 87, 118, 216, 248, 263, 268, 324; Hen., 125; Isaac, 268, 349; Isab., 237; Jas., 207; John, 9, 19, 35, 46, 92*, 101, 120, 159, 179, 204, 215, 216, 226, 237, 246*; Jos., 159, 302; Margery, 281; Margt., 32, 143, 175, 307; Mary, 170, 222, 242, 244, 289, 292, 329; Matt., 146; Ric., 8, 70*, 91, 118, 120, 134, 137, 141, 146, 156, 161, 166*, 204, 222, 240, 246*, 263, 280, 293, 314; Rob., 12, 91; Sam., 141, 156, 217, 300; Sar., 182, 204; Sib., 121, 146; Sus., 132, 134, 293; Unica, 201; Wm., 9, 12, 19, 69, 80, 93, 118, 120, 132, 146, 182, 201, 207, 215, 217, 225, 230, 232*, 234, 241, 244, 248, 268*, 289*, 324
Slater, [Sclatr, Sclat, Sclatere, Slatr], Abrm., 245, 313*, 318; Adam, 344; Alice, 351; Anne, 53; Brian, 104; Dor., 60; Ed9, 7; Edw., 52*, 53, 82, 272*, 285, 304, 318, 334; Eliz., 212; Gilb., 62; Grace, 350; Jenet, 212; Johanna, 7; Jonas, 334; Mary, 327, 344; Matt., 342; Mich., 245, 285, 327, 342, 351; Ric., 39, 45, 52*, 60, 62, 82, 116; Rob., 304; Sib., 45; Tho., 39; Wm., 116, 350
Smethers. *See* Smetherst
Smetherst, [Smethers], Abrm., 267; Edm., 302*, 309; Isaac, 314; John, 236, 249, 267, 288, 309, 314; Mary, 288; Ric., 249; Sam., 236. *See also* Smythes
Smith, [Smithe, Smyth(e)],——, 18, 142*; Abrm., 294, 327; Agn., 6, 10, 28, 143, 167; Alex., 14; Alice, 3, 12, 17, 42, 61, 117, 124, 155, 190, 301; Andr., 42, 333; Anne, 7, 37, 139, 158, 172, 228, 287, 301, 310, 312, 315, 321, 323, 331; Annes, 80; Anth., 9, 20, 42, 53, 65, 87, 96, 124, 130, 134, 229, 277, 290, 310, 316,

330, 331 ; Arth., 71 ; Barnard, 112, 229 ; Bridg., 313 ; Chr., 10, 25, 36, 42, 59*, 105, 110, 211, 221, 223, 233, 235*, 248, 252, 259, 270*, 299, 302, 313 ; Dan., 333 ; Denis, 204 ; Eden, 192, 193, 222 ; Edm., 6, 20, 42, 88, 92, 199, 214, 227, 243, 279*, 284, 294, 298, 316, 325 ; Edw., 10, 22, 86, 96, 111, 182, 192, 205, 215, 230, 233, 245, 257, 334, 335, 349* ; Effame, 25 ; Eliz., 12, 17, 21, 26, 33, 42, 55, 74, 78, 99, 110, 172, 218, 248, 271, 299*, 302, 327, 345 ; Ellis, 166 ; Emmote, 23 ; Est., 243, 293, 346 ; Geo., 2, 8, 59, 83, 92, 112, 141, 191, 215, 260*, 310, 323, 331, 335, 345, 349 ; Gilb., 14, 18, 112*, 194, 212, 222, 236, 263 ; Grace, 64, 90, 192, 200, 210, 212, 221, 247, 251, 273, 284, 304, 305, 312, 338, 354 ; Greg., 9, 104, 124, 141, 143, 172, 190, 198, 269 ; Hen., 14, 30, 132, 140, 142, 150, 158, 164*, 178, 195, 205, 207, 247*, 268, 296, 305, 321, 328, 337, 339*, 340, 354 ; Hugh, 239*, 251, 293, 332 ; Ingram, 168 ; Isaac, 298, 337 ; Isab., 42, 96, 110, 111, 150, 227, 264 ; Jacob, 325 ; Jacobus, 6, 8, 12, 14*, 26, 33, 37, 38*, 49, 53, 71, 73, 96, 130, 156, 166, 182, 338 ; Jane, 83, 91, 204, 224, 226, 251, 306 ; Jas., 65, 201, 217, 236, 251, 259, 264, 331, 343 ; Jenet, 43 ; Johanna, 2, 10, 21, 141 ; John, 7, 11*, 14*, 21*, 23, 27, 29, 30, 35*, 43, 53, 60, 71*, 84*, 86, 91, 93*, 96, 104, 107, 110, 112, 117*, 122, 124, 130, 133, 137, 140, 142, 144*, 150*, 159, 161, 167, 171*, 172, 177, 183*, 186, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200, 207, 208*, 214, 218, 225, 229, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 247, 252*, 257, 260, 266*, 268, 270*, 271, 284*, 287, 289, 292, 294, 298*, 301, 304, 310, 311, 312, 314*, 316, 317, 321, 323, 326, 327*, 331*, 334, 335, 339, 340*, 344, 346, 349, 351 ; Jonas, 279, 344; Josua, 137, 146, 150, 150*n*, 315, 324, 332, 341 ; Jud., 155, 161, 230, 241, 311 ; Lawr., 6, 158, 296* ; Lea, 189 ; Leon., 220, 252; Luke, 37, 191*, 199, 218, 228, 343 ; Mabel, 257; Margt., 12, 42, 47, 65, 69, 97, 133, 233, 247, 249, 257 ; Mark, 191 ; Martha, 171, 345 ; Mary, 147, 172, 173, 178, 192, 204, 217, 221, 225, 230, 233, 243, 257, 284, 295, 298, 312, 313, 323, 328, 331*, 339; Matt., 257, 268 ; Mich., 137, 177, 181, 183, 197, 240, 289, 296, 310, 326*, 339, 345, 351, 354 ; Nath., 303, 324, 335 ; Nic., 339 ; Patience, 341 ; Peter, 92, 303, 326, 340 ; Prudence, 217 ; Ric., 20, 49, 53, 54, 108, 134, 135, 137, 143, 147, 155, 158, 167, 168, 171, 173, 183, 189*, 192, 204, 211, 212*, 216, 218, 229, 240, 249, 260, 284, 294 ; Rob., 3, 12, 18, 22, 29, 33, 38, 47, 52, 55, 59, 65, 70*, 74, 78, 92, 98, 107, 110, 113, 117, 123, 130, 137*, 142, 146, 150, 160, 172, 177, 186, 195*, 198, 207, 213, 228, 233, 237, 262, 317, 349; Ruth, 135, 316 ; Sam., 156, 159, 249, 257, 263, 310, 330, 344, 354 ; Sar., 182, 216, 298, 299, 309, 343 ; Sib., 150 ; Sim., 349 ; Sus., 150, 173, 201, 236, 245, 249, 272, 294, 304, 321, 326, 339, 340, 343, 344 ; Tho., 10, 12, 20, 21, 27, 30*, 33, 36, 37*, 54*, 60, 69, 73, 80, 81*, 88, 96, 100, 109, 110, 111, 112, 123*, 132, 141, 143, 155, 160, 165*, 167, 173, 177, 181, 182, 192, 193, 200*, 210, 217, 220, 224, 228, 230, 237*, 241, 247, 249, 257, 262, 269, 272, 277, 279, 286, 292, 294, 295, 301, 304, 309, 312, 313, 326, 331, 340; Wm., 10, 14, 28, 52, 54, 56*n*, 61, 64, 77*, 87, 90, 104, 139, 142, 143, 195, 207, 213, 221, 223, 226, 230, 268, 273, 286, 290, 306, 330*, 343*

Smyth. *See* Smith

Smythes, Edm., 340 ; Sam., 340. *See also* Smetherst

Snell, Abrm., 349 ; Annes, 126 ; Chr., 9 ; Ellen, 110 ; Greg., 202 ; Jenet, 288 ; Johanna, 9 ; John, 64*, 84, 99*, 110, 126, 140, 160, 175*, 202; Mary, 140, 160 ; Ric., 269*, 288, 349 ; Sib., 84

Snipe. *See* Snyppe

Snoddye, Jud., 334 ; Tho., 334

Snyppe, [Snipe, Snypes], Alice, 100 ; John, 11, 314* ; Ric., 137 ; Rob., 11 ; Wm., 137

Sockedall, Grace, 81 ; John, 81
Sodell, Grace, 28 ; Margt., 28
Sogden. *See* Sugden
Soltonstall. *See* Saltonstall
Somerscales. *See* Summiscale
Somrton, Eliz., 4 ; Tho., 4
Somner, Jer., 235 ; John, 235
Sonderland. *See* Sunderland
Sonken, Eliz., 74 ; Isab., 58 ; John, 58, 74, 86*
Sottell, [Soy(t)tell, Soytyll, Sutyll], Abrm., 124; Agn., 27; Alice, 44, 135 ; Isab., 54, 113 ; Jenet, 101; John, 121, 135, 160, 175 ; Jud., 305 ; Ric., 101, 106*, 113, 121, 124, 125*, 128, 305 ; Sam., 175 ; Sus., 160 ; Tho., 128 ; Wm., 27, 44, 54*
Sottenstall. *See* Saltonstall
Sounderson. *See* Sanderson
Souwood. *See* Sowwood
Sowden, Abrm., 327 ; Chr., 327 ; Grace, 332 ; John, 321, 332; Mary, 321. *See also* Sawden
Sowwood, [Sawod(d), Sawood(e), Souwood, Sowod(de), Sowwod], Agn., 7, 41 ; Alice, 12, 176 ; Anne, 70 ; Edw., 12, 39, 221, 228, 277 ; Effame, 290 ; Ellen, 66 ; Grace, 157 ; Greg., 30 ; Isab., 39, 54 ; Jane, 94 ; Jenes, 52 ; Jenet, 65 ; John, 52, 60*, 187 ; Leyrytie, 228 ; Margt., 3, 37, 85, 311 ; Nath., 277 ; Ric., 30, 41, 53, 56, 66, 85 ; Rob., 7, 20, 37, 53, 56, 70, 87, 290, 311 ; Sib., 3, 87; Sus., 221; Wm., 54, 65, 94, 102, 108*, 157, 176, 187
Soytyll. *See* Sottell
Speight, [Speght(e), Speighte, Speyght, Spieght], Abrm., 126 ; Agn., 2 ; Annes, 144; Christab., 81; Grace, 312; Hen., 218 ; Hugh, 25, 181, 199, 259; Isab., 67; John, 2, 99, 290, 312 ; Margt., 123, 190 ; Mary, 193, 259, 290; Oliver, 25, 53 ; Ric., 81, 91*, 99*, 103, 123, 126, 142, 144, 157, 177*, 190, 193, 218, 257 ; Rob., 53 ; Sus., 157, 199 ; Tho., 257 ; Wm., 67, 142, 181
Speike, [Speigke], Alice, 38 ; Jacobus, 7 ; Ric., 22 ; Tho., 7, 22, 38
Spencer, [Spēser], Edm., 227*, 241, 251, 280 ; Edw., 171 ; Eliz., 208 ; Est., 240 ; Geo., 146, 169, 171, 186, 204 ; Isaac, 160 ; Jas., 251 ; John, 241, 266 ; Jonas, 218 ; Lawr., 149, 160, 181, 200, 218, 240, 266 ; Margt., 204 ; Mary, 169, 181, 208 ; Mich., 200, 280 ; Sam., 146 ; Sar., 186 ; Sus., 149. *See also* Spenš
Spenš, Agn., 23 ; Jacobus, 9, 23, 28, 34, 38 ; Johanna, 38 ; John, 28, 34 ; Margt., 4 ; Miles, 4 ; Sib., 9 ; Tho., 24 ; Wm., 24
Speyght, Spieght. *See* Speight
Spinck, [Spincke], John, 222*, 350*
Spive. *See* Spyvey
Spybie. *See* Spyvey
Spyvey, [Spive, Spybie, Spyue, Spyve, Spyvi, Spyvy(e)], Annes, 91 ; Eliz., 203, 240; Gilb., 182*, 240; Grace, 262 ; Isab., 164, 212* ; Jacobus, 6, 27, 106, 125 ; Jenet, 194, 240; Johanna, 6; John, 91, 123, 125, 164 ; Margt., 106 ; Mary, 232 ; Ric., 27, 194, 203, 232, 240, 262 ; Sus., 212* ; Walt., 123
Squier, [Squier, Sqyre], Jenet, 112 ; Margt., 94 ; Mary, 187 ; Tho., 94, 112, 187
Ssworth, Ric., 65 ; Sib., 65
Stablesse, Jacobus, 14 ; Johanna, 14 ; John, 14
Stacklife. *See* Stancliffe
Stainton, [Staynton(e), Stayntoñ], Abrm., 293 ; Agn., 347 ; Anth., 266, 277, 293, 308, 347 ; Grace, 308 ; Mary, 277 ; Sar., 266
Stancliffe, [Stacklife, Stancclif, Stanckclyff, Stancleff(e), Stanclif(e), Stancliff, Stāclif(f), Stanclift, Stāclyf, Stanclyf(e), Stanclyff(e), Stankeclyffe, Stantliff(e), Staynclif], ...es, 11 ; Abrm., 131, 217, 222, 240 ; Agn., 16, 18 ; Alice, 16, 27, 99, 111 ; Anne, 27, 226 ; Annes, 43*, 81; Brian, 38; Chr., 84*; Dav., 236; Edm., 248, 288 ; Ed9, 11, 36 ; Edw., 5, 18, 30, 33*, 48, 50, 53, 82, 97, 98, 199, 210, 223, 243, 257, 276, 292, 311, 320, 329, 338 ; Eliz., 10, 24, 41, 78, 175, 308, 309 ; Geo., 18*, 45, 65, 82, 99*, 109 ; Gilb., 78 ; Grace, 38, 82, 206, 259, 289, 292, 324 ; Hen., 53, 222, 232, 250*, 267, 274, 289, 306, 324 ; Isab., 37, 93, 99, 111, 297 ; Jacobus, 22, 30, 41, 58, 73, 97*, 100, 104, 111, 116, 121, 125, 142, 143, 159* ; Jas., 58, 100, 176, 257, 349 ; Jenet, 50, 70* ; John, 5, 27, 43*, 59*, 68, 69, 82, 96*, 97*, 99, 102, 105, 127, 131, 183, 225*, 236, 248, 249, 259, 288, 291, 309, 311, 324* ; Jonas,

258; Jos., 282, 349; Josua, 171; Jud., 243; Lawr., 24, 70, 82; Margt., 73, 86; Martha, 195; Mary, 143, 188, 210, 276; Matt., 186; Mich., 199, 232, 331, 336; Ric., 16, 22, 86, 99*, 143, 158, 171, 183, 186, 188, 195, 206, 210, 217, 226, 239, 258, 282, 287, 288, 308, 342*; Rob., 27, 35, 37, 54, 222, 249, 291; Rog., 175; Rosam., 121; Sam., 158, 176, 210, 239; Sar., 223, 267, 269; Sib., 36, 39, 48, 54, 65, 142, 175, 306; Sim., 251; Sus., 230, 238, 259, 320; Tho., 10, 16, 39, 68, 69, 81, 93, 98, 107, 109*, 111, 116, 123*, 127, 143, 175, 222, 287, 324*, 331, 336, 353*; Wm., 35, 45, 69*, 82, 104, 111, 125, 230, 238, 240, 247*, 251, 259, 263*, 269, 274, 288, 291*, 297, 329, 338

Standen. *See* Standeven

Standeven, [Standen, Standen, Standevene, Standeveñ], Eliz., 2; Grace, 142, 329; Hen., 302, 319, 329, 347; John, 83; Margt., 2; Mary, 319, 347; Mich., 136; Sar., 156; Sus., 302; Tho., 83, 142, 156, 189*; Wm., 136

Standyshe, Rob., 235; Wm., 235

Stanerie, Tho., 74

Stanfeld. *See* Stansfeld

Stanhopp, Grace, 237; Wm., 237

Stanley, [Stāley], Dor., 100; Jas., 63; Sus., 131; Tho., 63, 100, 131

Stansfeld, [Stanfeld, Stansefeld(e), Stansfeeld, Stansfeid, Stansf(e)ild, Stāsfeld, Stanssefeld, Stasfeld], Alan, 88; Alice, 36, 146; Ambrose, 271; Anne, 219; Christab., 35; Dor., 305; Ed9, 19, 22; Edw., 133, 300, 317, 335*; Eliz., 50, 271, 279; Est., 335, 353; Gilb., 335; Grace, 95, 195, 300; Hen., 18; Hugh, 31, 83, 133; Isaac, 286; Jacobus, 22, 36, 105*, 107, 121, 146, 149, 154; Jas., 71, 305, 348; Jenet, 111; Johanna, 236; John, 26, 33, 96, 118, 154, 303, 330; Lawr., 206; Margt., 19, 31, 127; Mary, 303; Mich., 330; Nic., 63, 71, 83, 95, 103, 105, 110, 127*, 195, 348; Radulphus, 26, 35; Ric., 31, 99, 279, 353; Rodulfus, 50; Rog., 96, 107, 127, 219, 236, 286; Rosam., 121; Sar., 317; Tho., 18, 31, 33, 63, 118, 149, 206; Wm., 88, 99, 111

Stantliffe. *See* Stancliffe

Stapelton, Humph., 16; John, 16

Starkie, Isaac, 295; Jos., 307; Rob., 295, 307, 318, 349; Sam., 349; Tho., 318

Stasfeld. *See* Stansfeld

Staynclif. *See* Stancliffe

Stayntone. *See* Stainton

Steaddy, Humph., 279; Tho., 279

Stell, Abrm., 267; Adam, 119; Annes, 43; Eliz., 134; Johanna, 49; John, 88, 99, 103*, 106, 115, 119, 134, 327; Margt., 58; Mary, 73; Mich., 312, 327; Rob., 43, 49, 58, 73, 103, 115, 267, 287*, 312; Sib., 88

Stevenson, [Steuēson, Stevēson, Stevensonne], Hen., 127; Jane, 145; John, 35, 352*; Ric., 2*, 12*, 35, 98, 100, 104, 127, 145

Steyde, Brian, 14, 32; Margt., 14; Sib., 32

Stockdale, [Stock(e)dall, Stok(e)dale, Stokedall], ——, 142; Annes, 69; Anth., 109; Edm., 62, 105, 109, 124, 144; Edw., 55, 85, 92, 116*, 131, 159, 166, 187, 205; Eliz., 66; Geo., 131; Grace, 92, 187; Hen., 85, 142; Isab., 24; John, 24, 37*, 55, 62, 66, 69, 92*, 107, 184*; Margt., 144; Mary, 184, 205; Mich., 124, 159; Sam., 166. *See also* Sockedall *and* Stokedē

Stocks, [Stockes, Stock(e)ę, Stokes, Stok(k)ę], Abrm., 136, 203, 313, 350; Agn., 23, 215; Alian, 158; Alice, 17, 53, 122, 168, 180; Anne, 151, 258; Brian, 25, 147; Christab., 52; Edm., 58, 147; Ed9, 23; Edw., 14; Eliz., 17, 60, 126, 207, 350; Fras., 301; Geo., 309*, 319, 350; Grace, 57, 97, 153, 247; Isab., 17, 112, 183; Jacobus, 43; Jenet, 72; Johanna, 156; John, 3, 21, 23, 38, 52, 58, 64, 66, 72, 92, 126, 128. 136, 140, 143, 153, 162, 168, 183, 196*, 199*, 208, 219, 229, 239, 246, 252, 258, 275, 313, 324*, 325, 340; Jonas, 340; Lewis, 319; Margt., 8, 23, 92, 216, 247; Mary, 179, 219, 301, 332; Matt., 275; Mich., 145, 164, 246; Nic., 216; Ric., 28, 43*, 53, 57, 60, 66, 72*, 73*, 87, 97, 112, 113, 125*, 131, 140, 143, 153, 158, 164, 182, 197, 207, 229, 291*, 308, 332, 348*, 350; Rob., 8, 10, 25, 64, 87, 131, 308, 344; Rog., 313, 325; Sam., 239; Sib., 28,

162 ; Sus., 234, 313 ; Tho., 3, 17, 21, 31*, 38, 153, 167, 179, 184, 203, 229 ; Wm., 10, 14, 101, 122, 128, 129*, 145, 151, 156, 167, 180, 182, 184, 197, 208, 215, 216*, 229, 234, 252, 344, 345*
Stokedale. *See* Stockdale
Stokedẽ, Edm., 49 ; John, 49
Stokes, Stokk*e*. *See* Stocks
Stone. *See* Stones
Stones, [Stone], Isaac, 318 ; John, 318, 336* ; Tho., 228 ; Wm., 228
Storar, Margt., 48 ; Ric., 48, 87 ; Wm., 87
Streit, Eliz., 274 ; Ric., 274
Strickland, [Strickeland], John, 73 ; Jos., 352 ; Margt., 73 ; Martha, 336 ; Mary, 73, 336 ; Ric., 336, 352
Stringer, Alice, 346 ; John, 346
Stutard, . . . garet, 8 ; John, 8
Sugden, [Sogden, Sugdayn], Abrm., 266, 302; Annes, 72; Eliz., 24; John, 72, 86, 94, 105*, 110, 111, 126, 319 ; Mary, 269 ; Ric., 86, 126 ; Sam., 319 ; Wm., 266, 269, 302
Suger, [Sugarr, Sug̃, Sugre], Agn., 277 ; Anne, 18 ; Gilb., 53 ; Grace, 277 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 208 ; Wm., 18, 53
Sug̃ *als*. Robt, John, 29*
Summ̃scal*e*, [Somerscales, Som̃scal*e*, Som'scall*e*, Som'schales, Som̃shales, Som'shal*e*, Somerskal*e*, Somerscales, Som̃scall*e*, Sūm̃scal*e*], Anth., 181 ; Edw., 52* ; Johanna, 10 ; John, 43; Ric., 10, 29 ; Rob., 5*, 16, 29, 43, 52*, 181, 207*, 233; Sus., 233; Wm., 16, 84*
Sunderland, [Sondarland(e), Sonderland, Sond'land, Sondland, Sund'land, Sundland, Sūderland, Sunderlande], Abies, 71 ; Abrm., 136, 292* ; Agn., 71 ; Alice, 300 ; Annes, 62*, 81 ; Anth., 292 ; Brian, 16*, 29, 48 ; Cobe, 47 ; Edw., 42, 94, 113, 121, 122, 128, 164*, 183, 218, 292, 344, 345 ; Eliz., 89 ; Gilb., 16; Grace, 101; Greg., 167 ; Isab., 33 ; Jenet, 106, 113 ; Johanna, 8, 24 ; John, 15, 47, 70, 116, 122*, 276 ; Margt., 29, 122, 128, 135, 143 ; Martha, 342 ; Mary, 70*, 94, 198, 239 ; Mich., 345 ; Ric., 8, 16, 23, 35*, 42, 62, 70, 84, 101, 136, 151*, 166, 167, 198, 218, 327*, 344 ; Rob., 9, 71, 81, 97, 100, 101, 107, 121, 143, 239, 254*, 276, 300, 323, 342; Rosam., 84 ; Sar., 166 ; Sus., 323 ; Tho., 9, 24, 79*, 89, 116, 135, 183 ; Wm., 15, 23, 33, 48, 101, 107*
Surke, Geo., 324 ; Jenet, 324
Susan, 270
Sutcliffe, [Sutclif(e), Sutcliff, Sutclyff(e)], Adam, 83, 249, 277, 301, 324 ; Agn., 26 ; Annes, 103 ; Arth., 71; Barnard, 344 ; Christab., 54; Eden, 249 ; Eliz., 40, 60 ; Ellen, 81 ; Geo., 91 ; Grace, 81, 100, 301 ; Jacobus, 60, 71, 91 ; Jenet, 62 ; Johanna, 245 ; John, 10, 51, 91, 277 ; Jonas, 216 ; Jos., 252 ; Martha, 278 ; Mary, 245, 300, 308, 324, 344 ; Mich., 204, 244, 273 ; Ric., 12*, 40, 51, 54, 216, 234, 252, 278 ; Rob., 26, 31, 62, 83 ; Sar., 234 ; Sus., 273 ; Tho., 10*, 81, 308 ; Wm., 204, 244, 300
Suthworth, Adam, 186 ; Tho., 186
Sutyll. *See* Sottell
Swallow, [Swalowe], Edw., 120, 131, 142; Martha, 131 ; Mary, 142 ; Sar., 120
Swayne, [Swayn, Sweane, Swen], Grace, 207 ; John, 87* ; Luke, 194 ; Rob., 33*, 194, 207
Swaynson, [Swayneson, Swaynsone, Swenson, Swensoñ], Alice, 42, 229 ; Anne, 102 ; Edw., 229 ; Geo., 33, 42, 49, 76, 102 ; Isab., 76 ; Johanna, 33 ; Jos., 294 ; Luke, 196; Ric., 196, 294; Wm., 49
Sweane. *See* Swayne
Sweft. *See* Swift
Swen. *See* Swayne
Swenson. *See* Swaynson
Swift, [Sweft(e), Swifte, Swyft(e)], Agn., 6, 97 ; Alice, 23 ; Annes, 43, 105; Beat., 23; Eliz., 253; Gilb., 346, 354 ; Grace, 155, 201 ; Hen., 116, 152, 170, 318, 330, 352 ; Isab., 24, 336 ; Jacobus, 13, 31, 71, 83, 97, 104, 116, 132, 146 ; Jane, 244 ; Jas., 109, 319 ; Johanna, 146 ; John, 6, 13, 31, 71, 77, 86, 88, 232, 255*, 265 ; Margt., 58, 83, 88 ; Mary, 141, 170, 194 ; Mich., 289 ; Ric., 24, 43, 58, 88, 201, 212*, 221, 232, 244, 253, 268, 289, 346 ; Sam., 169, 265, 318 ; Sar., 234, 248 ; Sus., 186, 221, 330, 336, 352 ; Tho., 86, 268, 354 ; Wm., 65*, 76*, 77, 88*, 99, 104, 110*, 132, 141, 152, 155, 169, 186, 194, 234, 248, 298*, 319, 334*, 336*. *See also* Swith

Swith, Annes, 46; Wm., 46
Swyft. *See* Swift
Swyneson, John, 21; Tho., 21
Swyre, Tho., 168*
Sykes, [Sikes, Sikeę], John, 56, 136; Leon., 156; Mary, 165, 221; Ric., 56, 136, 144, 156, 165, 180*, 202, 221; Sib., 202; Tho., 144
Syll, Anne, 311; Lawr., 311
Symons, Mary, 247; Tho., 247
Symson. *See* Simson

T.

Tabutt. *See* Tebutt
Tache, Grace, 209; Tho., 209
Taillar. *See* Tayller
Taller. *See* Tayller
Talyar, Talyour. *See* Tayller
Tasker, [Taskar, Taskeer], Anth., 87, 257, 275, 292, 311; Edw., 79, 297, 311, 323, 343; John, 79, 87, 292, 297; Jonas, 343; Mary, 257; Sam., 323; Sus., 275
Tatlow. *See* Tetlawe
Tattersall, [Taſsall, Tatersall(e), Tat(t)arsall, Tattrsal, Tat(t)rsall, Thaſsall], Abrm., 260; Alice, 17, 76; Brian, 82, 93; Edm., 17, 27; Edw., 14, 27, 72, 76, 84*, 109, 147*, 160, 167, 182, 197, 212, 227, 244, 245, 266, 268, 282, 297, 309; Eliz., 14, 38, 167, 297; Geoff., 3, 13, 27; Grace, 3, 227, 268, 282*, 322; Isab., 48; Jacobus, 93, 107, 109; Jenet, 84, 233; Johanna, 27; John, 205, 232; Margt., 17, 72; Martha, 309; Mary, 124, 160, 192, 212, 233, 245; Matt., 243; Mich., 218, 244; Ric., 17, 38, 48, 60, 76*, 102, 124, 154; Sam., 182; Sar., 266; Sib., 60; Sus., 154, 197, 293; Tho., 13, 192, 205, 218, 232, 243, 260, 282, 293, 308*, 322; Wm., 28*, 82, 109
Tayller, [Tailer, Taillar, Tailor, Taller, Talyar, Talyour, Tayllar, Taylyar(e), Taylyer], Abrm., 187, 255, 306; Agn., 221, 230; Alice, 82, 207, 255, 284; Anne, 153; Dor., 243; Edm., 156, 163, 273, 331, 346; Edw., 65; Eliz., 251, 274; Ellis, 72, 82*, 90, 100, 145; Fras., 145; Geo., 62; Geoff., 243, 259, 267, 284, 306; Grace, 282; Hen., 16, 26, 236, 273; Humph., 231, 244; Isab., 26; Jane, 267; Jas., 302; John, 16, 156, 201, 220*, 221, 236, 237*, 255, 274, 282, 291, 300, 312*, 331; Jos., 244; Martin, 90, 100, 281, 296; Mary, 201, 259, 270, 316; Mich., 65, 296; Miles, 345; Nic., 163, 346; Ric., 62; Rob., 207, 251, 302, 330; Rog., 281, 300, 316, 345; Sam., 168, 330; Sib., 72, 231; Sus., 259, 295; Tho., 100, 153, 168, 187, 230; Wm., 82, 255, 270, 291, 295
Taytlawe. *See* Tetlawe
Tebutt, [Tabutt, Tobut], Abrm., 287; Alex., 266, 287, 313; Grace, 313; Sus., 266
Teith, John, 28; Wm., 28
Telletson. *See* Tillotson
Tempest, [Tempesse, Tēpeste], Anne, 266, 288; Eliz., 239; Ric., 239, 266; Rob., 96; Sus., 288
Tetlawe, [Tatlow, Ta(y)tlawe, Tetlaw, Tet(t)lowe, Teytlow], Abrm., 176; Ambrose, 193*n*; Grace, 227; Isaac, 299; Jenet, 48; John, 24, 173; Martha, 210; Martin, 246; Mary, 148, 173; Ric., 148, 176, 193*n*, 210, 227, 246, 273, 299, 321; Rog., 113, 163, 174, 189; Sam., 189, 321; Sar., 161, 174; Seth., 24, 48, 163 (*See also* Catlowe); Sib., 273; Wm., 161
Tetrenton. *See* Titterrington
Tewesdale. *See* Teysdayle
Teysdayle, [Tewesdale], John, 27; Ric., 30; Rob., 27, 30
Teytlow. *See* Tetlawe
Thackrow, [Thack(e)roe, Thackroye, Thakerowd, Thakerowe, Thokerowe], Anne, 78, 229; Chr., 256; John, 8; Margt., 48, 229; Mary, 199, 213; Ric., 178, 232; Sam., 155; Sib., 125, 126, 274; Sus., 178; Wm., 8, 48, 78, 125, 126, 155, 172*, 199, 213, 232, 256, 274
Thackroye. *See* Thackrow
Thaghworthe, Johanna, 22; Wm., 22
Thakerowd. *See* Thackrow
Thaſsall. *See* Tattersall
Theaker, [Theykar, Theyker], Annes, 102*; Grace, 120, 323; Mary, 153; Ric., 252*, 323; Rob., 102, 120, 153
Thokerowe. *See* Thackrow
Thomas 1, 8, 148
Thomas, [Thoms, Thōs, Thomes], Abrm., 115, 136, 145, 155, 303, 334, 336,

350, 354; Agn., 15, 40, 177, 245, 284; Alice, 15, 224; Ambrose, 288; Anne, 287; Annes, 77, 79, 94, 111, 139; Bridg., 195; Chr., 102*, 107; Dan., 335; Dor., 175; Dynah, 156; Edw., 198, 211, 349; Eliz., 83, 110; Est., 224; Fras., 349; Grace, 73, 79, 118, 176, 189, 347; Hen., 22, 81, 106, 116*, 131, 133*, 139, 145, 155, 157, 173, 176, 195, 211; Isaac, 160, 284; Isab., 21, 50, 85; Jacobus, 150; Jane, 288; Jenet, 104, 354; John, 12*, 21, 32, 40, 50, 59, 62, 65, 73, 77, 83, 84, 88*, 93, 104, 108, 110, 115, 127, 129*, 145, 157, 160, 171, 175, 189, 288, 305, 319; Leon., 89; Margt., 21*; Marion, 12; Martha, 211; Mary, 145, 173, 177, 245, 341; R., 68; Ric., 4*, 15, 32, 34, 65, 68, 79, 81, 84, 85, 89, 93, 95, 100, 102*, 104, 136*, 150, 156, 171, 179, 196, 224, 245, 246*, 247, 287, 305; Rob., 247, 273, 288, 303, 335; Sar., 198, 273; Sib., 12, 62; Sus., 179, 196, 211, 334, 336; Tho., 94, 95, 118, 127, 319, 341; Wm., 4, 15, 22, 32*, 34, 59, 79, 131, 136, 245, 306*, 347

Thompson, [Thomson, Tomeson(ne), Tomeson, Tomson(e), Tomsonne, Tomsoñe], Abrm., 133; Agn., 223; Alex., 231; Annes, 109; Anth., 342, 345; Christab., 19; Edw., 83, 104, 109, 132; Eliz., 4; Fras., 57; Geo., 296; Grace, 144; Isab., 11, 108; Jacobus, 144; Johanna, 4; John, 3*, 123, 132, 152*, 207, 221, 231, 342, 345; Lawr., 147; Margt., 83, 147, 207, 221, 347; Mary, 142; Nic., 223; Ric., 11, 19, 108, 123, 142; Rob., 3, 347; Sar., 159; Tho., 13, 133, 159; Wm., 3, 13, 57

Thope, John, 24*

Thornborow, Leon., 277*

Thornell. *See* Thornhyll

Thornhyll, [Thornehyll, Thor(ne)nell], Adam, 159, 164, 181, 202; Anne, 282; Anth., 87, 102; Grace, 87, 164; Jenet, 270; John, 270, 282, 292*, 299; Martha, 202; Mary, 181; Sus., 299; Tho., 159

Thornley, Anth., 94; Mary, 94

Thornton, [Thorneton, Thorntone], Anne, 80; Eden, 231; Jacobus, 10; Nic., 292*; Rog., 184, 206, 231; Sam., 184; Tho., 39; Wm., 10, 30*, 39, 80, 206. *See also* Thoṕton

Thorpe, [Thorp(p), Thorppe, Thorpp̃], Adam, 115; Agn., 33, 35, 149, 238; Alice, 163, 238, 297, 340; Anne, 37, 136, 289, 295, 342; Annes, 107; Eden, 176; Edw., 10, 27*, 39, 55, 56, 219, 239, 263, 281; Eliz., 56, 136; Geo., 176*, 197, 218, 238, 253, 276, 330, 337; Grace, 74, 133, 137, 210, 263, 350; Hen., 146, 176, 315, 324, 346; Isaac, 315; Isab., 176, 183, 314; Jacobus, 30, 42, 150; Jasper, 55; Johanna, 9, 52; John, 8, 9, 18, 23, 35, 42, 46, 47, 62, 90, 95*, 96, 98, 118, 152, 163, 188, 210, 218, 279, 290*, 296, 347; Jonas, 346; Margt., 8, 18, 96; Mary, 47, 146, 324, 330; Mich., 253; Peter, 219; Ric., 90, 149, 160, 183, 247; Rob., 136*, 152, 169*, 247, 256*, 269, 281, 297, 314, 350; Sam., 239, 337; Sar., 276, 279; Sib., 23, 39, 167, 276; Sus., 254, 296; Tho., 10, 74, 109, 188, 197; Wm., 30, 33, 37, 39*, 46, 52, 62, 96, 115, 118, 123*, 133, 136, 137, 150, 160, 167, 176, 238, 254, 269, 276, 289, 295, 314*, 331*, 340, 342, 347. *See also* Thope

Thorton, Annes, 67; Anth., 67

Thoṕton, Margt., 110

Threpland, [Threpeland, Threppeland], Agn., 3; Ed9, 19; Isab., 61; Rob., 36; Sib., 3; Wm., 16*, 19, 36, 61

Tillotson, [Telletson, Tillatsone, Tilletson, Tylatson, Tyletsoñ, Tyllatson(e), Tyllotsonne], Abrm., 233; Alice, 251; Arth., 94*; Chr., 177; Grace, 272; Jacobus, 321; Jas., 341; John, 69*, 341; Mary, 213, 321; Step., 177; Wm., 197*, 213, 233, 251, 272

Tilson, [Til(l)son(n)e, Tylson, Tylsoñ, Tylson(n)e, Tylsoñe], ——, 18; ... mūdi, 18; Abrm., 172; Edm., 25, 62, 84, 107; Eliz., 124; Ellen, 233; Grace, 162, 198, 280; Hen., 25, 191, 207, 215, 233, 243*; Isab., 41; John, 6,* 62, 103, 223, 238, 258*, 280, 293; Jonas, 238; Mary, 207, 215, 223; Nath., 191; Rob., 41; Sam., 144; Sar., 293; Tho., 103, 124, 144, 162, 172, 198; Wm., 84

Titterrington, [Tetrenton, Tetrynton,

Titryntone. Titt^r^ngton, Titt-^r^(r)yngton, Tytrington(e), Tyt(t)^r^yngton], Agn., 189; Annes, 147; Christab., 83; Dor., 215; Eliz., 56, 172; Grace, 119, 149; Isab., 107; John, 7; Margt., 48, 133; Mary, 204; Matt., 152; Miles, 152; Nic., 69; Step., 83, 119, 133, 147, 172, 189, 204, 215; Wm., 7, 48, 56, 69, 107, 149
Tobut. *See* Tebutt
Togood, [Togoodde], Edm., 144, 152; John, 152; Ric., 144
Tomlyson, Alice, 29; Helen, 29
Tomson. *See* Thompson
Tomson *als.* Mill$_e$, Grace, 69; Tho., 69
Tonēde. *See* Townend
Tornar. *See* Turner
Tottye, Jacobus, 95; Wm., 95
Totyll, [Towtyll, Toytell], John, 30*, 71; Tho., 71, 232*
Towend, Towhend. *See* Townend
Towne, [Towñ], Chas., 184; John, 316; Jud., 285; Mary, 273; Rob., 184, 195*, 273, 285; Sus., 316
Towne ...., Anne, 24; John, 24
Townehe..., ..ƀtus, 5; Rob., 5
Townend, [Tonēde, Towen(e)d, Towhend, Towned, Townehend(e), Townende, Townēde, Townhend], Abrm., 181, 298, 325, 342, 350; Agn., 35, 52, 227; Alice, 16, 22*, 44, 60; Anne, 283, 306; Annes, 47, 109; Austin, 320; Eden, 257; Edw., 32, 53, 82, 87, 95, 111, 135, 269; Eliz., 9, 54, 87, 173, 195; Esau, 215; Est., 211; Geo., 21, 277; Gilb., 76, 100, 126, 135; Grace, 44, 66, 74, 143; Hen., 3; Isaac, 234; Isab., 38, 75, 79, 126; Jacobus, 111, 123, 134, 143, 159; Jas., 181, 202; Jenet, 93; Jer., 192; Johanna, 8, 31, 32, 38; John, 12*, 21, 32*, 38*, 53, 60, 66*, 87, 95, 98*, 109, 125, 159, 176, 195, 241, 257, 262*, 271*, 283, 302*, 316, 321, 325, 328, 345; Jonas, 241; Jos., 224, 283; Leon., 82, 125; Margt., 3, 54, 57, 123, 224; Martha, 204; Martin, 328; Mary, 30*, 173, 202, 249, 350, 353; Mich., 58, 134, 170, 227, 321; Nic., 9, 31, 54, 143; Ric., 13, 33, 52, 54, 62, 66, 74, 79, 131, 170, 176, 192, 204*, 211, 223*, 224*, 234, 238, 247*, 262, 277, 298, 305, 320, 330, 342; Rob., 8, 13, 16, 23, 33, 35, 44*, 47, 57, 58, 74, 75, 87, 111, 119, 215, 228, 249, 269, 353; Sar., 345; Sus., 98, 131, 238, 269, 305; Tho., 23, 76, 87, 111, 119, 269, 283, 306, 316, 330; Unity, 228; Wm., 62, 87, 93, 143
Towtyll. *See* Totyll
Toytell. *See* Totyll
Turneley, Eliz., 14; Geo., 255; Grace, 255; John, 14
Turner, [Tornar, To(u)rner, Turnar, Turñ, Turnere], ——, 217; Abrm., 193, 255; Agn., 32; Annes, 66, 112, 132; Christab., 48, 259; Eden, 165; Ed9, 8; Edw., 32, 58; Eliz., 58; Fras., 246; Geo., 147, 159, 167, 187, 206, 226, 246, 274; Gilb., 193, 203, 216, 217, 223, 235; Grace, 121, 159, 203, 216; Hen., 182; Isab., 14; Jenet, 84; Johanna, 19; John, 8, 54, 90, 194*, 206, 217, 218*, 258, 259, 274, 280, 303, 323, 330; Jonas, 230; Jud., 203; Lawr., 19; Margt., 73, 135, 173; Martha, 330; Mary, 206, 226, 258, 303; Matt., 187; Mich., 167, 275, 323; Nic., 118*, 132; Peter, 133; Ric., 14, 23, 143, 147, 152, 165, 182, 203; Rob., 173; Sam., 152, 223; Sar., 217; Sib., 206, 280; Sus., 143, 235; Tho., 23, 48, 54, 66, 73, 84, 90, 112, 121, 135, 230, 255, 275; Wm., 66, 133
Tussar, Rob., 86; Tho., 86
Tylatson. *See* Tillotson
Tyll, Thos., 39*
Tyllotsonne. *See* Tillotson
Tylson. *See* Tilson
Tytringtone. *See* Titterrington

V.

Vecars. *See* Vicars
Ventoñ, John, 164, 172; Mary, 164; Rog., 172
Verley, [Verleye], Geo., 279*; Rob., 147; Sus., 147
Verlow, [Verlowe], Eden, 297; Fras., 297; John, 318; Jonas, 313; Ric., 292; Tho., 292, 313, 318
Vicars, [Vecars, Vecar$_e$, Vicar$_e$, Vica^r^$_e$, Vic^r^$_e$, Vycar(e)s, Vycar$_e$, Vyc(a)^r^$_e$, Wyc^r^$_e$], Abrm., 164 313, 353; Agn., 51; Alice, 287; Anne, 9, 155; Brian, 185; Bridg., 156; Christab., 82; Eden, 254; Edm., 13, 19, 101; Ed9, 9*; Edw., 65, 74, 95, 97*, 254; Eliz., 8, 19, 39; Ellis, 161; Gilb., 215; Grace,

16, 249, 259, 337; Hen., 57; Isaac, 301; Isab., 65, 129, 167, 313; J., 112; Jacobus, 39, 74; Jas., 183, 185, 229; Johanna, 118; John, 16*, 31, 44, 57, 74*, 105, 106, 111, 116, 118*, 129, 183, 184, 194, 207, 249, 254, 266*, 275, 278*, 281, 284, 299, 301, 319, 337, 342*, 353; Margt., 13, 51; Martin, 194; Mary, 184, 207, 213, 269, 284; Mich., 94, 168; Pelagia, 29; Ric., 16, 44, 74, 144, 155, 161, 167, 208, 213, 229, 233, 244, 259, 269, 275, 287; Rob., 16, 26*, 39, 74, 94, 95, 108, 116, 118, 156, 164, 168, 175*, 189, 215, 233, 244*; Sacray, 208; Sar., 299; Sib., 71; Sus., 144, 319; Wm., 8, 9, 16, 29, 31, 39, 46, 51*, 62*, 71, 82, 189, 244, 254, 266*, 281, 313*

Vrnall, Rog., 139; Sus., 139

Vrseley, John, 152; Tho., 152

Vtley, [Vtteley, Vttlei], Alice, 8; Effame, 8; Esau, 329; Luke, 195; Mary, 140, 314; Rob., 140, 195; Sar., 329; Tho., 314

Vtter, Anth., 161; Rob., 161

Vtton. *See* Hutton

Vycares. *See* Vicars

W.

W..., 1

Waade. *See* Wade

Wad. *See* Wade

Waddington, [Wad(d)yn(g)ton, Wadenton, Wadington(e), Wadyngtō], Edw., 103*, 124, 146, 167, 189, 209; Ellen, 193; Grace, 146; John, 20, 242, 261, 351; Josua, 351; Mary, 124, 207; Matt., 167; Rog., 193, 207, 242, 261; Sam., 209; Sus., 189; Tho., 20

Waddisworth. *See* Wadsworth

Wade, [Waade, Wad, Waid(e)], ——, 1; Abrm., 125, 130, 176, 282, 354; Agn., 95; Alice, 25; Anne, 247; Anth., 122, 164, 340, 351; Arth., 205; Benj., 340; Brian, 66, 75, 101, 108, 127, 142, 159, 191; Bridg., 201; Chr., 86, 98, 125, 140, 157, 171, 201, 218, 238; Christab., 9; Eliz., 108, 351; Gilb., 10, 103, 105; Grace, 86, 108, 163, 282, 301, 333, 354; Hen., 101, 122*, 137, 211; Isaac, 171; Isab., 25, 66, 282; Jenet, 112; Johanna, 10, 62; John, 108, 320; Jonas, 309; Josewell, 157; Jud., 311; Margt., 75; Mary, 106, 168, 171, 231, 263, 328; Matt., 140, 142, 190, 196; Mich., 140, 159, 233; Priscilla, 343; Ric., 62, 106, 113, 121, 130, 138, 140, 153, 163, 164, 176, 190, 191, 205, 218*, 231, 247, 263, 309, 333, 344; Rob., 9, 25, 106, 110, 336; Sam., 121, 122, 127, 338, 344; Sar., 153, 338; Sib., 98; Sim., 218; Sus., 101, 138, 231; Tho., 238; Wm., 89*, 109, 137, 168, 183*, 196, 211, 231, 233, 282, 301, 311, 318*, 320, 328, 336, 343

Wadie, [Wadye], Agn., 241; Eden, 286; Tho., 241, 267*, 286

Wadsworth, [Waddesworth(e), Waddisworth(e), Wadesworth(e), Wadseworthe, Wadswoorth, Wasdesworth], ——, 315; Abel, 132, 352; Abrm., 114, 180, 254, 317; Agn., 51; Alice, 39, 50, 289; Ambrose, 293; Anne, 285, 320; Annes, 71, 74; Bridg., 276, 285, 300; Chr., 257, 274, 291, 306; Christab., 352; Dynas, 318; Edm., 20, 39, 83, 101, 291; Ed9, 39; Edw., 9, 15, 17, 47, 64, 71, 74, 87, 102, 114, 129, 132, 287; Effame, 335; Eliz., 47, 87, 206, 351; Geo., 90, 281, 289, 305, 318, 333; Gilb., 7, 9, 23, 206, 247; Grace, 129, 208, 247, 279, 283, 324, 351; Hen., 53, 64, 109, 209, 222, 259, 304*, 320, 339; Isaac, 200; Isab., 7, 259; Jacob, 228; Jenet, 103; Johanna, 28*, 39; John, 9, 17, 24, 29, 40, 51, 58*, 65, 71, 90, 101, 103, 114, 135*, 151, 169, 180, 200, 222*, 228, 233*, 241, 257, 264, 276, 279, 291, 293, 303*, 304, 307, 313, 315, 320, 324, 335, 352; Jonas, 330; Jos., 287; Jud., 307; Margt., 29, 65, 101, 224; Mary, 24, 184, 222, 253, 267, 274, 275, 281, 313, 338; Mich., 169, 198, 339; Ric., 9, 15, 20, 50, 53, 151, 184, 198, 209, 222*, 233, 241, 253, 283, 304, 320, 327*; Sam., 233; Sar., 300, 305; Sib., 341; Sus., 264, 291; Tho., 40; Wm., 23, 71, 83, 102, 107, 208, 224, 254, 267, 275, 285*, 300*, 306, 317, 330, 333, 338, 341, 352

Waide. *See* Wade

Waithe, ...a, 5; Eliz., 5; Tho., 5*

Walche, [Waulse], Isab., 336; Mary, 326; Wm., 326, 336

Wales, Agn., 21 ; Eliz., 21 ; John, 21
Walker, [Walkar, Walkere, Wolkar], Agn., 37, 38, 42, 72, 318 ; Alice, 223, 263, 332 ; Anne, 267, 268 ; Annes, 50, 96 ; Brian, 10*, 25, 30, 61, 210 ; Bridg., 342; Chas., 247, 345 ; Christab., 87 ; Dan., 303 ; Dor., 351 ; Eden, 331 ; Edm., 221 ; Ed9, 31; Edw., 342; Effame, 247 ; Eliz., 55, 139, 167, 184, 193, 202, 206, 210, 278, 345; Em, 107 ; Geo., 218, 223, 232, 236, 245, 257, 258, 274, 278, 290, 297*, 307, 318, 335, 351 ; Gilb., 42, 63 ; Grace, 245 ; Hen., 152, 232 ; Isab., 33, 57, 123, 274, 303, 312 ; Jacobus, 5, 36, 72 ; Jas., 61, 257, 297, 313, 324*, 345 ; Jenet, 100, 110 ; John, 15*, 31, 33, 36, 38, 50, 52*, 57, 63, 64, 67, 77, 87, 91, 105, 109, 123, 152*, 167, 187, 206, 297, 305, 317*, 332 ; Lawr., 31 ; Margt., 91, 105, 160; Mary, 166, 170, 232, 295, 305, 313, 335 ; Mich., 55, 98, 189 ; Ric., 77, 180, 307, 332 ; Rob., 10*, 18*, 25, 37, 47, 67, 218, 254, 263, 290, 312 ; Rog., 48 ; Rone, 139, 152 ; Rowland, 166, 189, 221 ; Sam., 183, 300 ; Sib., 167 ; Sicilia, 47 ; Tho., 30, 152, 160, 167, 183, 187, 199*, 236, 254, 258, 267, 268, 285, 300, 323, 331, 332, 345 ; Valentine, 285 ; Wm., 5, 64, 170, 180, 184, 193, 202, 232, 295, 303*, 323, 351*
Wallis, [Walles, Wall$_e$, Wallys], Jacobus, 157 ; John, 168 ; Luke, 183 ; Mark, 219 ; Mary, 133 ; Mich., 226 ; Ric., 133, 148, 157, 168, 183, 197*, 219 ; Sus., 148; Tho., 226. *See also* Wales
Walshaw, [Wallschaie, Walschay(e), Wals(c)hawe, Walshay(e)], Agn., 156 ; Alice, 10 ; Anth., 166 ; Eliz., 138 ; Giles, 102 ; Grace, 174 ; John, 68*, 121, 126*, 156, 168, 174, 241; Kath., 10; Margt., 121, 221 ; Matt., 307* ; Mich., 184, 199 ; Ric., 142, 166, 168, 184, 199, 221, 241 ; Rosam., 145; Sib., 142 ; Wm., 138, 145. *See also* Wawschare
Walton, [Waltone, Waltoñ, Waltoñe, Wolltoñ, Wolton], Abrm., 204, 353 ; Alice, 13, 94, 105 ; Anne, 87, 122, 231 ; Annes, 50 ; Chr., 15, 136 ; Eden, 216 ; Eliz., 308; Grace, 115, 121, 219, 354; Hen., 66, 96, 127, 190, 204, 219, 231, 247, 263, 275, 292, 301, 308*, 318, 325*, 339, 340 ; Isaac, 247 ; Isab., 58, 245 ; Jenet, 63, 67, 138 ; John, 15, 48*, 50, 57, 63, 77, 190*, 231*, 245, 271, 338*, 353 ; Joyce, 316 ; Luke, 339 ; Margt., 15, 50*, 318 ; Mary, 169, 199, 202, 271, 283, 292 ; Matt., 190 ; Mich., 253, 263, 275, 340 ; Ric., 30, 57, 156, 189, 199, 214*, 231, 235*, 274, 301, 316, 323, 354 ; Rob., 13, 36, 50, 122, 127, 137, 169, 274 ; Sam., 212, 261, 323 ; Sar., 308, 316 ; Sus., 156 ; Tho., 88 ; Wm., 15, 30, 36, 40*, 50, 58, 66, 67, 77, 78*, 87, 88, 94, 98, 105, 115, 121, 136, 137, 138, 189, 190*, 202, 212, 216, 231, 253, 261, 283, 316
Ward, [Warde], Eliz., 269 ; Grace, 279 ; John, 283, 325; Margt., 9; Mary, 325 ; Mich., 290 ; Nic., 269 ; Rob., 9, 283 ; Tho., 279, 290, 303*
Wardle, Arth., 320 ; Hen., 320
Warington, Dor., 343 ; John, 343
Wasdesworth. *See* Wadsworth
Watchynsone, Margt., 287 ; Tho., 287
Water, Geo., 330 ; John, 330
Waterhouse, [Waterhous, Wate'house, Waterhous, Wat'hous'e), Wat'hous(e), Waterhowse, Wat'howse, Wa'howse, Watterhouse], ——, 18, 121 ; Abrm., 152, 181, 329, 341, 349, 352 ; Agn., 8 ; Alice, 280; Anne, 24, 29, 50, 75, 82, 90, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 112, 144, 146, 194, 195, 226, 304, 316 ; Annes, 109, 152 ; Anth., 51, 163, 177, 195, 200, 228, 246, 309 ; Brian, 57, 69, 103, 108, 115, 338; Bridg., 246, 257, 328, 351; Caleb, 134, 294; Chas., 35; Chr., 94, 203; Christab., 73 ; David, 155; Dor., 35, 81, 190, 245 ; Eden, 207 ; Edm., 47; Ed9, 14, 28; Edw., 22, 110, 156, 272, 289; Edwin, 310*, 331, 349 ; Effame, 81; Eliz., 28, 69, 86, 93, 201, 299, 328 ; Ellen, 202; Esdras, 235 ; Est., 157, 207, 218, 293 ; Fortune, 256 ; Geo., 64, 68, 80, 89, 108*, 110*, 130, 146, 163, 183, 203, 207, 218, 227*, 239, 261, 280, 314 ; Gilb., 8, 73, 84; Grace, 62, 69, 80, 116, 120, 123, 127, 137, 208, 228, 237, 251, 257, 308, 324, 325, 329; Greg., 89, 95, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106*, 108, 112, 121, 133, 142, 154, 166, 182, 216, 230 ; Hen.,

75, 93, 152, 190, 197*, 314, 349; Humph., 5, 24, 183; Isaac, 96, 182, 194, 214, 295, 309, 317, 328, 348, 354; Isab., 14, 64, 75, 141, 166, 293, 339; Jacob, 324*, 351; Jacobus, 16, 22, 29, 37, 40*, 46*, 47, 62, 69, 73, 75, 79, 85, 93, 96, 99, 105*, 106, 115, 116, 125, 128*, 137, 141, 149*, 151, 162, 167, 181, 334, 336; Jane, 100; Jas., 55, 71, 93, 199, 261; Jenet, 62, 73, 339; Jer., 180, 240, 351, 352; Jerome, 216; Johanna, 33, 37, 40, 42*; John, 10*, 14, 18, 30, 32, 33, 34, 42*, 43, 46*, 49, 50, 51, 57, 60, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81*, 85*, 86, 87*, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 97*, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108*, 111, 118, 120*, 126*, 127*, 133*, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147*, 147*n*, 152, 155, 157, 167, 169, 179, 180, 190, 194, 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 209, 214, 220, 226, 229, 235, 236, 245, 248, 250, 251, 256*, 273, 274, 275, 276*, 280*, 281, 287, 292, 293, 295, 300, 302, 304*, 311, 314, 316, 319, 324, 343, 351; Jonas, 142, 177, 311; Josiah, 235; Josua, 121, 221, 343; Jud., 129; Lawr., 81, 97, 99, 104, 111, 129, 144, 159, 182, 201; Lewis, 154, 331; Luce, 93; Margt., 32, 35, 37, 68, 97, 125, 338; Mark, 111; Martha, 276; Mary, 57, 60, 79, 130, 152, 159, 166, 193, 199, 220, 256, 284, 300, 314, 318, 325, 329, 341, 349; Matt., 169; Mercy, 292; Mich., 55, 57, 96, 98, 100, 104, 111, 121, 134, 146, 152, 167*, 187, 207, 209, 223*, 237, 256, 274, 294, 310, 325*, 348, 351; Nath., 310; Nic., 96, 127, 194, 221, 240, 241, 245, 329; Philip, 91; Prudence, 167, 273, 349; Reb., 187, 334; Ric., 4, 8, 14, 16, 21, 29*, 30, 37, 48*, 57*, 62, 68, 69*, 82, 90, 93, 98, 105, 106, 110, 120, 123, 124, 137, 141, 144, 147, 147*n*, 156, 166, 167, 182, 195, 199, 208*, 224, 240, 257, 274, 275, 276, 279, 284, 293, 295*, 308, 318, 319, 332; Rob., 4, 18, 21, 34, 35, 37, 40, 89, 112, 124, 133, 151, 193, 208, 225, 240*, 245, 250, 272, 276*, 280, 281, 289, 301*, 304, 349, 351, 354; Sam., 81, 98, 137, 299, 317; Sar., 97, 147, 162, 190, 274, 302, 352; Sib., 5, 18, 84, 89, 104, 236, 332; Sim., 224, 241; Step., 118; Sus., 138, 145, 179, 201, 225, 229, 239, 248, 274, 275*, 279, 287, 328, 336, 352; Tho., 8, 37, 49, 93, 95, 223; Tob., 230; Vincent, 223; Wm., 43

Wat^r^son, John, 107

Watkinsone, [Watkinsoñe], John, 250, 314; Tho., 250, 314

Watman, [Wat(t)mā], Alice, 58; Grace, 134; Hen., 58, 65, 75, 76, 95, 101, 109, 134; Johanna, 17; John, 133; Margt., 6, 65; Mary, 133; Mich., 37; Wm., 6, 17, 37, 75*, 76, 107

Watmough, [Watmaughe, Watmowgh(e), Wat(t)moughe], Anne, 287; Eden, 170; Edw., 97, 236, 281, 301, 324; Grace, 215, 243, 314; Hen., 88, 97, 153, 341; Hester, 188; Hugh, 88, 145, 145*n*, 316; Isab., 200, 229; Jacobus, 88; John, 145, 145*n*, 153, 157, 170, 188, 200, 215, 222, 229, 314, 341; Jonas, 301; Margt., 232; Martha, 157; Mary, 236, 258; Mich., 222, 232, 243, 258, 266*, 300; Sus., 324; Wm., 110, 281, 287, 300, 316

Watson, [Watsone, Watsoñ, Watsoñe], Agn., 318; Anth., 234; Dor., 165; Est., 254; Geo., 305; Grace, 335; Hen., 234; Jane, 195; John, 165, 180, 195, 265; Leon., 218*; Mary, 180; Mich., 277; Rob., 326*, 335; Sam., 292; Tho., 254, 265, 277, 292, 305, 318

Waulse. *See* Walche

Wawschare, John, 144; Sus., 144

Wayte, Anne, 24; Dor., 38; Tho., 24, 38

Webster, [Webstar, Webst^r^], Agn., 192; Arth., 334, 347; Austin, 347; Eliz., 100; Ellen, 203; Est., 334; Jer., 221; John, 192, 203, 221, 240, 248*, 274, 306; Nic., 95, 96*; Ric., 100; Sar., 306; Tho., 240; Wm., 274

Wedoppe. *See* Widdopp

Welles, [Well(e)$_{\text{e}}$], Abrm., 210; Annes, 86; Edm., 86, 146; John, 316, 329*, 347; Lawr., 153, 166, 182, 210, 228; Luke, 182; Margt., 307; Mary, 228, 316, 347; Sam., 166; Sib., 146, 153, 307

West, Alice, 49; John, 17*, 49, 99

Westbie, Anne, 294; Godfrey, 314; John, 294, 314

Wetherhead, Jane, 260; Tho., 260

Wewwall. *See* Whewall
Weynus, Geo., 159; John, 159
Whetell, Alice, 5; Gilb., 5. *See also* Whittels
Wheuall. *See* Whewall
Whewall, [Qwe(u)wall, Wewwall, Wewwooll, Wheuall, Whewalle, Whewwall, Whewwooll, Whe(y)well, Whywal], ...reta, 6; Abrm., 300; Agn., 18; Alice, 16; Anne, 205, 278; Ed9, 13; Eliz., 160; Gilb., 7, 18, 24, 36, 47, 64*, 81; Grace, 187, 225; Hen., 168, 187, 205, 248; Isab., 224; Jacobus, 32; Jas., 207, 225, 278, 300; Jenet, 49; John, 211; Margt., 28, 36; Mary, 168, 184, 283; Mich., 286; Nic., 47; Ric., 81, 239, 243, 283; Rob., 6, 7, 13, 28, 39, 63, 276, 351; Sam., 192; Sib., 239, 248, 261; Sus., 207, 351; Tho., 16, 24, 32, 49, 63, 160, 184, 192, 203*, 211, 224, 243, 261, 276, 286; Wm., 39
Wheywell. *See* Whewall
Whidopp. *See* Widdopp
Whiet. *See* White
Whitaker, [Qwittagars, Qwittagar$_e$, Qwittager$_e$, Qwittag^r($_e$), Qwittaggr$_e$, Whitaker$_e$, Whittacars, Whittakar(e)s, Whittaker(s), Whittecar, Whittiker$_e$, Whttaker$_e$, Whytac$_{re}$, Whytaker(s), Whytaker$_e$, Whytaker$_e$, Whyttaker, Wittagar(s), Wittagar$_e$], Abrm., 98, 262; Agn., 165, 183; Alice, 165, 272; Anne, 70, 193, 339, 350; Annes, 43, 70, 100, 112; Eden, 261; Edm., 55, 234; Edw., 12, 159*, 170, 187, 196, 264, 272, 276, 285*, 297, 298, 311, 350; Eliz., 51, 110, 126, 137, 227, 266; Geo., 43; Grace, 127, 264; Hen., 12, 25*, 38, 51, 105, 108, 113, 165, 173, 180, 193, 227, 261, 262, 306, 350*; Isaac, 246; Isab., 29, 82, 276; Jas., 214, 298; Jenet, 97; Johanna, 151; John, 38, 110, 113, 137, 214, 229, 235, 246, 254, 257*, 268, 306, 324*, 339, 345, 350; Jonas, 180, 234; Jud., 266; Lawr., 126, 220; Mary, 187, 238, 268, 284, 344, 347; Mich., 229; Nath., 193; Prudence, 350; Reb., 335; Ric., 82, 103*, 170, 254, 266, 284, 297, 318, 335, 347; Rob., 113, 193, 220, 238, 266; Sar., 173, 318; Sus., 152, 196; Tho., 29, 55, 151, 152, 165, 183, 204*, 235, 311, 344, 345; Wm., 70, 98, 127, 252*
White, [Qwit(t), Qwiff, Whiet, Whitt(e), Whyte, Whytt, Witte], Abrm., 108; Alice, 299; Annes, 85; Anth., 60; Dorcas, 40; Evane, 104; Hewen, 172, 248; Hugh, 40; Isab., 221, 248; John, 55*, 73, 85, 108, 325, 350; Mary, 260; Matt., 278; Ric., 60, 73, 172, 260, 278, 299, 325; Rob., 350; Sar., 239; Sus., 265; Tho., 221, 239, 265, 296*, 305*
Whithead, [Qwithed, Whitheade, Whithed, Whithehead, Whytehead, Whyteheid, Whythead(e), Whythed, Withed, Wyted], Alice, 23; Anne, 277; Annes, 82, 136; Eden, 218; Edw., 130, 186, 218; Eliz., 178, 291; Geo., 128, 153, 178, 199; Grace, 232; Hen., 125; Isab., 139, 291, 336; Jane, 291; Johanna, 55; John, 34, 82, 108*, 125, 126, 136, 139, 199, 218, 232, 291; Jonas, 338; Mary, 251; Mich., 126, 128; Ric., 130; Rob., 23, 34, 55, 218, 251, 263*, 277, 301, 318, 338; Sam., 153, 186, 301; Sib., 318; Sus., 336; Wm., 291
Whitkyrke, John, 37*
Whitley, [Qwitle(y), Qwitt(e)ley, Whitlaie, Whitlye, Whittley, Whyetly(e), Whyteley, Whytlay(e), Whytlee, Whytlei, Whyt(t)ley, Whytl(y)e, Withlay, Witle(y)], Abrm., 309; Adam, 80; Alan, 112; Alice, 27, 224; Anne, 206, 353; Annes, 86, 100, 138; Dor., 349; Edw., 145, 173, 209, 272, 334*; Edwin, 310; Eliz., 56, 76, 228; Fras., 238; Geo., 266, 275, 331, 346*; Gilb., 112; Grace, 159, 175, 193, 243, 265; Isaac, 172; Isab., 14, 139, 142; Jacobus, 173; Jas., 68; Jenet, 78, 82, 126, 262; Johanna, 11, 36, 95, 142, 200; John, 15*, 34, 49, 50, 56, 58, 59, 78, 102, 104, 118, 142, 145, 163, 175*, 177*, 193, 195, 211, 224, 228, 242, 246, 250, 271, 287, 291, 330, 331; Johñ, 49; Jonas, 300; Jos., 250, 284; Margery, 67; Margt., 80, 239, 310; Mary, 175, 193, 195, 246, 265, 291, 313, 330; Mathias, 228; Matt., 271; Mich., 82, 175, 211, 215,

243, 250*, 265, 271, 275, 284, 298; Oswald, 289; Raynald, 14, 68; Ric., 112*, 198, 209, 225, 238, 261, 326, 349, 353; Rob., 126, 142, 159, 175, 198, 225, 228, 246; Sam., 289; Sib., 98, 102; Sus., 163, 173*, 211, 225, 348; Tho., 50, 62, 67, 72*, 77*, 82, 100, 105, 111*, 138, 145*, 215, 225, 242, 261, 271, 278*, 287, 289, 298, 300, 313, 326, 348; Unity, 230; Wm., 11, 27, 34, 36, 41*, 58, 59, 62, 71*, 76, 82, 86, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 118, 139, 172, 193, 200, 206, 211, 230, 239, 246, 262, 266, 272, 289, 309

Whittels, [Whitles, Whyttels], Edw., 264; Grace, 325; Jas., 264, 296, 312*, 325, 346; John, 296; Margt., 282; Ric., 282; Tho., 346

Whittie. *See* Witie

Whitwham, [Qwitquā, Qwitq̃, Qwitwham, Whitwhame, Whypw(h)am, Whytqham, Whytq̃, Whytwham, Whytwhaḿ], Abrm., 256; Agn., 24; Annes, 82; Eliz., 204; Geo., 19, 24, 56, 76, 204, 218*; Grace, 145; Isab., 116; Jenet, 56; John, 82, 125; Margt., 19; Mary, 135*; Mich., 273; Sib., 116; Sus., 270; Tho., 116, 125, 135, 145, 155*; Wm., 76, 135, 155*, 256, 270, 273

Whyetly. *See* Whitley

Whylewryght, [Qwilwright, Qwilwryght], John, 55, 65, 273; Mary, 65; Mich., 55; Ric., 273

Whypwham. *See* Whitwham

Whyteheid. *See* Whithead

Whyteley. *See* Whitley

Whytt. *See* White

Whyttels. *See* Whittels

Whytton. *See* Witton

Whytwham. *See* Whitwham

Whywal. *See* Whewall

Wibsay, [Wyb(e)sey, Wybsaie, Wybsay(e)], Anne, 288; Isab., 183; Johanna, 18; John, 148; Margt., 18; Mary, 167; Nath., 288; Tho., 119, 288; Wm., 98, 119, 129*, 148, 167, 183

Widdopp, [Wedoppe, Whidopp, Widdoppe, Wydope], Agn., 40; Eliz., 23; Rob., 77; Sib., 55; Wm., 7*, 23, 40, 55, 77

Wigelseworth, John, 329; Wm., 329

Wilbie, [Wilbe(e), Wilbye], Annes, 104; Edm., 303; Edw., 266, 317; Eliz., 317; Grace, 266; Mary, 334; Mr., 341*n*; Nic., 334; Ric., 303; Wm., 102

Wild, Edw., 255; Est., 255; Sar., 322; Sus., 316; Tho., 316, 322

Wilkinson, [Wilkēson, Wilkensoñ, Wilkenson(ne), Wilkinsoñ, Wilkinson(n)e, Wilkinsoñe, Wylkenson, Wylkȳson, Wylkynsoñ, Wylkynson(ne), Wylkynsoñe], ...gnes, 22; Abrm., 215, 248; Agn., 269; Alice, 22, 235, 245; Anne, 31, 118, 151, 271, 282, 287, 300; Averaie, 147; Bridg., 245, 325; Dor., 63, 282, 314; Eden, 329; Edw., 73, 88, 96*, 109, 110, 137, 165, 233, 259, 344; Eliz., 18, 220, 258, 274; Ellen, 141; Ephraim, 275; Est., 336; Fras., 211; Gilb., 2; Grace, 88, 132, 160, 164, 221, 230, 255, 294; Hen., 16, 165, 181; Isaac, 260; Isab., 16, 17, 28, 37, 56, 146, 147, 184, 243, 284, 330; Jane, 222, 269; Jas., 180, 194, 215, 223, 234, 246, 254, 274, 325; John, 15, 16*, 18, 28, 35, 37, 53*, 60, 71, 78, 86, 97, 109*, 117*, 131*, 133*, 141, 143, 151, 160, 207*, 211, 215, 220, 221, 230, 240, 244*, 255, 258*, 270, 278, 279, 282*, 285, 287, 295, 300, 309, 314*, 316*, 329, 330, 336, 344, 347; Jud., 194; Lionell, 138; Margt., 15, 80, 94, 244; Mary, 47, 61, 86, 130, 133, 135, 143, 223, 238, 278, 285, 347; Mich., 240; Prudence, 233; Ric., 78, 105, 109, 180, 183, 207, 209, 222, 232, 234, 269*, 274; Rob., 60, 61, 107, 347; Rowland, 169; Sam., 243, 259; Sib., 53, 73, 90, 95, 160, 221, 254; Sus., 274, 309; Tho., 2, 16, 17, 38*, 56, 80, 90, 94, 95, 106, 111, 112, 117*, 118, 130, 132, 135, 138, 146, 147, 158*, 164, 169, 183, 184, 209, 221, 235, 258, 270, 271, 275, 284, 295, 311*, 342*; Wm., 16, 31, 35, 47, 63, 71, 96, 137, 144*, 147, 181, 215, 232, 238, 244, 246, 248, 260, 279, 294

Willesy, Eliz., 195; Sander (Alex.), 195. *See also* Willice

William, 1, 347

Williamsone, [Wiłłmsone, Wiłłmsoñ, Wiłłmsoñe], ..dane, 191; Jonas, 229; Ric., 191, 206*, 217, 229, 250; Sar., 217; Tob., 250

Willice, Alex., 141; Sam., 141. *See also* Willesy

Wilson, [Willson(e), Wil(l)soñ, Wil(l)sonne, Wil(l)soñe, Wilsone, Wilsonn, Wyl(l)son, Wyl(l)soñ, Wyl(l)sonne, Wylsonn, Wylsoñe], ..oñes, 13; Abrm., 169, 187, 228, 241, 245; Agn., 19, 20, 37, 40; Alex., 58, 241, 257, 281; Alice, 8, 27, 40, 230; Anne, 171, 198; Annes, 42, 67, 68, 70; Anth., 49, 249*, 261, 270, 301, 322*, 344; Arth., 33, 341; Avery, 154; Benj., 220; Brian, 49, 60, 248, 269, 300; Chr., 95, 114, 126, 139, 152*, 165, 177, 187, 200, 230, 249, 266, 289; Christab., 285; Eden, 281, 327; Edm., 153, 165, 180, 198, 212, 220; Ed9, 23; Edw., 6, 58, 82, 94, 154, 248, 281; Eliz., 53, 296; Ellen, 20, 64; Erasmus, 265; Est., 266; Fras., 94; Gamaliel, 217; Geo., 95, 152, 261, 306; Gilb., 138, 151, 171, 195, 196, 212*, 224, 314, 320, 333, 342; Grace, 78, 90, 207, 212, 248, 249, 333; Greg., 207, 221, 229, 230; Hen., 86, 93, 210, 230, 239, 253, 265*, 275, 285, 293; Isaac, 169; Isab., 82, 165, 245; Jacob, 337*; Jane, 92, 138, 339, 341; Jas., 264; Jenet, 77; Johanna, 10, 33; John, 4*, 5, 8*, 9, 20*, 23, 37, 40, 42, 49, 53*, 64, 65*, 67*, 70, 72*, 77, 83, 90, 98*, 111, 125, 126, 129, 140*, 155, 164, 170, 177, 184, 190*, 191, 203, 206*, 210, 213, 221, 229, 245, 253, 281, 289, 296, 307, 336*, 344, 349*; Jud., 354; Margery, 203, 206; Margt., 10, 20, 29, 53, 111*, 128, 175, 242, 264; Mary, 151, 152, 266, 270, 306, 314, 320, 339, 342; Mich., 228, 267; Nath., 224; Ric., 5, 9, 10, 19, 20, 29, 40, 90*, 92, 104, 111, 129, 165, 176, 181, 198, 223*; Rob., 8, 53, 78, 83, 90, 94, 104*, 139, 170, 175, 176, 180, 185, 206, 217, 251*, 265, 301, 354; Rog., 176; Rowland, 191, 198, 255; Sam., 155, 176, 185, 327; Sar., 153, 177, 196, 296, 300, 307; Sib., 42, 114, 125, 164, 177, 181, 214, 257; Sim., 195, 241, 269; Sus., 200, 239, 293; Tho., 6, 10, 13, 27, 44*, 49, 53, 60, 67, 68, 86, 100, 102, 128, 175*, 195, 213, 228, 242, 245, 248, 267, 275, 296; Wm., 42, 93, 152, 154*, 169, 184, 195, 204*, 214, 224*, 241, 255, 266

Wilton, [Wiltone, Wiltoñe, Wylltoñ, Wylton], Grace, 305; Hen., 2, 22; Isab., 194; Jacobus, 22; John, 104, 112, 306*; Margt., 2; Ric., 172; Rob., 112; Sus., 235; Wm., 172, 194, 235, 305

Withed. *See* Whithead

Withlay. *See* Whitley

Witie, [Whittie], Alice, 345; Hen., 345; John, 346; Rob., 346

Witle, Witley. *See* Whitley

Wittagars. *See* Whitaker

Witte. *See* White

Witton, [Whytton, Wittone, Wytton], ——, 5; Anne, 15, 158; Eden, 133; Edw., 98*, 100, 332; Isab., 64, 194; Oliver, 5, 15, 332; Ric., 80, 111, 133, 193; Rob., 124; Sam., 288; Sib., 100, 110; Wm., 64, 80, 98, 124, 158, 193, 194, 288

Wod. *See* Wood

Wodheid. *See* Woodhead

Wodhouse, John, 325*, 338; Peter, 338

Wodward, Edw., 43; Jenet, 43

Wodworth, Jane, 328; Tho., 328

Woffendenne. *See* Wolfenden

Wolfenden, [Woffendenne, Wolfendē, Wolfendenc, Wolfȳdē, Woolf(en)den, Woolf(f)ynden, Wulf(en)den], Arth., 317; Eliz., 72; Fras., 244; Grace, 127, 223; Isab., 45, 244; Jane, 46; Johanna, 22; John, 45, 62, 72, 101, 317; Lawr., 127, 136, 151, 198, 223; Margt., 101; Mary, 151; Mich., 198; Rob., 22, 46; Sib., 62, 73, 136; Tho., 73

Wolkar. *See* Walker

Wolstenholm̃, Alice, 255; Dor., 279; Tho., 255, 279

Wolton. *See* Walton

Wombersley. *See* Womersley

Womersley, [Wombersley, Woñerslye, Womerslay, Womerslei], Alice, 317; Annes, 62; Grace, 185, 300, 330; Hen., 317; John, 300, 321*, 351; Margery, 351; Martin, 85; Mary, 185, 330; Sar., 145; Tho., 62, 85; Thurstan, 145, 185*

Womwell, ——, 102

Wood, [Wod, Wo(o)dd, Wo(o)dde, Woode], ——, 11; Abrm., 215, 295; Agn., 23, 24, 98, 176, 182, 198; Alice, 12, 86, 90, 110; Andr., 320; Anne, 28, 77; Annes, 61; Beat., 321; Chr., 27, 43, 54, 55, 85, 98, 102, 106, 144; Christab., 17, 18, 121, 269;

Edm., 47, 61, 62, 167, 178, 208, 222, 239, 267, 276, 293, 312; Ed9, 21, 34; Edw., 39*, 51, 54, 294, 343; Effame, 36; Eliz., 27, 43, 45, 74, 88, 97, 163, 343; Fras., 349; Geo., 221; Gilb., 10, 17*, 74, 86, 88, 105*, 108, 114, 116, 121, 131, 145, 159, 169, 178, 199; Grace, 56, 133, 142, 165, 184, 217, 227, 242, 247, 267*, 273, 276, 333; Greg., 59; Hen., 261, 350; Humph., 222; Isaac, 299, 317, 336; Isab., 14, 20, 33, 34, 46, 51, 85, 97, 184; Jane, 189; Jas., 200, 249, 261, 277, 294, 299, 302, 305, 322, 333*, 350; Jenet, 115, 131; Jer., 333; Johanna, 27; John, 3, 12, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 28*, 31, 34, 43, 51, 56, 83, 95*, 103, 133, 141*, 158, 167, 169*, 170, 173, 180, 182, 190*, 198, 202, 203, 208, 212, 221, 227, 230, 235*, 242, 267, 292*, 293, 304, 306, 322, 335, 336, 341, 343, 345; Jonas, 295; Jud., 282; Lawr., 95; Margt., 3, 17, 46, 178; Martha, 317; Mary, 90, 105, 122, 153, 169, 170, 212, 231, 250, 289, 294*, 304, 306, 323, 342, 348; Matt., 322; Mich., 43, 114, 116, 145, 203, 249, 274, 312*, 320, 333, 348; Ric., 12*, 16, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44*, 46, 47, 51, 52, 60, 62, 71, 77, 83*, 90, 96, 108*, 109, 122, 151, 163, 165, 176, 180, 184, 189, 200, 215, 224, 231, 237, 239, 243, 246, 247, 256, 263, 274, 292*, 295, 328, 333, 343, 344; Rob., 11, 24, 36, 39, 52, 59, 88, 250, 273, 295, 312, 317, 323, 335, 349; Sam., 151, 178, 243, 263; Sar., 169, 173, 246, 318, 322; Sib., 199; Sim., 144; Sithe, 305; Sus., 159, 202, 208*, 256, 269, 277, 312, 321, 325, 344, 345; Tho., 10, 16, 71, 83, 169, 230, 237, 282, 312*, 328; Wm., 27, 28, 36, 45*, 55, 60, 88, 95, 105, 115, 126*, 142, 153, 158, 184, 217, 289, 299*, 302, 317, 318, 325, 341, 342

Woodhead, [Wod(de)heid, Wodhead(e), Wodhed(e), Wodheeid, Wooddehede, Wood(e)hed(e), Woodeheid], Abrm., 253; Agn., 67, 299; Alice, 180; Annes, 104, 157; Bridg., 167; Dynah, 175; Edm., 72, 78, 99, 104, 123, 128, 137*, 144, 157, 175, 202, 215, 227; Ed9, 8; Edw., 64; Eliz., 10; Ellis, 183, 194, 209; Gilb., 80, 99, 100, 114; Grace, 41, 72, 97, 227, 284; Hen., 80; Humph., 299; Isaac, 309; Isab., 144, 183; Jacobus, 10, 34, 41, 100, 135; Jas., 67; Jenet, 72; Johanna, 13*; John, 8, 18*, 34, 61*, 66, 67, 80, 93, 100*, 110, 202, 217, 224*, 234, 245, 251*, 253, 263*, 284, 309, 339; Margt., 177, 245; Martin, 335; Mary, 194, 215; Mich., 80, 101; Nic., 83, 101, 128, 317, 320; Ric., 67, 78; Rob., 52*, 83, 100, 110, 135, 137, 167, 177, 180, 317, 320, 335; Rosam., 123; Sar., 137; Sib., 93, 114, 217; Sus., 339; Tho., 66, 234; Ursula, 209

Woolfden. *See* Wolfenden

Wormall, [Wormal, Wrwall, Wurmewall, Wrmewall], Abrm., 197, 328; Alice, 41; Anne, 75; Ed9, 21, 37; Eliz., 21, 116, 289; Est., 331; Grace, 167, 274; Hen., 24, 37; Isaac, 350; Isab., 87; John, 24, 41, 85*, 87, 96, 116, 133, 147, 179, 197, 218, 274, 284*, 318, 331, 350; Johñ, 179; Jos., 197; Margt., 147; Martha, 181; Mary, 133, 157, 162, 328; Mich., 147; Ric., 96, 157, 167, 181, 197; Rob., 75; Rog., 147, 162; Sam., 289; Sar., 218; Sus., 318

Worrall, [Worrell], Anne, 341; John, 185, 255; Rob., 165, 185, 255, 270, 341; Sar., 165; Wm., 270

Wowwell, Jenet, 58; Rob., 58

Wright, [Wryght(e)], Eden, 218; Edw., 153, 179; Effame, 201; Eliz., 123, 179; John, 123, 218, 244*; Margt., 213, 214; Mary, 150, 182; Nic., 15; Ric., 150, 170*; Rob., 172, 182, 201, 213, 214; Sus., 172; Tho., 153; Wm., 15

Writhe, John, 131; Mary, 131

Wulfden, Wulfenden. *See* Wolfenden

Wurmewall. *See* Wormall

Wybsaie. *See* Wibsay

Wycre. *See* Vicars

Wydope. *See* Widdopp

Wyley, Jacobus, 148; John, 148

Wylkynson. *See* Wilkinson

Wyllson. *See* Wilson

Wyltemã, Tho., 27*

Wylton. *See* Wilton

Wyted. *See* Whithead

Wytton. *See* Witton

Y.

Yates, [Yate, Yat$_e$], Hen., 261, 348; Isaac, 283; Jacob, 313; Jas., 323*, 338; John, 297*, 313, 318, 331, 348; Lawr., 282, 318; Ric., 261, 282, 283; Sam., 331, 338

Yeadon, John, 149; Mary, 149

Yeate, Grace, 221; Mary, 207; Ric., 207, 221

Yeirle, John, 103; Matt., 103

Yerninge, [Yeirnynge], John, 56; Wm., 47*, 56

Yggam. *See* Ingham

Yngame, Ynghm̃. *See* Ingham

Yrelande. *See* Ireland

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—The following townships, which occur almost constantly on every page, are not indexed, — Halifax, Hipperholme, Midgley, Northowram, Ovenden, Shelf, Skircoat, Southowram, Sowerby and Warley.

In the case of districts, hamlets and houses in the parish, the names of the townships in which they are situated are added within brackets, and in those cases where the district or hamlet is situated in two townships both are given.

An asterisk following a page number signifies that the name occurs more than once on that page.

The letter "*n*" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

A.

Alton, 76
An Roid (Midgley), 58
Astley, Astlay (Southowram), 219, 242

B.

Bancke (Southowram), 204
Barsland, 307
Baytingₑ, Baytengₑ, Baytyngₑ (Soyland), 32, 45, 57, 241
Bentley, High. *See* Hyghbentley
Birstall, Brustall, 122, 279
Blackwodde (Halifax or Sowerby), 152, 173
Bouthtowne (Northowram), 263
Bradforde, Bradeforth(e), Bradforth(e), 58, 60, 70, 80, 88, 117, 123, 126*, 280, 338; par. of, 18, 20, 166
Bradshaw(e), Brads(c)hay(e) (Ovenden), 176, 181, 227, 231
Brakburñ, 186
Brearle(y) (Midgley), 173, 225, 274, 283, 292, 299, 306, 312, 317, 326
Bridghouse. *See* Brygehouse
Brustall. *See* Birstall
Bryg(e)house, Bridghous(e), Brygehowse (Hipperholme), 17, 30, 37, 110, 112, 124, 126, 133, 136, 160, 171, 172, 205, 247
Burnley, 127, 189
Byndroyd (Norland), 254
Byngley, 211

C.

Cawverlie, 333
Clytherall, 203
Coley(e), Colaye, Colei (Hipperholme), 142, 156, 174, 176, 189, 272
Col(l)ne, 208; par. of, 4
Copley, Coplye, Coppelay (Skircoat), 4, 94, 98, 159, 169, 304, 334
Cromewelbothū, Cromlebotom, Crōwelbothū, Crūblebothom (Southowram), 5, 13, 160, 172
Crowelschais, Crowellschaiₑ (Sowerby), 140*

D.

Darby, 39
Dewisbery, 265

E.

Elland, Eland(e), Ellād, Elond(e), Heland, 7, 9, 46*, 48, 49, 54*, 55, 58*, 61, 62, 63*, 67, 74, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 98*, 104, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 119*, 120, 122*, 124, 126*, 128*, 129, 130, 131*, 135, 155, 156, 164*, 166, 169, 173, 175*, 176, 196*n*, 200, 223, 237, 245, 249, 264, 270, 286, 303, 347; par. of, 45
Elyngworthe. *See* Illingworth
England, 1
Exley, Exlay (Southowram), 92, 206

F.

France, 1

G.

Gisley, 92*

H.

Halde...., 13
Haldesworth. *See* Holdworth

Haworth, 267
Hayleyhyll (Northowram), 163
Heland. *See* Elland
Heptonstall, Heptōnstal, Heptōstal(l), 12, 26, 173*, 173*n*, 175, 240, 278, 282, 302
Hold..orth, 100
Holdworth(e), Haldesworth, Hald$_e$worth, Haldsworthe, Hauldysworthe (Ovenden), 42, 49, 138, 164, 210, 221, 275. *See also* Halde.. *and* Hold..orth
Huddersfeld, Huthersfeld, 227, 244
Hye Sunderland (Northowram), 327
Hyghbentley, Hyebentle (Shelf), 146, 157
Hyllyngworthe. *See* Illingworth

I.

Idle, 188
Illingworth, Elyngworthe, Hyllyngworthe, Illingwor., Illyngworthe (Ovenden), 39, 99, 141, 189, 202, 210, 212, 223, 274, 286, 302, 315, 326. *See also* Iryngworthe
Iryngworthe, 14

K.

Kildwick, Kyldwicke, 119, 339
Kirkbi Vnd^{r}dale, 260
Kygh(e)ley, 105; par. of, 33

L.

Lancashir(e), Lonkershier, 43, 66, 200, 254
Langley. *See* Longley
Ledes, 57, 84, 174, 203
Lightecliff, Lighclyf, Lighlyff, Lightclyf(f), Light(e)leve, Lightliff(e), Lightlyf, Lyghclyf(e), Lyghclyff(e), Lyghlyf(e), Lyghtclyf, Lyghtclyff(e), Lyghtleff, Lyghtlyf(f), Lyghtlyff(e), Lyghtlyve (Hipperholme), 3, 4, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 30, 39, 43, 52, 141, 142*, 146*, 148, 149*, 152*, 156, 158*, 159*, 161, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 169*, 171, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186*, 189, 192, 196, 197*, 200, 201, 205, 207, 208*, 210, 212*, 213*, 214, 219*, 220, 223, 224, 226*, 234, 236, 273, 345, 346. *See also* Lightley and Lyght.
Lightley, Lightlye, Lygheley, Lyghtley, 163, 173, 334, 335
Lodynden. *See* Luddingden
London, 115, 340
Longley, Langley (Huddersfield) 161, 239; (Norland) 70
Lonkershier. *See* Lancashire
Loydynden. *See* Luddingden
Luddingden, Lodendeñ, Lodyndeñ, Lo(y)dynden, Luddingdeñ, Luddyngd. (Midgley and Warley), 19, 147*, 148, 153, 156, 158*, 163, 164, 173, 174, 176*, 178, 204
Lum̄e (Sowerby), 138
Lyght., 183
Lyghtclyffe. *See* Lightecliff
Lyghthasell$_e$, Lyghtasylles, Lyghthacel$_e$, Lyghthese(l)l$_e$, Lyghtheycell$_e$, Lyghtheysele$_e$, Lyghtheyse(l)l$_e$ (Soyland), 6, 27, 147, 149, 153, 159, 162, 170, 172, 173, 176
Lynton, 339

M.

Magsonhouse (Warley), 228, 281
Myxenden, Myxendē, Myxēden, Myxēdē, Myxendeñ, Myxēdeñ, Myxē (Ovenden), 137, 146*, 148, 152, 154, 159, 166, 171, 175*, 176, 214, 227*, 231, 232, 236, 245, 250, 284

N.

Neytherwyke, 175
Norland(e), Norlād, North(e)land, Noruland, 7*, 13, 21*, 22, 25, 27, 30*, 32, 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 82, 84*, 86, 93, 95*, 101, 104, 114, 117, 118, 123, 124*, 125, 132, 136*, 137, 143, 152, 153, 157, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 191, 193, 238, 243, 246, 261, 267, 291, 303
Northbryghe (Northowram), 147
Norwod(de)grene, Norwodgren, Norwodgreñ (Hipperholme), 143, 145*, 147, 154, 157, 158, 164, 166, 167*, 169*, 171, 172

O.

Otlay, 231
Oxforthe, 114

P.

Peniston, 346
Place (Southowram), 309
Prestley (Hipperholme), 148

R.

Racdall, 59
Rebendeñ. *See* Riponden
Ripley, 60

Riponden, Rebendeñ, Ripōdē, Rypyndeñ (Barkisland and Soyland), 68*, 86, 91, 145, 163
Rishworth, Ris(she)worth(e), 14, 68, 112, 114

S.

Schayehyll. *See* Shawhyll
Schibden. *See* Shibden
Sedall. *See* Sydall
Selbie, 293
Shaw (Halifax), 264
Shawhyll, Schayehyll (Skircoat), 159, 160
Shepden. *See* Shibden
Shēden, 233
Sheyfeld, 311
Shibden, Schibden, Schybden(e), Schybdeñ, Schȳdē, Shepden(e), Shepdē, Shepdē, Shepdeñ, Shepeden, Shipdē, Shybden, Shypden (Northowram and Southowram), 16, 24, 57, 138, 142, 143, 147*, 151*, 155*, 160, 163, 168, 169, 170, 179, 182, 184, 185, 186*, 190, 192, 199*, 203, 206*, 207*, 208*, 210*, 211, 213*, 216*, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 231, 233*, 239, 244, 246, 252, 254, 258, 264, 265, 269, 272*, 273, 281*, 315. *See also* Shēden
Slod (Warley), 56*n*
Soilland, Soland. *See* Soyland
Sourby Brige, Sourbebryge, Sourbibrigg, Sourbibryg(g) (Sowerby and Warley), 70, 175, 245, 260, 297, 312
Southhunigā, 277
Sowland. *See* Soyland
Soyland, Soilland, So(l)land, S(o)ulland, Sow(e)land, Soylland, Soyllād, 6*, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 15*, 18*, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 32*, 37, 38, 39, 63, 68, 74, 77, 80, 85, 95, 96, 100, 109, 110, 155, 173, 189
Stañerye (Halifax), 249
Stanyngden (Soyland), 114
Steppeę (Warley), 149
Sunderland, High. *See* Hye Sunderland
Sutclif (Hipperholme), 116
Sydall, Sedall (Southowram), 149, 154, 166, 230

T.

Thor'eover, 285
Tyrvyn, (Sowerby), 231

W.

Warley wodde, (Warley), 154
Wheatl(e)y, Wheatlay (Ovenden), 178, 218, 229
Wyke, Wicke, 118, 189. *See also* Neytherwyke

Y.

Yorke, 175, 275, 327

3 1197 01184 2686

Do Not
Circulate